

The Psycho Pass Human Zoo

(Subtitle: a record of a solitary autistic child who was imprisoned in a Psycho Pass animal psychiatric hospital in a hysterical republic,

Korean style Guantanamo Bay prison

(Subtitle: My prison letters and my prison diary in bloody hell South Korea)



Title: What they want me to do

(Picture drawn on a stationary in a solitary room at the time of his confinement)

Original article p. 70 Picture> Enlarge copy> Picture frame> Book cover after scanning picture> PDF file

Contents

1. Introduction
2. Police and Prosecutor Interrogation
3. First Prison Record
4. First Trial Record
5. Forensic Investigation Verification Statement
6. Investigator Testimony
7. First Judgment
8. Reason for appeal
9. Second Prison Record
10. Second Trial Records

(The appeal trial is ongoing until December 31, 2017.)

-
1. Introduction

I pleaded with the Ministry of Defense that I was molested in the army, but the state treated me as a madman and used the police investigation as evidence that I was crazy and confined me to a psychiatric hospital.

When the government of your country does not listen to the unjust appeal of the people but treats them as a loud voice and rather abuses the appeal, the people no longer trust the state and appeal to foreign governments.

Before I contact foreign governments or foreign media, I suspect that they might be spies planted by our government, they do not believe in the e-mail address and the news site they gave me, and that

they are going to trap me because they are with them. I was hesitant to announce.

But in the end, I fear that this kind of fear is a type of fear that Korea 's investigative agency is putting in place to make everything out of God'

Unlike artificial intelligence, humans are physically constrained by time and space.

Because of these limitations, it is impossible for any investigating agency to collect any evidence that it is a criminal evidence, to turn over the guilt and to investigate the redemption, and it is impossible for anyone to explain it in words.

This is the judiciary, which is the public power, which becomes the political power governed by the government.

A prisoner who fails to acknowledge these physical limitations for life and challenges the physical limitations of time and space will get sick and tired of the vases, and think that a prisoner who forgets the future and lives in the future will spend his life short.

Someone can not reveal the truth or fight for me.

It can not be resigned and buried.

I decided to concentrate on the record and the preservation method, one of the things I can do, because I know that artificial intelligence like the Alpha God will someday reveal the truth.

Too good is a crime.

The red kid drove me to the red sea.

I did not write diaries or letters at all when I was in jail.

The police and the prosecutors' investigation and the trial of the courts calling me every day did not have the mental capacity to do so.

I took the cranain acetaminophen 300mg, which is an analgesic prescribed in the Seoul Detention Center of Seoul Detention Center, for 2 to 3 months at the time of detention at the second detention center.

This drug was a painkiller that warned of severe liver damage in the United States and Korea in 2011, but the Seoul Detention Center has prescribed it to prisoners like a panacea for lack of cold medicine.

Until I was released as a second jewel, I lived in the Seoul Detention Center with cold and diarrhea, lived with sap, and went out to Anyangseam Hospital and Hallym University Hospital. Through various blood tests and CT scans, I had high blood pressure, headache, rhinitis, hyperthyroidism, bronchitis, Gastrointestinal endoscopy, duodenal ulcer, fatty liver, hepatitis A vaccination, renal dysfunction, colonoscopy, hyperplasia of the prostate, urine, scurvy and herpes.

Of course, I was admitted to a psychiatric hospital and got an adult diaper and a psychiatric examination.

It seemed that people would not believe my story like the novel, and the family collected medical

records outside of the detention center for me.

However, I was threatened with life when I was constantly being subjected to unusual medical behaviors.

In order to inform the outside of this fact that I want to do this, from August 17, I began to record the things that were in the detention center by letter to mother.

His body shape suddenly changed and I could not catch the ball pen very well.

When I was released from the gem and then re-jailed and jailed back to the detention center, I recorded the non-humanitarian situation that I had to do more meticulously in a diary on a small piece of paper.

The detention center was taken three times a day at 6:30 am, 8:30 am and 4:30 pm.

When I was in solitary, I did not know what time it was, so I checked the location of the sea outside the barn and the hymns of Christian sainthood prisoners heard at 9 am on Sundays and carefully recorded the names of the prison guards watching the solitary scene .

But it was not easy in the spiritual suffering of the physical pain of hunger and vision loss and the threatening fear of the guards.

I tried to record the impression with the officer's blindness as much as possible, but I had to listen to the voice without seeing their faces before opening the dock visit, and some guards were scared to expose their identities,

In the process, I once again heard a sadness that I could not forget from my old age because I was staring at the baroque name on the chest of a high-ranking officer.

No shame was needed.

I did not need all the troubles I had.

It was hard to believe that those who sold people who were living in the ordinary life as a false liar were living at the same time.

I can understand the treatment of ignorance of the human rights that they have done to me if the guards personalized me with their personal feelings about me, but if they had put on uniforms and wielded the power and authority that the state gave them on behalf of the state, none.

When the police and the prosecutors put the scarlet letter through the media, the detention guards treated me like a serial killer, and I was sentenced to one year and six months in jail for trial in solitary and psychiatric hospitals. It was so unfortunate that I could not pay for these things without killing someone coolly.

I am a weak individual, but I can not forgive them.

It is clear that on the Korean Peninsula, which is like a kidney of Asia, human beings have accumulated tens of thousands of human garbage accumulated in the kidneys for tens of thousands of years in the course of their migration journey to evolve.

I did not record much in the reality of a society where good and honest people do not sympathize with bad people and become unhappy with rejection and contempt.

Again, when I got out of the jail at the detention center and read the letter kept by my mother, I was nervous about my belief in humanity that Korea was such a country.

There is no opportunity for a fair trial in the Republic of Korea.

I understand why many people end up suicide after a long legal battle.

So I decided to digitize my letter and decided to release it without any manipulation of my notes because I believed that my writings could give a little warning to people who would later be in this situation.

Truth is an absolute proposition that can not be manipulated by the truth itself.

I have pondered for a long time whether I should use the blindness of the names of the characters appearing here, but since I did not make the actions and remarks that they did not do, I would rather lie to write a pseudonym.

It is their job to record their actions and remarks during their work as civil servants in their own history.

It is a fact that I deserve to be grieved if they have made inappropriate actions and utterances, and that I have defiled their honor because I have not spoken a lie.

I am afraid that they will threaten me with fear that they will bring me back to the judgment seat of the law again, and if I want to bury my libel, I will have to ask for the guilty of intimidation.

I want them to commit suicide.

Why? They wanted me to commit suicide.

Koreans are too cruel.

Koreans will eventually be ruined by their cruelty.

The Seoul detention center is a supreme legal entity that reigns above the law.

The Seoul detention center ignores the authority of the court and abuses the rule of law.

The Seoul detention center commits whistleblowing activities as needed and abuses the illegal public power.

I do not want to believe it, but it seemed to me that the Seoul Detention Center was cooperating with Anyangseam Hospital and forcibly collecting the blood of all prisoners for the purpose of constructing the DNA database of criminals in the name of health checkup.

Gathering genetic information from lawyers who are guilty of innocence by reigning on criminals should also be done to prevent the fostering of the next generation of pre-criminals if the investigation agency of the country collects the genetic information of the prisoners for crime prevention and investigation .

I only pursued my life.

I came out of science and engineering college and hated it.

If it was inconsistent with logic, he despised it.

I was jealous that my seniors and superiors were inconsistent with words and actions.

I was angry even when my parents lied to me.

They condemned them for the unity of Confucianism.

I was not afraid to confront and confront anyone who met with me.

So I could not accept all the things I have done so far as self-rationalization like everyone else.

I could not understand that friends and colleagues I met while doing social life rationalized their actions.

They had no economic life through their rationalization of their actions and decisions, but I refused to do so and I had to feel guilty for my remorse and conviction for the rest of my life.

Is that what it is? People in the world feel frightened by themselves and others.

They doubted that they could not lie and that they lied very well to me.

Some people have said that I am a liar, intentionally intelligent lie, mixing truth and falsehood.

I was shocked and hated me the more I said what I said was not a lie.

They wanted to believe that I lied and had to.

In the end, I became an unscrupulous criminal.

Every time I told the truth, people were condemned because they did not repent of their sins.

Whenever the truth was proved, the judges opened the exit for me to lie to me, but I refused.

I was imprisoned.

The criminals rationalized themselves by singing hymns on weekends and receiving remission of their sins.

But I did not believe in God because I knew the research that a liar could say that he swore to God before beginning to lie.

People pointed at me.

It was sluggish.

I regretted how foolish I was when I lived a true life.

Now that I have lived in September and have been bailed for a while in my appeal, my life has changed my mind that I need to lie to live like a person and raise the level of my loyalty.

I became a terrible liar.

I did my best to live my life to avoid guilt.

I did my best in my school life well, and the company worked diligently and did my best, but there was no achievement or promotion.

The people around me tried to rationalize me that I was going to be faithful because I had no idea what to do and I did not want to acknowledge me.

It is naive, but the reason why I quit the company is because I am beginning to see myself doing my best in my working hours.

I could not stand it.

Someone will.

It is roughly time or sick.

If you say that you are not working because it is full, you can voice like other people.

Why could not I then rationalize my appearance like that? I came out of the company on the grounds that I was going to quit my job because I was old and had a lot of work and no promotion.

Thanks to him, more and more people were stronger than me, who did not care for me, but I did not care.

Because of that, I believed that my heart would be revealed even before the judge.

I tried to rationalize myself that it was not bogus.

The judges kept asking why they quit the company.

I was fortunate enough to have suffered from addiction to drugs from head to toe at a detention center in Seoul and forced to confess.

My body was tattered with various sap injections and came out of the detention center, but I tried to rationalize myself that God knew my true heart and made it to this extent.

If there is a god, only the god will know.

Our society is a society in which Koreans should not show themselves to Koreans, society in which Koreans should not criticize Koreans for self - reflection, and Koreans are not allowed to express their complaints.

The detention center is the Psychopath Zoo, the guards are the psychopaths, and the prisoners are the psychopaths.

When the lawyer came to the detention center and asked what time the next trial was, he said he did not bring his notebook.

I told him why he came to the detention center and he came to check if he was eating.

It's a story, not a comedy.

It is a logical inconsistency whether a lawyer is for defense or prosecution, but it is hard to live if you are insane without being stupid to live in our country.

Correction is changed into the same meaning as human exclusion.

Less corroding means less humane punishment.

The more I have to overturn sin, the more my taste will be.

No punishment is my taste for a long time.

Judge's ears are donkey ears!

2. Police and Prosecutor Interrogation

Purpose of disclosure

The employees of the police department of the police investigation department conducted a forced labor investigation that did not secure the laptop evidence at the time of the execution of the emergency arrest warrant, and forced investigation that forced only confessions at the time of the arrest investigation. The cyber evidence analysis room systematically manipulated and destroyed the confiscated evidence, The court has guilty of perjury, which is a false statement to witnesses present. It is recognized that the cybercrime staff members of the National Police Agency have committed a crime that shook the roots of the Republic of Korea's judicial system. Also, if these investigative practices are not improved and are accepted through the tacit agreement of the legal profession, there is no possibility that victims of good faith will be further cultivated in our society.

As a result, the public will be aware of the situation through public disclosure.

Bottom incidence

The suspect A and his parents agreed to not disclose to the press the method of civilian inspections by the NIS and Cybercrime investigators on the Internet that were revealed during the Obama threat

investigation process after receiving 40 million won from the B inspection.

At the time of writing, the omitted statements and wrong contents were recorded.

In some of the same sentences, there are inconsistencies in spelling mistakes and stylistic errors. The investigator who participated in the investigation was involved in the process of copying and pasting the question received from the external investigator through the messenger as it is in the letter, and correcting the notation to prevent confusion if it does not distort the essence.

Sung Ki Young: Internet Installer Articles

Kim OO: Cybercrime investigator wearing black horn glasses

Police record

Q: What is the current status of the suspect? (The investigator wrote that he used a monotonous body when he wrote it, but he is different from the actual one.)

Answer: There is no place to be particularly sick.

Q: Are there any obstacles to being investigated?

Answer: There is no interference with the investigation.

Q: Has the suspect been sentenced to criminal prosecution or prosecution?

Answer: I once went to the Dongdaemun Police Station and wrote a letter of appreciation.

Q: What will happen to the Dongdaemun Police Station?

A: In the year of 2011, I was going out of Shinnimun Station subway station and passing through India, and somebody was ahead of me, but I have the fact that the police have just checked me. The reason for the inspection is that I have lost one camera at the Lee Mun Sung Cultural Center. I was taken to the Dongdaemun Police Station because I was a suspect, and I received a DNA test there, but I remember that there was no punishment.

Q: Do you know what the suspect is currently under investigation for?

Answer: I know. I know that I have been investigated for threatening to kill White House Obama and for threatening to murder US ambassador to Ripper.

Moon: The suspects were arrested on July 14, 2015 at the 45th O-dong O Dong-dong, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul, after being informed of the Miranda Principles, and then arrested by police at the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency and cybercrime suspects. ?

Answer: Yes. At that time, there was a fact that I was arrested and notified of the Miranda principle in my room.

Q: Have you been confiscated at the time of arrest?

A: I know I had a hard copy of the computer from the detectives who had executed the seizure before the arrest, and I was told that I had done so, but I know that the computer hard disk was not confiscated. I have just been told that the investigator who was conducting the investigation had confiscated the notebook and the USB original.

Q: Tell me your military service.

A: In January 2005, I served the sergeant in the 9th Division of the White Horse.

Q: How was your military life?

A: Military life was very hard. There were eight senior members for four months, and seven of them were Jeolla people, and it was hard for them to harass.

Q: What is blood type and religion?

A: He is O, and there is no religion.

Q: What is your height and weight?

Answer: Height is 168 centimeters, weight is 72 kilograms, blood type is O type.

Q: The suspect said that he drank a beer in front of an investigator in his room and said that he had already mixed beer and liquor.

A: Yes, I remember the situation at the time.

Q: What is the usual burden of the suspect?

Answer: Weak beer is between 500cc and 1000cc. Drinking that much is like sleeping.

(A hangover remained at the time of the first and second police investigations.

Q: Do you usually drink alcohol often?

A: I have an irregular life, and I usually drink when I can not sleep.

Q: What is your academic background?

A: I graduated from Kyungbok High School in 2000 and graduated from Yongin Campus (now Global Campus) of Hankuk University of Foreign Studies for 4 years.

Q: Did you have a major or minor in college?

A: Major is Digital Information Engineering, minor is Biochemistry (now Chemistry). In the school itself, one day, suddenly, without a proper notification to the students, the chemistry of biochemistry disappeared. So, when I wrote my graduation thesis, the major was in digital information engineering and the minor was listed in biochemistry. But when I write my resume while working, biochemistry seems to have falsified my resume with a missing department. I became disadvantageous to Hankuk University of Foreign Studies where I graduated.

(At about 14:59, the suspect has been appointed to the counsel, so he confirms the counsel 's appointment and pauses the investigation to give him time to help.

(At 15:25, he resumed the investigation with the participation of lawyer Park Chul-Hyun, and participated in the investigation of cyber criminal investigator as a leading investigator in the second half.) Due to this business relationship, make someone do.)

Q: So you got a bad feeling about Hankuk University of Foreign Studies because of this?

A: I have a dissatisfaction rather than a bad reputation.

Q: What is the major area of Digital Information Engineering?

A: It is related to digital computer, Internet communication.

Q: If the principal of the suspect is digital information technology (in a coercive manner), will the

accused have a knowledge of computers?

A: Yes, I think so myself. (The accused also gave other answers but only recorded this.)

(The investigator continued to insist on me being a computer expert, a hacker, and a hacker, so I asked for objective tests to verify my computer skills, but I did not record any of them.)

Q: Have you ever been involved in other activities such as student councils at university?

A: I did not go to the student council, but I spent about a year in my first year at the school. The suspect stated to the investigator, "I went one day and asked to pay for the subscription fee, but I quit."

Q: What happens to property, property, and monthly income in the name of the suspect?

Answer: I know that my mother bought my brother's studio in my name, and now I have no savings or savings in my name at all. There is no monthly income.

Q: Who is the current cell phone number and name of the suspect?

Answer: There is one pink LG mobile phone that I joined as my mother's name. I rarely use it, so I can not remember the phone number.

Q: Do you mean that the suspect can not remember the cell number you are using?

A: Yes, I can not remember.

Q: Why are you using a mobile phone that is subscribed to your mother's name instead of your name?

A: I do not like to use a cell phone, and I do not want to use an electric wave.

Q: What about family relations?

Answer: I have a parent and a younger brother (OO, OO birth), Mo (Kim OO, OO birth), brother (OO, OO birth).

Q: Where is the suspect currently residing?

A: I am currently living with my parents at my parents' home.

Q: When did you live with your parents?

A: I live with my parents from birth to the present, except for one thing I did when I was in college (the suspects stated that they stayed for two years but did not record them).

Q: What is the suspect currently doing?

Answer: I am unemployed.

Q: How do you spend your living expenses?

Answer: No special expenditure.

Q: I do not have any special expenses. If you are a normal person, when you go out, it seems that you will need some amount of money such as transportation expenses. How do you solve the money?

Answer: I use it because I ask my parents, and I do not go out, and I continue studying at home at home.

(The investigator told the suspect, "How did you live in an expensive 45-pye apartment? Where did money go and buy things at Costco?" The suspect said, "The apartment is a parent, I bought a cake twice at Costco and bought it at the KBS International Department Press. I bought it at Costco for 2 times. "I have seen this cake at Costco before," he said, "is a Costco jockey, is not it?" "I have been eating snacks before lunch when I bought the cake for the first time. "And I said," I bought it at Costco, bought it at a reunion point. " It is very relevant to know that KBS is impersonating KBS and knowing to look at the costume at KBS, or at this time the police investigated all of the parents' financial information and found that they often used Costco do.)

Q: Is the suspect only studying in the house without going out?

Answer: Yes, yes. After leaving the company around 2013, I have been living in a house because I do not want to be disturbed by other people.

?

Q: Tell me about social activities after military service.

A: In 2005, I was discharged from the military and worked at a gas station for about three months. After graduating from college in 2009, I worked for a chemical company that did not remember my name for about two weeks. I went to KBS reception in 2011 and worked until 2013.

Q: What is KBS receptionist?

A: I was in charge of English translation work, including foreign news. (The investigators emphasized

English translation.) The suspects did not record statements that "it was the main task to record the foreign news to the editorial office."

Q: Does the suspect become an English proficiency, such as translating foreign news, etc.?

A: I think that is enough.

Q: So the suspect will speak English fairly well?

A: TOEIC is about 780 points, TOEFL is about 82 points.

Q: Have you ever worked in other places related to English?

Answer: I just told Citibank that I had worked for about two months in Citibank. When I joined the Citibank, I went into English language grades.

Moon: Looking at the criminal history of the suspect, on September 28, 2012, the Seoul Northern District Attorney's Office issued a "no-charge" disposition for burglary at night. What is the content?

Answer: In the previous survey, I went to the Dongdaemun Police Station and stated that I was investigated as a camera suspect.

Q: How many computers are installed in the suspect's residence?

Answer: I have a single PC in my room, and I have a desktop and a laptop in my room.

Q: Does the suspect play internet games?

A: I do not play internet games.

Q: So what is the main purpose of your computer?

Answer: The desktop installed in my room (I do not have a special name (brand name) as an assembled PC purchased on the internet) is broken and I am not using it. The notebook (Lenovo) is mainly used for studying French.

Q: How do you study French with a laptop?

Answer: I use it as a way to watch a language learning program (Rosetta Stone) through a laptop. (The suspect stated that he also used Fluenz, another language study program, but the investigator

omitted it arbitrarily.)

Q: What Internet site does the suspect usually access?

A: I usually search Google, and I am connecting mainly to 4chan site like this.

Q: Which site is 4chan?

A: It's a site like Dish Inside (a kind of free bulletin board) in Korea, which is used by various people all over the world.

Q: What do you usually search on Google or 4chan sites?

Answer: Google is used to look up French words in images, while 4chan sites are used to watch frivolous videos.

Q: When was the last time you searched Google or 4chan site?

Answer: I do almost every day, so there is no need to specify a date. (The suspect stated in each of the two questions of the investigator that "Google uses every day for every day of study," "4chan uses one or two times a week," but the investigator ties the two questions together and runs Google and 4chan daily Recorded.

Q: What happens to the internet company that is using and joining in the house of the suspect?

A: The internet company we use at home is the Tibur Road.

Q: Are the suspects using blogs?

A: I am using a blog spot from Google.

Q: Do you have a blog created by the suspect?

Answer: Yes. I have only about 10 blogs that I've opened only in Google, only bosulachi I can remember the address and I can not remember the rest.

Q: Do you have any blogs that you have opened elsewhere?

A: I do not have any other blogs that use Google only.

Q: When did you create a blog such as bosulachi?

A: It is remembered that it was opened around 2014 to 2015.

Q: What was the purpose of your blog?

A: It was created to organize political opinions.

Q: What do you mean by political opinion?

A: I am standing on the conservative side and criticizing the North Koreans.

Q: Have you ever posted a political opinion through a blog?

Answer: Yes. I have expressed my political views on all the blogs I've opened in Google.

Q: What are the specific contents?

A: The first is "North Korea's intervention in Gwangju," and the second is "opposing reunification." I will say that much. You can see the blog directly. (These comments were not advocated by the suspect, but discussed blogging issues on the Internet at the time of the investigation.)

Q: Does the suspect know the ISS program at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Does the suspect know the hufs?

Answer: Yes. Hankuk University of Foreign Studies site.

Q: Does the suspect know his / her mail address at summer@hufs.ac.kr?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Have you ever used or used the above e-mail?

Answer: Never used.

Moon: Dr. Korea Have you ever used a nickname Isis One?

Answer: I have not used it.

Q: Do you know the above nickname?

Answer: I have no idea. I saw it for the first time.

Q: Do you know the phone number of 8221732061?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Have you used the phone number above?

Answer: No.

Q: The suspect is July 7, 2015. Have you accessed the White House website around 20:20?

Answer: Not at all.

Q: Is there any reason to contact the White House homepage of the United States of America, even if it is not the above date?

Answer: No, never.

Q: Has the suspect ever posted the following content in English on the White House website?

'From: Mr. Dong, Seoul, Korea, Seoul, Korea, Seoul, Korea), Address: Kangwon National University, Korea, 130-791, Damascus', and the following text Message: Dear Mr. President Obama and Mrs. First lady Michelle.

=====

Hi.

I'm HUFS student from Seoul, Korea.

How's your president family?

I'm sick of my life cause I always mastervating with tranny prons.

One day, I realize that I'm not going to die like this.

I want to be a famous Korean male in USA history.

Therefore, I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha.

Is that okay?

I think that bitch's asshole is much tighter than Malia Ann.

so I need parents permission before the nigger anus.

Do not worry about me: I eat lots of Kimchi so free from AIDS.

I eager to penetrate nigro asshole before I killed by Kim Jung-un.

Thanks.

A: Not at all.

Q: Did the suspect see the English version of the content posted on the White House homepage, which the investigator showed?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Can I interpret the English content?

A: Yes, you can.

Q: So, is it possible to do the opposite?

A: It is better than that. And the English content and the writing style I write are wrong.

At this time, notice the contents of English translated into Hangul against the suspect.

Q: Did the suspect hear the above English translation from the investigator directly?

Answer: Yes, I heard it.

A brief summary of the above content is that a man who posted the above statement is deficient in masturbation, raping the second daughter of President Obama and becoming a Korean man famous in American history. What do the suspects think about the contents of the above?

A: I do not think I posted this on the White House homepage.

Q: Why do you think a suspect was raised by an American student?

A: On the streets, Obama is thinking that people are the most likely to approach the United States.

Q: If Obama, the president of the United States, who is said to be raping his daughter as mentioned above, seems to be very frightened, what do you think of the suspect?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: What does the word 'yes, yes' mean?

Answer: Obama also feels fear. (The investigator asked her whether she was afraid to apply the alleged threat.)

Q: Does the suspect know that the US Ambassador to South Korea, Ripert, was arrested in March 2015?

A: I've posted articles that I know from the press and strongly criticize people who have tackled my blog.

Q: How do you think the suspect will accept if Ambassador Ripper has seen these intimidating posts?

A: I feel like I get the same feeling (fear) as Obama before.

Q: In the case of Ambassador Repert, I am living in Korea, and since I have actually received an assassination, can anyone try to convince me that it is possible to attack it?

Answer: It is very likely.

Q: What does the suspect think of the relationship between the United States and South Korea?

Answer: I think it is an alliance.

Q: Is the fact that the suspect stated that he used the notebook (Lenovo) alone in the suspect's residence?

Answer: Yes. There is a fact that said. I am using my laptop at home. I have set the password so I can not use my parents or even my brother.

Q: Do you know that the suspect has confirmed the fact that he executed a seizure search warrant at the cyber criminal investigation center of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Department and arrested a suspect in the residence of the suspect?

Answer: Yes. I know what I have checked about the laptop I was using at the Cyber Crime Department

of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency.

Q: The suspect clearly stated that he used the notebook alone (Lenovo)?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Written on June 7, 2015, the White House article posted the intimidating content of raping US President Obama's daughter. However, according to the cyber criminal investigation center of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency, about one minute later, the suspect discovered that the file was saved as 'isis.png' in the M / Bureau / to folder at the bottom of the Document and Setting folder of the suspect, Did not upload the post above?

Answer: The OS (Operating System) that was laid on my laptop is in France time zone. If you check it, there will be time difference. I can clearly see that it is not my post based on time difference.

At this time, I stopped the investigation for dinner.

Q: Are the above statements true?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you have any more to say?

Answer: I will leave it at the time of two times. (Even though the suspect said "No," the lawyer Park Chul-hyun, who was sitting there, wrote it down and wrote the suspect.

At this time, we show one newspaper report to the accused,

Q: Are the contents of the one-time statement all right?

A: Yes, all right.

At this time, under the participation of lawyer Park Cheol-hyun,

We found one desktop in the study room, one desktop in the room (two with a computer hard disk, one with a hard disk next to it), a desktop in the library, Make a statement about each computer usage.

A: Lenovo, which was kept in the study room, is used by myself only for French study and internet connection. I use the desktop in the room where I sleep, I am not using it because of a computer

failure due to a computer breakdown in 2013, and I use the desktop in the library sometimes for the purpose of searching the Internet and it is a computer that my parents use mainly.

Question: Lenovo, s / n: WB09564311, found in the house of the suspect, is the suspect alone. When did you use the above computer?

Answer: After the desktop computer broke down around 2013, I bought it on the Internet and used it myself.

Q: I have been told to mainly access the internet, but which site do you visit?

Answer: I am mainly visiting 4Chan.org and the Google blog I run.

At this time, July 20, 2015, the investigation report (suspects found in the OO computer, the original capture file) isis.png, usa.png file shows the output to the suspect.

Moon: We used the computer analysis program Encase in the Digital Evidence Analysis Room of the cyber criminal investigation unit of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency on July 14, 2015 to generate a separate imaging file of the suspect's notebook hard disk, analyze the imaging file without damaging the original, The isis.png, usa.png file found on the notebook shows the threat of raping the US President Obama's daughter and threatening to terrorize US ambassador to the United States. File, please state the source of the above picture file.

Answer: I mainly visit 4Chan.org and I do not know exactly whether I have read, captured, downloaded, correctly captured or downloaded the posts posted on the above site. (The suspect was suspicious of Google image search in addition to 4Chan, where he investigated the definition and difference of the capture and the download.) The suspect considers the capture and download to be mixed and writes mixed, and the investigator catches the pod This was not recorded in the record.)

Q: What capture program did you usually use?

Answer: I use the capture program which is an extension of Google web browser. (The investigator asked for the name of the capture program.) The suspect wrote four or six capture programs from Google search and said they did not know the name of each one.

(The investigator asked how long it took to write, and stated that the suspect took two to six hours.)

Q: How do I capture it?

A: When you look at the Google web browser, you will see a 'camera' icon at the top of your web

browser. Click on the icon to capture all the screens you see in your web browser.

Q: What kind of extension is stored in the storage path when capturing?

Answer: I can specify the storage path arbitrarily, and I usually save a lot on the desktop, and use the png file extension. The png file format is mainly used because the picture quality is clear.

Q: Do not you use another capture program?

Answer: I use some other programs, but the Google Chrome browser has a convenient capture function.

Q: What kind of website is 4Chan.org?

A: There are many different kinds of articles posted. I mainly read political and sexual writings.

Q: What is sexual content?

Answer: The most exciting thing I have seen recently is that a woman is pissing.

Q: What do the suspects post on the site?

A: I do not post articles like YAHAN video, but I am posting mostly political content in Korea. (The suspect posted the same thing on the blog as well, with about 2 postings in English, like 4Chan.)

Q: I will check again for the above isis.png and usa.png. (The investigator showed me the file again.) Did you download the above file or capture it?

Answer: I read the above picture again and got it.

Q: When I was searching for the seizure, I told my investigator that the above file was captured. And in the previous statement, I stated that I did not know whether I was downloading or capturing. Why am I clarifying again that I have downloaded the statement again?

Answer: The photographer showed the photo size of the photo file today. And yesterday, I said capture and download are mixed, so I just say capture. I did not even read the above photo on the 13th.

Moon: 2015. 7.13. At the time of the seizure, the cyber criminal investigator of the Seoul

Metropolitan Police Department asked me several times to check the above photo.

Answer: Yes. Requested.

Q: But why did not you read it?

Answer: I was lying because I was bored.

Q: I am in search of confiscation.

A: I did not want to get up because I was still sleeping while I was drinking.

Q: At the end of the seizure search, did you see the picture of the murderer (White House photo) through your mother?

Answer: I confirmed the picture, but it was not the above picture. (The suspect clearly remembered the pictures stored on his mother's cell phone, but it was not 4chan.)

Q: How do I download picture files from the Internet?

Answer: When you right-click, there is a download button, which is downloaded by pressing the button above. The save path is mainly saved on the desktop, and sometimes the file name is changed or not.

Q: Why am I changing the file name?

Answer: If you do not normally change it, but the file name is too long or the file name contains special characters, change the file name.

Q: What do you usually name the file name?

Answer: There is no reason to change the actual filename when downloading. However, if the filename is too long, it is difficult to keep it on my computer and change the filename. (The statement "It is difficult to identify" in the statement is written by the investigator as it is intended.) The suspect stated "I do not change the name to make it easier to identify.

Q: Do you save the file name with a special name when saving?

A: If the file name is long, cut off the last part of the file name, or select the whole file name and save it as short name with no meaning.

Q: When a photo file is downloaded from the Internet, the suspect said that he / she would arbitrarily save the file. How was the original text file named "isis" and "usa" called "proper name"?

Answer: I do not know isis.png and usa.png is my favorite word. (The suspect has demonstrated to the investigators and lawyers the possibility of entering the isis via the keyboard location, but the investigator noted that he was not sure.)

Question: Is the email address used to write the Obama intimidation 'issshufs@gmail.com', but how did the suspect save the file and rename the file to 'isis'?

A: I think Iss and Isis are different.

If you check the time that the above captured file was saved on the suspect computer, the file isis.png (Threatening Obama) will be available on July 7, 20:21 pm, usa.png The file was confirmed on July 8, 2015 at 02:27. Also, the time for the obsession for Obama to be posted on the US White House website is July 7, 20:20, and the article on the reporter is scheduled for July 8, 2012, It's possible.

Serial Number / Content / Time / Time Difference

1 / Time Obama Obscene Writes to the White House / June 1, 2015. 7. 20:20 / about 1 minute

2 / The Obama intimidating text was created and saved on the suspect computer / July 20, 2015

3 / Report Thousand Times posted on the White House / Jul. 8, 2015 / about 1 minute

4 / Time of the protest manuscript created and saved on the suspect computer / June 8, 2015

The suspect stated that he had downloaded and stored the contents posted on the Internet to the suspect computer. Did he / she read the threat on the Internet and stored it on the victim's computer as soon as it was posted on the White House?

Answer: My computer is set to French time zone and 4Chan.org site is US site, so there will be time error. (The suspect had misunderstood 4Chan.org as a US site, according to Wikipedia, 4Chan.org is a Japanese site.)

Q: The suspect laptops are set up with OS operating system in French language and the time zone is also based on Paris time. So, there is -7 hour time difference with Korea. However, when analyzing with the Encase analysis program used by the investigation agency, it is possible to clearly see the time generated and the modified time by changing the above French time zone to the domestic time zone, and the above generation time is domestic time.

At this time, the suspect is shown the access time of the isis.png file, and it is arbitrary.

As a result, the cyber criminal investigation center on July 13, 2015 will try to access the above file. Therefore, the above access time will be indicated on July 13, 2015. In conclusion, the time that was created on the suspect computer was the Korean time. So, as in the previous question, is someone reading a post in the White House in just one minute and storing it on the suspect computer, and can

this behavior be repeated twice?

At this time, the FBI requests the suspect and displays the text and time information sent by the FBI.

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Is it possible to do the above work in just one minute?

A: It will not be possible in a minute.

Q: If the suspect thinks that it is not possible, is the suspect posted this article?

Answer: If it is possible, I think that it is impossible if it can be done by myself and it is impossible. (The investigator who listened to the statement had been idle for a long time with a questionable look.)

Q: So the suspect is monitoring the White House intimidation article posted by someone else almost in real time, then checking it immediately and storing it on the suspect computer?

A: You have not monitored it in real time. There is no such ability. (Here, 'real-time monitoring' refers to reading a new article updated in real time by accessing the White House site.)

Q: What type of web browser do the suspects use mainly for Internet access?

A: I am using a Google Chrome browser.

Q: Is there any reason to contact the White House homepage?

Answer: I have never been connected.

At this time, the picture file 'screenshot-www-whitehouse-gov-thank-you-1436290042624.png' attached to the White House homepage written by the suspect computer is displayed.

If you look at the image file found on the suspect computer, you can see the screen of the US White House homepage. If you look at the contents, you can start with 'Thank you for contacting the White House' It is the screen that is displayed when you finish writing any of the articles. The above captured file is captured directly from the suspect computer through Capture, which is an extension of Google Chrome web browser. Did you ever access the White House website and write it?

Answer: I downloaded the picture file with the above file name.

Q: If you check the date and time of creation of the above capture file, it is the same as the date and time of publication (June 8, 2015, 2015) After completing the threats about the reporter, is not the

output screen about the completion of the caption captured by the suspect computer using the extension function of the Google Chrome browser and saved?

A: I do not know this.

At this time, July 20, 2015, the investigation report (4Chan and 4Chan about the posted on the backup site) shows the picture file attached to the optional.

Question: The suspect stated on the 4Chan.org website that he had downloaded the above picture file after seeing the reporter's intimidation article. The time when the reporter threatening article was posted on the 4Chan.org website was posted on July 8, 2015 Sir. And the time of the above threat pictures on the suspect computer is around July 8, 2015. How can the time saved on the suspect computer be faster than the time posted on the 4Chan.org site?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: After the suspect wrote the blackmail, did not he post it on 4Chan.org?

A: Not so. I have a problem with my computer and I have some malicious code.

At this time, the text file s.txt found on the suspect computer is displayed to the suspect and attached to the end of this document.

If you look at the date of creation of the above text file, the date of file creation is 2014. 9. 10. 16:59, and the contents of this document are the email used 'wasshufs@gmail.com' 'I will surely kill Ambassador Ripper by infiltrating the US Embassy', 'Obama kidnapped my little daughter to rape my anus', and the twitter address 'http://twitter.com/isis_med' There is also a text file of the Obama intimidating text. When and why did you write the above sentence?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: You wrote the above phrase and wrote it in English and posted a blackmail in the White House?

A: I have not.

At this time, the photo files found on the suspect computer are shown as 1.jpg, 14.jpg, 10.jpg, 8.jpg, 4.jpg, 2.jpg, 1.jpg, 18.jpg, 50e254mvhpke.jpg .

Q: The above file access time is around Jul. 7, 21:28. In the above photo, Repert is threatened with terrorist threat to Kim KIM Jong, and photographs of Kim KIM Jong and Obama. It is time to look at

the threats to Ripper and Obama and look at the time spent on July 7, 2015. You read a picture of the aptitude episode, right?

Answer: It's what I saw because it was stored in my folder. However, I did not write intimidation article.

Q: The time of the Raptor Threat picture kept on the suspect computer was created on the suspect computer on March 6, 2015. For what reason, did all the threat pictures come into view on July 7, 2015?

A: It seems that all files are accessed at that time while the folder is being organized, and the access time has changed.

Unfortunately, Obama and Reporter's threats were posted on the White House on July 7, 2015.

A: I do not know that.

At this time, July 27, 2015, the investigation report (for the search warrant application for), attached to the [Foreign Foreign Ministry, the Foreign Ministry confirmed the article on the page] is shown,

Q: When I look at the above article, I am using 'email summer@hufs.ac.kr' using IP 124.197.152.111 on July 7, 2015. I do not know if this is the case. For reference, the above IP address 124.197.152 is the IP address of the defendant's residence. Because the suspect is a floating IP, the last number can change each time.

A: I did not post it.

Q: Then who posted it?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: I'm sure you posted the above article in the suspect Ip band, do not you know?

A: I do not remember.

Q: When I click the url link posted on the above article, the Internet address <http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/47625963> is confirmed. When I visit the above URL, the email 'isshufs@gmail.com' 'isshufs@gmail.com' Do you not know?

At this time, please attach <http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/47625963> url link printout at the end of this document.

Answer: I do not know. I can not remember.

Q: Isshufs@gmail.com is listed in the s.txt file found on the suspect computer.

A: I do not remember.

The email address 'issshufs@gmail.com' is used to write a blackmail message to Obama. The email address is also stored in the s.txt file that the suspect is kept in. Is there?

A: When I do a search on Google, it looks like it came with me.

Q: Did you say you do not remember the previous statement?

Answer: It is regretful to say that it is the reversal of the statement though it is the human being because it is a human being. (The statements of these suspects were recorded without further ado.) Since then, the suspect has been suffering from the mental pressure of a reversal of the statement until he is released from jail and jailed.

Q: Is it possible that the suspects posted the threats and made them wrong?

Answer: I have never posted a blackmail.

Q: In the course of the arrest, is it true that you threw objects at the Cybercrime Investigation Division and the Ward staff of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What did you throw at?

Answer: It's called a cold pack. (A cold pack is an ice pack.) After drinking, I was lying on my forehead with a cold pack with a headache.

Q: What did you say?

A: I can not remember what kind of profanity I have specifically done.

Q: I think the investigator remembered that they had been told, "Hey, these bastards." Is that right? (This investigator refers to Kwak Dong - gyu who is accompanied by Moo OO.

Answer: I can not remember whether I used the word "bastard" or how many times I used it. (The

suspect stated, "I did not use the word sick", but recorded it as not remembering.)

Q: When you come to Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency 's Metropolitan Police Department, you lie on the floor of the office and say, "Bring a wheelchair," and "Get an executive chair."

Answer: I was drunk and drunken.

Q: Were you wearing only panties at the time of arrest?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: At that time, the Seoul Metropolitan Police Department investigator asked me to wear clothes during the arrest process.

Answer: Yes, I did not wear it.

Q: Who has clothed your clothes?

Answer: The investigator put on the clothe.

Q: Why did you continue in the arrest process or at the office?

A: I feel like I am excited. (Dozens of people came to the house of the suspect and suddenly arrested and was excited).

Q: Seizure search I was lying in bed for about five hours, did not you?

A: I do not remember the exact time, but it did not happen.

Q: If you look at the blog of the suspect (helpkorea.blogspot.kr), there is a post on "How to Make Money from the Internet." Why did you write this article?

Answer: I wrote for the sake of women.

If you look at the text above, you can see that "Ji Sung-woo calls me as a laundry hanger and can be beaten at the shooting range. I was shaken and then I was in the anus. "Is this true?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Do you have any bad memories about anus?

A: I think it is a gag, not a bad memory.

Do you think Obama's anus is also a gag and raped an anus?

A: I have not.

If you look at the blog of the suspect (fuckingkorean.blogspot.kr), you posted the diploma, transcript, graduation certificate and transcript of the suspect under the heading 'SSUL' I have lost my job by changing my minor in chemistry unilaterally and have suffered economic loss. I have also been suspected of having my own academic background, personal credit, and suffered mental harm from my job as a freelance worker. "Do you have a strong dissatisfaction with foreign language classes?"

Answer: Yes. I have a complaint. (Although the accused did not use the word "strong", Kwak Dong-kyu repeatedly replied the suspect's answer and continued to write "strong dissatisfaction." Even though the suspect pointed out, I asked him to delete it and dragged two lines and interrupted him.)

In the blog of the suspect (unicefusa.blogspot.kr), a photograph is posted on the blog that shows the nickname "ㄱㄱ ㄱㄱ" with only the middle finger in the head while wearing the panties and all the clothes off. Is it published? (In addition to this question, the investigator changed from time to time during the investigation, but the record did not record the investigator in question.)

Answer: Yes. I posted it.

Q: Why did you post these pictures?

Answer: I posted it for fun.

Q: Did you try to get sponsorship by putting the suspect account number on the picture of only the underwear?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: How much did you sponsor so far?

Answer: I got 20,000 won.

Q: On the wall, what did you use when you used the word "shit"?

A: I do not remember.

This is a reporter and Obama intimidation article. The email address is 'isshufs@gmail.com', which is used by the staff of Hankuk University of Foreign Studies. The phone number is '82 02 2173 2062', Address is Hankook University of Foreign Languages address. For what reason did the person who posted above write the address, phone number, e-mail of Hankuk University of Foreign Studies?

A: This is a common address.

Q: What do you think of the suspect's opinion?

A: I think it would have been written by a person who is dissatisfied with foreign language.

Q: If you look at the content of the intimidation article, it says 'I'm HUFs student from Seoul, Korea'.

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Did you graduate from a foreign language college and posted the above information in a blackmail message?

Answer: I would have used the word undergraduated instead of student.

In addition, both the intimidation of Obama and the intimidation of the reporter had strong complaints about foreign language universities by listing the emails, phone numbers, and addresses of foreign language college staff, Do you think that the person who wrote the book impersonated foreign language group like this?

A: The same person has written two intimidating documents and is probably one of the students at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies.

What is the name of the second daughter and the first daughter of Obama?

Answer: The second daughter's name is Natasha, and I know that the first daughter's name does not know exactly and ends in. (The investigator showed the name on the intimidation article and asked, "I told the investigator what happened to the suspect, but he did not put it in the dossier.

Q: Did you mention the name of the second daughter, Natasha, in the intimidating letter because she did not know the name of her first daughter and knew exactly the name of her second daughter?

A: I do not remember that.

Q: Does the suspect want to be a famous person?

A: I want to be a successful person rather than a famous person.

Q: When we were seized, we told our investigator, "It seems to be famous."

Answer: Yes, yes.

The Obama intimidation article says, "I have decided to become a famous Korean man in the US today." Did he make a threatening statement and become a famous person?

A: What I'm saying is that I am a politician and a famous person, not a serial killer.

Q: Have you ever thought about serial killers?

A: I've never thought about it before.

Q: When is computer used mainly for suspect?

Answer: The time zone is not set, but we use it at night or early morning.

Q: The Obama intimidating time was about 20:20, and the Repertory intimidating article was written at 02:26. Is it a time zone where the suspect mainly uses computers (more than 50%)?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Do you have evidence or statements that are favorable to the suspect?

A: I will submit it later.

Q: Do you have anything more to say?

A: If you look at the contents of my blog about the referent, you can see that it is contrary to the police claim. Please disclose specific details about the IP band.

(After consulting the attorney Park Cheol-hyun who joined the investigation and the suspect's first and second journals, they come to the newspaper)

Q: Are all the statements stated in the previous meeting true?

Answer: None of the statements made in the previous survey are true.

Q: Are there any statements that differ from those of the suspect?

Answer: Not at all.

Q: Does the suspect know that the arrest warrant is currently issued?

A: Yes, I know.

Q: What do you think about the arrest warrant for the alleged crime of the suspect?

A: I think it is wrong.

Q: What is wrong with you?

A: I did not intend to harm the US President Young-ae, and I did not intend to risk the ripper Foreign Ambassador.

Q: In the case of a suspect, is there anything wrong with you?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: That means that the judge and the investigating agency are wrong?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Does the suspect mean that you can not trust the evidence that the investigating agency has secured?

A: Yes, I can not trust the evidence presented by the police.

Q: The evidence presented by the police is the objectively obtained data from cyber police officers who are specialists in the field of computer. What part can not be trusted?

A: I do not know exactly what part it is.

Q: What do you mean by not knowing exactly what part?

A: I am not a computer expert or a forensic examiner.

Q: Is not the suspect a computer engineer?

A: Digital and computer engineering are different.

Q: What parts are different?

A: The paper I wrote when I graduated is about sound, about digital signals, and computer engineering is about the computer itself.

Q: Did not the suspect claim to have a knowledge of the computer in the statement before?

A: Yes, it is true.

Q: In conclusion, you do not trust the police evidence?

Answer: There is no partial trust.

Q: Do you mean there is another part that you can trust that the part is not trusting?

Answer: ENCAEC Time-lapse analysis is reliable. (A cybercriminal investigator, a computer expert, continues to spell the ENCASE program incorrectly as ENCAEC, which is one of the reasons for the lack of confidence in the investigation.)

At this time, the suspect suddenly says that he can not trust the program to analyze ENCAEC parallax. The suspect described "trust", but the investigator wrote that the suspect's statement was heard as gibberish.

Q: Does not the fact that we trust the ENCAEC program mean that the evidence that analyzed the time lapse of the threatening posting presented by the police as evidence is correct?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: The suspect clearly said he trusted the ENCAEC program. In the previous statement, I stated that the operating system (OS) laid down in the suspect's laptop was in French time zone and that it would be possible to find out by observing the time difference. Why did you say so?

Answer: I heard that the Cyber Police officer explained. (The suspect believed so because he trusted

the explanation of the computer expert.)

Q: Is not that the interpretation of the current suspect's statement that the suspect posted a threatening message to President Obama?

Answer: I just want to trust the cyber-forensic investigation technique.

Q: If you trust in cyber-forensic investigation techniques in common sense, do not you trust the evidence presented by the cyber-police?

Answer: I have a part that I do not understand. The first is the way Porter operates. The way PORCHAN works is, in short, a real-time posting like a daily best. The second is Google search engine exposure time. That means the post is not deleted right away, but exists on the Internet for some time.

Q: What is the relationship between trusting cybercrime and how to operate Pocan?

Answer: I trust cyber forensic techniques, but the ENCAEC program is poor. Porter and Google also want to apply cyber-forensic investigation techniques to Porter and Google.

Q: If the ENCAEC program is objectively clear and objectively clear about the operation of Pocan or Google, as the suspect claims, then how would you accept it?

A: I will acknowledge you if you disclose the truth in a public authority.

Q: If the accredited agency does not have any problems with the evidence from the ENCAEC program or cybercriminals, would you admit that the accused is accused?

Answer: You are acknowledging the credible result, not the accusation. I have never written or posted it.

Q: If you have been verified by an accredited agency, would not it be objective to refute the statement, even if the accused claims no?

Answer: It is objective evidence that we want you to investigate enough evidence.

(The above questions are typical guidance questions.) The suspect was not able to understand the above questions properly.

Q: What about the suspect 's childhood?

A: My childhood was loved by my parents, and I was surrounded by a lot of single parents who were economically more difficult than their friends, but were relatively happy.

Q: What was your home environment like?

Answer: It was generally a harmonious family.

Q: What was your relationship with your family?

Answer: It was a good one.

Q: What was your relationship with your childhood?

A: I did not have a lot of friends because I had few words, but there were about 10 really close friends.

Q: What is your current relationship?

A: I have no friends at the moment.

Q: Why is not there a friend?

A: I moved to school often, I came to the army, and I looked for the course of my life, so my relationship became faded. So when I was young I was not in touch with my close friends. Even if my friends want to meet, I do not have anything to do.

Q: What was your grade in school?

A: When I was in elementary school, it was mediocre. To make up for what I did not do in high school, I studied really hard not to be matched with college days and motives.

Q: How did you look back on your military life?

A: Military life was the worst of the worst.

Q: Which part was the worst?

A: I have made a statement before that. In addition, if you tell me what you are doing when you are discharged, it is likely that OO Sergeant is doing his worst and worst. For example, one of the motivations did not receive cold training, but I received it. That's because it was only for me.

Q: Why did the suspect quit his job?

A: To be honest, it was hard. I wanted to study a little more and go to study abroad and live a better life.

Q: What part was difficult?

A: When I was working at KBS, I was physically struggling to work 5 or 3 shifts.

Q: What are your reasons for not working recently?

A: I am studying French.

Q: Can I study while I work?

A: Because my style does not do a lot of things and I want to get results in a short time. And French is hard.

Q: Did the suspect state that he was living in a seclusion at his home?

Answer: Yes. There is a fact that I have stated.

Q: What is your daily routine?

A: The morning hours are not fixed. My life is irregular, and I usually live with my rhythm at night time.

Q: What do you usually do at home?

A: I sit in a fluffy chair and study French for about 14 to 21 hours.

Q: What else?

A: In my free time, I am posting political articles mainly on blogs. (The purpose is to turn my attention and turn my head off).

Q: How much time do you spend on computer during the day?

A: I study on a computer, so it is time to study.

Q: Did the suspect live a night life before he was arrested recently? Or did you live in the morning?

A: I was in the transition from an evening human to a morning human.

Q: Do you remember what you were doing on July 7, and July 8, 2015, the date of the alleged suspicion?

A: I think that I was studying 50 or 50, maybe I was sleeping while drinking.

Q: If you studied, did you use a computer?

Answer: Yes. If I had studied, I would have used a computer.

Q: What is the special reason to use a poisonous foreign site despite the fact that there are many domestic sites such as Naver?

A: As you know, Naver or the next one, Ivara, is a van (blocked) if you make a political comment or post on a site. So it's a relatively free site, such as Pocan and Google Blog Spot.

Q: The suspect stated that he used the laptops (Lenovo) confiscated in the residence alone?

Answer: I keep using the password myself.

Q: What is your password?

Answer: Your password is 656565.

Q: I am going to ask again, the suspect has posted a post on the White House homepage to intimidate President Obama and his family and then murder Ambassador Ripper, including visiting the White House homepage and raping the US President Obama's daughter do you have?

A: There is no such thing at all.

Q: Is the suspect not making a false statement because of the fear that the charges will be seriously punished?

Answer: No.

Q: Is not it the wrong idea of the suspects to deny the charges of reprisals in the previous statement? (The suspect had an interview with Park Chul-hyun attorney at the detention center before the third investigation, and the lawyer informed the suspect about the sentence, and the investigator knew the fact, which police intercepted, intercepted, You can be suspicious.)

Answer: No.

The time of the Obama intimidation article posted on the White House is July 1, 2015, and the time of the threat file on the suspect computer is about 1 minute After the posting on the White House, it was confirmed that it was captured and stored on the suspect computer, and that the threats to the reputation were equally unpublished to the White House about one minute later. Is the statement the same now?

Answer: Yes. I still think it is impossible.

Q: Is not the accusation of the accused right?

Answer: No. I would like you to disclose this part in digital forensic techniques. (The suspect answered "truth" and not "statement".)

Question: The suspects, who allegedly downloaded and downloaded the 4Chan.org website on the captive computer's captive picture file, posted the original text on the 4Chan.org site in 2015 7. 8. At 02:31, the time of the original threat (reporter) was stored on the suspect computer was July 8, 2015, and the suspect's claim was confirmed as a false statement, Do you mean to deny?

Answer: It is possible but not.

Q: Why does the suspect deny the charge of his allegations even after confirming the obvious data to refute the allegations analyzed by Seoul Metropolitan Police Cyber Investigation Service?

Answer: As I mentioned at first, there are various possibilities.

Q: What do you think of the usual suspects, President Obama and Ambassador Repert?

A: I am a person who wants to get a work visa in the United States. I am a political patriotic conservative. In the ROK - US alliance, President Obama and Ambassador Repert recognize the need to be protected.

Q: Have you actually seen President Obama and Ambassador Repert to the suspect?

A: I've never actually seen it.

Q: What do the suspects think about the United States?

A: I am a country that envies the United States.

Q: Did the suspect have a plan to immigrate to the United States?

A: First of all, I was thinking about transferring to a US college after graduating from college before I graduated from college. After graduating from college, I decided to go to immigration because it costs 60 million to 80 million won, I thought that it would be 8 ~ 10 years to collect money and go to immigration or transfer.

Q: By the way, why did not you go?

A: I'm still preparing to go now.

Q: The suspect is still preparing for immigration to the United States, but he is not actually collecting money or making any other efforts. How do you mean he is preparing?

A: In the present situation, I do not collect money because I plan to get money at home.

Q: The suspect says America is a country of envy, but is not it because I have dreamed of immigrating to the United States for a long time?

Answer: No.

Q: Has the suspect ever joined a social organization?

Answer: Not at all.

Q: I would like to ask you once more, but from the judgment of the investigating agency, the evidence collected by the investigation agency shows that the suspect has posted a blackmail statement based on the evidence based on the evidence.

A: I think the evidence of the investigation agency was not good and the judgment was wrong.

Q: So what evidence should the accused provide to acknowledge?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Did the suspect talk about the lawyer and the polygraph before he started the investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are you willing to take a lie detector test?

A: Yes, I will. I will accept anything to clarify my innocence.

Q: What is your current feelings?

A: There is no rattling. (The investigator asked the suspect what it meant by "ridiculous" but did not record it.)

Q: Is the statement true?

Answer: It is true.

Q: Do you have any more to say?

A: On page 5, it is not the intention of the ENCAEC program to be ill-advised, which means that the investigation is currently inadequate. (The investigator said that he described the suspect as "poor.")

At this time, the lawyer Park Chul - hyun participates in the discussion with arbitrary participation. (At the time of the police investigation, the investigators were instructed by a messenger program installed on the computer used for cell phone and dossier to ask questions in real time with the investigators outside the investigation room.)

At this time, the suspects and lawyers will show the 7th report on July 15, 2015 (the suspect confirms the setting of the OO notebook time zone setting)

Q: Even if the suspect notebook is set to the French time zone, if you convert it to the national standard time through the computer analysis program Encase, you can confirm the creation date of the file and the access date by the national standard time.

Answer: Yes. I understand what the investigator explained, and I fully understand the time.

At this time, July 15, 2015 investigation report (about the time posted on 4Chan site) show two pieces, and make an arbitrary answer.

When I posted my post on the 4Chan.org site at the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency's cybercrime

investigation office, I found that 4Chan.org posted on the 4Chan.org site, As a result of this, it is reported that the above site is located in the United States and the time posted on this site is output to domestic time. Do you accept the above?

Answer: Yes. I understood and acknowledged the contents that the investigator showed directly. (Not many people watch the posted time zone while writing on the Internet.)

At this time, I show an investigation report (analysis of the Google Chrome browser capture function and analysis of the writing screen of the website of the US White House).

If you look at the following five files found on the suspect's laptop, it is a file created by capturing directly from the suspect's laptop through a Google Chrome browser, seencapture-www-whitehouse-gov-contact-submit-questions-and-comments-1432397652564.png and seencapture-www-whitehouse-gov-contact-submit-questions-and-comments-1432397921271.png file on May 5, 2015 at 01:14 and 01:17. And the 13-digit number shown next to the capture file name is the same as the generation time of the generated file. The above 13-digit number is the time information that is automatically generated when the capture is performed by Google Chrome, The time when the capture file was created on the notebook and the date and time when the capture was generated are considered to be the same.

As a result, if the suspect is downloaded from the Internet, I've found an hour Capture program can not be the same, there is confirmation that the suspect has written articles connected directly to the White House website, is not that a suspect directly after article creation, capture? (The investigator attached the Encase analysis screen to the record.) This long question is the answer of the suspect

It is not a question of hope.)

A: I do not know who did it. It is not me who wrote. It was not the first time to access the whitehouse.

Q: Is the password of the victim's laptop set?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Can not use the above laptop outside the suspect?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: How can I use the White House on a laptop that can not only be used as a suspect? There are five capture files that are being written by the White House. The above file creation date and time (the date stored on the notebook) and the capture time The date and time are the same. Can the suspect know not to know?

A: I can not remember it all individually.

Q: Do you remember that the suspect did not write? (Investigators tied several questions together or

asked a lot of questions to ask questions, but they were forced to answer the suspect only with 'yes' or 'no'.

The suspect looks at the investigator's eyes for a moment and then answers. (In this case, investigators are attacking through the description of the behavior of the suspect.)

Answer: I did not. (The suspect responded only to 'yes' or 'no', depending on the investigators' enforcement.)

The accused continues to write notes on A4 paper notes. (At the time of the investigation, the note used by the suspect was written by Park Cheol-hyeon's lawyer to the suspect, saying, "The paper is not allowed to go to the detention center." He took the suspect's memo each time and handed it to the investigators.

Q: If the suspect did not do it, who did it?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: What is the source of the above capture file?

A: I have a lot of capture and I do not remember. (It is even more suspicious that the suspect remembers everything he has stored on the laptop.) In this way, the investigators proceeded to coerce the suspects into a lie, remembering all the details.

Q: Where did you download the isis.png, usa.png capturing file?

A: You should have downloaded it from 4Chan.org or Google.

At this time, the suspect shows 35 pictures of Reper Metabolism on OO computer, and he / she answers arbitrarily.

Q: What is the above picture source?

Answer: It is a picture that is downloaded from the Internet by searching Google with 'KIM KIM Jong', 'Reporter', 'KIMSU'. (At the time of the investigation, the suspect referred to 'Kim Kyeong-jong' as 'Lee Kyeong-jong' because he did not know him well, but the investigators wrote 'Kim Kyeong-jong' without informing the victim.

Q: Why did you download it?

Answer: I received a criticism of Kim Ki-jong, who attacked Ripper, to post on the Internet.

Q: Did you write criticism about Kim Ki-jong?

Answer: I wrote.

Q: Do you have any material to prove that you wrote it?

A: Not now. (The suspect was reminded of the motto: "Let's go with" "Let's go with" "Let's go together"). "I said," Let's go together, "the USFK commander in charge of AFKN (USFK) I remembered it shortly after the terrorist attack and cited it in a criticism. "But the investigator did not record it. Instead, the investigator said," Let's go with Ripper's Ambassador. "Was not it offensive to steal your idea? "And the suspect replied," It is an honor to have inspired Ripper's thoughts. "These statements were not recorded at all.

Q: When I look at the pictures of Reptert threats found on the suspect computer, the file creation date and time are all June 6, 2015, and the last access date is 6.8. Also, it will be 15 times on July 7, 2015. It is the date when the blackmail message was posted to the White House of the United States on July 7, 2015. 7. 7. Why did you read the pictures about Kyung Ri Supervisor 15 times?

A: I honestly do not know. (The suspect assumed that the access time was changed when moving the photo file.)

7. Do you have any memories of viewing photos?

Answer: I have never seen it.

Q: Do you have any interest in Repertoire?

A: I have a lot of interest since I was attacked by Kim Ki-jong.

Q: Why did you become interested in Repertoire?

Answer: I was interested because the traps were shocking.

Q: What is the relationship between the suspect and the reporter?

Answer: Not at all.

Q: When a suspect says that he has been downloaded to post critical criticism of Kim Ki-jong, but the

investigator viewed the material posted on the suspect's blog as a smartphone, The time on the suspect computer will be 3/6/2010. I have already posted all the articles about Repertory 3. 6. Why did you download it?

A: I have a long memory.

Q: When I look at ML.JPG and ML0.JPG files from the reputation photos found on the suspect computer, I have synthesized a picture of Ambassador Repert's blood and a picture of Joker in Batman movie.

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Why did you combine the bloody scenes of Ripper and the photos of Joker in the Batman movie?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Why did you synthesize?

A: I think I downloaded it.

Q: Why do you keep repeating your statements?

A: It 's been a long time and I can not remember anything. (May 3, 5, 2015), so it is possible that I may not remember it long before the investigation, and I have also asked forcible investigation questions in the reversal of the statement.)

Q: In the previous question, it is clear that the suspect is synthesized. Do you overturn the statement that the question has been downloaded continuously?

A: It seems to have been downloaded from overseas internet humor site. Honestly, it is an old thing, so I can not remember it.

Q: What do the suspects usually think of IS armed groups?

A: I think it is an unjustified armed group for IS armed groups.

Q: Do you like IS?

Answer: I think it is bad.

Q: Do you know about the fact that Koreans have been transferred to IS armed groups?

Answer: I heard from the news.

Q: What do you think?

A: I think it is the wrong choice.

There are six IS-related images found on the suspect computer, and the isis.jpg file name shows a combination of a shot of a young boy shooting and a shot of a young boy with a gunshot. To one?

Answer: Yes. I combined what I downloaded on the Internet.

Q: Why did you combine the above files?

Answer: I joined to write a criticism on IS. The reason we combined the two is to increase persuasiveness.

Q: Is the official name IS?

Answer: I do not know exactly whether IS is the official name or ISIS. (In this statement, the investigator said, "How do you know whether the official name is IS or ISIS?")

Q: Is the name of the suspect's notebook combined with the two names listed on the ISIS.JPG?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Is ISIS the official name and the file name is ISIS?

Answer: I accidentally wrote the keyboard randomly and the file name was ISIS.JPG. I explained this to the lawyer, but I do not know why I made the file name ISIS. (The suspect did not answer "I do not know.") The suspect demonstrated the process of pushing I and S on the keyboard vending machine in front of the investigator as a habit.

IS: "ISIS Gallery .png" is an image of the IS file stored on the suspect computer. It is a composite image of a Korean gallery and an IS terrorist (boy). I made a composite picture, why did you synthesize it?

Answer: The picture is synthesized as above.

Q: So you are following IS?

A: I will not follow.

Q: Then what is the willingness of IS to live up to?

A: I saw a sad feeling in the eyes of an IS boy.

At this time, the accused is in a bad mood. (In this case, the cybercriminals investigator described the behavior in a record.)

Q: Why do you often repeat statements that you have shown a determined will in the previous question, but now you feel sad again?

A: When I first saw it, I did not remember it.

Q: In my first question, I stated that there is a clear will and determination. Why do not you tell me now that you did not remember?

A: I think that it is possible to interpret several pictures as meaning.

Q: When writing the intimidation letter to Ambassador Repert, the author name is 'Dr Korea Isis One'. The date on which the IS-related images were found on the suspect computer is from June 29, 2015 to 06:53 to 07:36, and the last date that the images were accessed is from July 3, . The time of the crime is 7. 7. and 7. 8. If the suspect sees the IS-related photos and writes the IS-related phrases at the time of the reputation intimidation, is not it?

Answer: No.

At this time, the suspect is shown a screen analyzed by Encase of computer analysis program and a screen posted on 4chan.org, and attached to the end of this document.

Q: A link file (lnk) is a file that is automatically generated by a computer when a file is viewed. In addition, A0066246.lnk and usa.png link files found on suspect computers are added, and all the time is checked as below. Did you hear from the investigator exactly what was above?

Serial number / contents / date

1 / Rupert Threaten posted on White House / 7. 8. 02:26

2 / Screen capture file found on suspect computer (screen shown at the time of writing)
screencapture-www-whitehouse-gov-thank-you-1436290042624.png After completing the writing in white house, File / 7. 8. 02:27

3 / The link file of the above 2 file ("usa.lnk" in the parentheses was printed out in the record.)
However, every page of the record of the suspect is printed, and the other cyber agent After they
chased it, they scratched the line in the "usa.lnk" and made them suspect that the mistake was one of
the reasons for the trust in the investigation. The link file is created when the above file 2 is executed
(browsed). / 7. 8. 02:27

4 / The threats found on the computer of the suspects Original capturing file (screen shown during
the blackmail) usa.png

5 / 4chan.org Posted by usa.png on 7. August 02:31

6/4chan.org posted a usa.png related post on the screen capture of the captured file (screenshot-
boards-4chan-org-pol-thread-47640986-1436290789215.png) with the Google browser chrome. * Link
file (A0066246.lnk) Creation date / time 7. 8. 02:40

Answer: Yes. I've heard the exact explanation.

At this time, I explain it to the lawyer clearly and understand it all. (The Cyber investigator noted that
all of them were forcibly comprehended.)

Q. 02. 26. The complainant completes the Rupert intimidation article at the White House, captures
the thank-you related web page created at 02:27 through the Google Chrome browser, runs the
captured image again, After 3 minutes, the original text of the intimidation was changed to file name
usa.png, and after one minute, the captured image was posted on 4chan.org, and about 9 minutes
later, 4chan.org captured the site again. , The link file was created on the suspect computer and the
order of the time series was exactly matched. A total of five reporter-related threat files were found
and matched precisely in time order. Is not it an article?

Answer: Yes, it is.

At this time, the suspect smiled and laughed, answered clearly, and wrote notes on the note. (In this
case, the investigator added a depiction of aggressive behavior.)

Question: When I checked the file A0066246.lnk found on the suspect computer, the date of creation
was 2015. 7. 8. 02:40, and the process of generating the above file is' screenshot-boards-4chan-
org-pol -47640986-1436290789215.png 'Because you executed the file, it was confirmed that the
above link file' A0066246.lnk 'was created. Did you actually access the 4chan.org site and capture the
above site?

Answer: Although I have read reporter-related threats on 4chan.org, I can not remember capturing
the 4chan.org site with the Google Chrome browser.

Q: So the article on Obama was also read at 4chan.org above?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: In the previous statement, I read the original capturing text (usa.png, isis.png) from 4chan.org or Google, but it was actually viewed at 4chan.org?

Answer: No. There is no trust in me.

Q: So, is it true that all the statements so far have gone wrong without trust?

Answer: I can not be confident that I saw it on 4chan.org. (The suspect stated in the sense that "I can not confirm whether I saw Obama's intimidation and Raptor intimidation article at 4chan or Google").

Q: The time posted on 4chan.org is 7.8. At 02:31, the time the original text was created on the suspect computer was 7.8. At 02:30, the time saved on the suspect computer is faster. How do you state that you have viewed and downloaded the 4chan.org site?

At this time, the accused responded clearly.

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Why do you answer the above questions in a straightforward way while you are thinking and responding to other questions?

Answer: Yes. It is not to protect me.

Q: So far, digital evidence analysis shows that the suspect computer has a lot of related capture files, the time-series is accurate, and the suspect has not posted any threats. Is there any evidence that the suspect did not do it?

A: There is no current situation.

Q: If 4chan.org has posted such a blackmail, what are the reactions of the others?

A: There are people who are not sure about the site. I do not know the reaction.

Q: Do people respond well when you post interesting articles on 4chan.org?

Answer: I do not read the comment. (The comment is written in English, so the suspect will not read it because it is difficult to read.)

Q: What points are earned or posted by posting on the site?

A: I do not know.

Q: What countries do 4chan.org mainly have access to?

Answer: It is various. Because it is a US site, there are a lot of people in the United States, and many people from Australia, Belgium and so on. (The suspect refers to the US, Australian, and Belgian flags in the 4chan capture file presented by the investigator.)

Q: How many times do I usually visit the site?

Answer: I study only once or twice a week.

Moon: The suspects posted on Kyung Cheong University's website on June 29, 2014. If you do not prepare the Civil Defense transportation fee from next year, have you ever posted a post on Mapo Daisho?

Answer: Yes, yes. The police came because of the letter.

Q: Why did you post the above article?

A: In case of Civil Defense education, we think that transportation expenses should be paid.

Q: Did you write to commit suicide because of transportation expenses?

Answer: I did it because it was a must. (The suspect described it as "because it was a matter of course" or "of course, the transportation fee should be paid.")

Q: What did the police do when they arrived?

A: I checked to see if I was well and went back.

Q: In the title of "One person protest from 9:00 am to 6:00 pm on July 25, 2014" on the homepage of Kookmin Shinmunji, "I am planning to return home by tie up with a nylon string by myself on the railing. The location is the place where the male representative of the Sungjae period served on July 26, 2013. " (The place where the male delegate of the Sungjae period invested was Mapo Bridge.)

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Why did you write the above article?

Answer: As mentioned above, I thought that Civil Defense transportation fee should be paid.

Q: Have you written several times in the Blue House or the National Newspaper? (The investigator asked, "How many times did they all go together?")

Answer: Cheong Wa Dae once, the National People 's Journal is more than two times, I do not remember exactly how many times.

Q: Do you like to post a civilization like above?

A: I do not like it. I am writing because of the absurdity of the policy that did not reflect reality.

Q: How did you know about the Blue House homepage and the National Newspaper?

A: I went to the reserve army training and learned about the National Newspaper from the executives. After graduating from high school, I got to know the Cheongwadae homepage through search. (The suspect explained, "When the reserve army training was carried out, the reserve army officers told the reserve soldiers," If there is a protest, please file a complaint with the Ministry of Defense. "The Cheongwadae homepage was to inquire about the early enlistment of the army after high school graduation. ").

Q: So how many times have you connected to the Blue House homepage?

Answer: It is not accurate, but I connected about 2 ~ 3 times.

Q: Did you write other articles about civilization?

A: I have posted 2 or 3 times in the National Newspaper.

Q: What post was posted in the National Newspaper?

A: There are a few other complaints about the rape of the army, a request to pay for the reservists, but I do not remember exactly.

Q. The suspect claims to have downloaded the usa.png file. If the above file has been downloaded from the Internet, the same Zone.identifier file will be created. However, the above file was not found on the suspect computer. From the above, what do you think the suspect looks like in the file he captured himself?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Is there a fact that uses the secret function of the Google Chrome browser?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Why did you use this feature?

Answer: I used something because it was a novel. (The accused was used 1 or 2 times for something.)

Q: What is incognito?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: The secret feature is to keep your Internet access history from being secretly accessed without storing cookies, temporary cache files, etc. when you access the Internet from your Google Chrome browser. Now you know?

Answer: I do not know. (The suspect stated that "the explanation does not understand".)

Q: Do you use the above functions frequently?

Answer: I used it about 1 ~ 2 times.

Q: Is there a web browser other than the Google Chrome browser?

A: I also use opera.

Q: Do you have any more words to reference?

A: I would like to ask 4chan and Google image cache "IP usage history" to the Korea Broadcasting Crime Unit, which is requested by the US government to investigate the alleged diplomatic threat, and a search warrant for the server to the US FBI investigation unit. The States (The Star Spangles) Oh, oh, say can you see. By the dawn's early light. What so proudly we hail, at the twilight's last gleaming. Who's abroad, and bright stars, through the pareless fight. All the landpots we watch were so gatherly stream. And the rockets red glare then bombs burst in air. They prove through the night, that our flag was still there. Oh, does that star spangles, banners are weaving. For the land of the free, and the home of the braves. I am longing for Americans and trying to acquire citizenship and green card. I want to be a sincere society. God Bless America! I do not mind, but I want to go to the hospital and have blood pressure and ECG.

I will pay for my headache and chest pain in the night. I will do it in an hour. (The suspect requested 4chan server, Google server, IP search warrant, but the police requested the investigation.

?Ignored. The defendant memorized the US nation in English and wrote it in the letter. The lawyer asked, "Do you remember everything?"

Q: Do you have evidence or statements that are favorable to the suspect?

Answer: Not until now.

Q: Are all of these statements true?

Answer: Yes.

At this time, under the participation of lawyer Park Cheol-hyun,

Q: What do you usually think about women?

A: I do not want to pursue benefits, but I have a duty to equip men with various duties, such as duty of defense.

Q: Does the suspect experience having sex with a girlfriend?

Answer: Yes.

Q: When did you meet some people?

Answer: During the sixth grade of elementary school, I have had about three times in total during my college days.

Q: How long have you been dating?

Answer: It was a short time, but I can not remember the exact time, and it is sure to be less than 6 months.

Q: When was your relationship?

Answer: The army has gone to the first grade of college, and fellowship is in the second, third, and fourth grades of college. (The investigator asked the military when he was in college, and described the answer of the suspect as this question.)

Q: Have you ever had a relationship with a woman recently?

Answer: No.

Q: In my blog, I have posted many articles about women. Do you have hostility toward women?

A: I do not feel hostile to women. I think it is better to buy and buy sex rather than having a new woman.

Q: Do you not make a woman for the same reason?

A: I do not make contact because I think it will hinder my studies.

Q: Does not it make it difficult for women to make friends?

A: I do not want to hurt my girlfriend. I think we should have emotional responsibility if people come together.

At this time, the suspect speaks to the investigator who asked him to rub the suspect's shoulder at the time of the break. (The suspect has made such a request to the investigator for health reasons. The detainee detained, and the intense examination for a long time caused the blood pressure to rise, severely pulling the nape.)

Q: Does the suspect have a bad feeling about Jeolla?

A: I have bad feelings.

Q: What kind of bad feelings?

A: I do not know where to find the public fund for the Jeolla Province politician (President Kim Dae-jung), but I do not know where they are, but most of the people from Cholla Province are behind the scenes.

Q: Have you seen a few people in Cholla?

A: During my elementary school days, during military affairs, during college, and during my working life, I met a lot of people from Cholla.

Q: So, do not you come from another area?

Answer: It is said that there is a lot of chance. (The suspect thought that Chungcheong - do had more

backstriking than Cholla.

Q: Why do you have feelings about backcountry?

A: I do not remember. (The investigator suddenly told me to tell the story behind the back door.

Q: The suspect has stated "I do not remember" in all previous adverse statements, and I just said that I hated Cholla right before. Why is it that I do not remember suddenly?

A: I can not remember the present situation.

Q: Then, according to the suspect's statement, I think that not only Jeolla-do, but also those from other regions are hiding all over the people of the Republic of Korea and all over the world.

A: I think there are good people.

Q: Who is a good person?

A: I am a free meals person.

Q: Do you hate everyone if you are from Cholla?

A: I do not hate everything, but I hate people who do not hate it.

Q: Where is the suspect's home?

A: It is Seoul. (The suspect's birthplace is Seoul.)

Q: Where is the suspect?

Answer: Andong, Gyeongsangbuk-do. When I was in Seoul, my family stayed in Andong often. (The home of the suspect's parents was Gyeongsangbuk-do, and when the suspect was young, he visited the country every summer.

Q: In the army, was there a senior from Cholla?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: What were the elders from the Jeolla Province?

A: When I was working, I wanted to bring a piece of equipment, but I did not like it. I think I was

troubled by the man panting.

Q: What is the usual amount of money for the suspect?

Answer: The beer is 1000cc. If you drink shochu is not good. (There is no specific reason for the suspect to respond in numerical form, but he was questioned by the investigator that he had good memory.)

Q: When and where do you drink alcohol?

A: I drink alone at home.

Q: What kind of alcohol do you like usually?

Answer: I like beer.

Q: There is a liquor in the suspect's room, do not you drink liquor?

Answer: Sometimes I mix with the liquor.

Q: Why do you have miscellaneous meat sauces in your room?

Answer: I usually bring the sauce because I usually eat in my room.

Q: Why did you bring dozens of bottled water in the room of the suspect?

A: There is nowhere left for my mother to leave it in my room.

Q: Is there a place where I can put the water bottle above the pit house at 45 pyeong?

Answer: I do not know. Ask your mother.

Q: How often do you drink alcohol?

Answer: Drink about once a week.

Q: Who is buying alcohol?

A: Sometimes parents come and go with their parents. (The suspect stated, "Sometimes I go to the

mart with my parents.")

Q: Do you drink with your father?

Answer: My father does not drink together because he likes rice wine.

At this time, the suspect trims. (Describe behavior for human attack.) The suspect came up from the top with stress and tension and trimmed.

Q: After drinking alcohol, do you have actions other than usual, such as not remembering, singing or sleeping?

A: There is no such activity, and I drink mainly to take a good night's sleep. (Normally, the suspect's drinking habit is to drink beer while watching TV on the other side of the room, and drink alcohol when the alcohol is weak.) The suspect is used to study the notebook by blowing it, not to drink alcohol. Because the study room where the notebook is located is so hateful that it gets dirty with drinking alcohol, it never drinks in the study room, and it often witnesses the families of suspects.)

Q: Do you remember when you drink alcohol?

A: At the KBS, after drinking alcohol, the film was broken, but not now. (The suspect has not drunk so much that the film has been severed since he left KBS in 2013.)

Q: The suspect is a good memory, a bad one?

Answer: Good.

Q: What is the foreign language skill of the suspect? (The suspect was treated as a spy who spoke three or four languages to the police officers from the time of the emergency arrest.)

Answer: The TOEIC score is 780, the speaking score is 150, and the French is the beginner level. (Speaking is TOEIC Speaking Test.)

Q: Do you have language ability?

A: I think I have language skills, but others say I can not.

Q: Do you have good memory to be able to have language skills?

A: I think it is a hard work. (The suspect thought that language ability was an effort, not a memory.)

Q: How many drinks did you drink at the time of the seizure?

A: You drank about 2,000cc of beer. (The suspect drank two bottles of beer.)

Q: The suspect drank beer during the seizure process, and he tried to drink it?

A: I drank 2 rounds of beer, but Yang tried to drink it, but the investigator told me not to eat it.

Q: Do you remember exactly when you were seized?

A: I remember faintly.

Q: Is it because I drank a lot of alcohol because I remember dimly?

A: I had a hangover, and I was sleeping.

Q: When did you drink?

Answer: You started drinking at 00:00 or 04:00 on the day of seizure and drinking 2,00cc until 12:00 am. (The day of the seizure is Jul. 13.)

Q: What do you like to eat?

A: I just drink.

Q: Did not you eat?

A: I did not eat. (The suspect was starving from 13th to the present.)

Q: When I was seized, I lay down on my bed for more than five hours. After the emergency arrest, do you remember saying "bring an executive chair" or "bring a wheelchair" in the office of the broadcaster investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you remember clearly at the time of seizure search?

A: I can recall a dim.

Q: So if the suspect drinks a lot of alcohol, he can not remember all of it?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Can you recall a dimly or not?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: When the suspects were seized, they asked the investigator, "Are you sick?"

A: I can not remember which word I used, but I remember remembering that I was hurried.

Q: In conclusion, the suspect has a good memory, but the suspect does not remember all the contents if he drinks a lot?

A: It is true that alcohol causes memory loss.

Q: In the room where the suspect sleeps, several masks were found, and for what purpose did he bring them?

Answer: I bought two from the domestic Internet site for use as a toy. (The investigator did not record the statement in the memorandum that the suspects "bought the same toy when buying a product on the Internet and trying to meet the shipping reduction conditions.")

Q: How do you use masks as toys?

A: I had fun with two mothers of relatives on the New Year's Day.

Q: Is not that what you bought to use?

A: I have an intention to write and play.

Q: Is it fun to play with a mask?

Answer: Not written. (The suspect stated in the sense of "I have never written a mask since purchasing it.")

Q: What kind of mask is it?

Answer: Eyes are white circles, nostrils and mouth are small masks.

Q: Is this mask the mask of the famous hacker group Ananimus?

Answer: No.

Q: How is it not?

Answer: Ananimus mask has a mustache.

Q: How much did you buy on top?

A: I can not remember the price range.

Q: Ananimus is a popular hacker group on the Internet, right?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: How did Ananimus know?

A: I learned from the news.

Q: When I look at the obsessions about the Obama family, there is a post that says, "I'm always tired of wearing a sultry costume and doing masturbation." What does a saint costume mean?

Answer: A sultry costume is high heels in stockings.

Q: Is not mask wearing?

A: I know there is a separate mask for senility. (The suspect stated in the sense that "If you go to a sexual disorder, you will have symptoms.")

At this time, the lawyer gives attention to the suspect. The suspect is hesitant for a moment. (Park Cheol-hyeon, an attorney, told the suspect, "This is a place for investigation, not a knowledge hall.")

Q: Are they wearing masks a lot?

Answer: I have not seen it.

Q: Do you usually have your favorite side dish?

Answer: I prefer meat and meat.

Q: Do you usually like Kimchi?

Answer: Sometimes I eat.

Q: What kind of kimchi do you like?

A: I like cabbage kimchi that my mother gave me.

Q: Are you safe from AIDS if you eat a lot of kimchi?

A: I do not think it is groundless.

Q: In what way do you think like this?

Answer: I know there is no evidence in Yang medicine.

Q: Do not you trust Oriental medicine?

Answer: I do not trust.

Q: In the Obama family intimidation article, there is an article titled "It is safe to eat Kimchi and be safe from AIDS." What do you think about the above?

A: I think it is bullshit. (The accused stated "in the sense of" there is no basis. ")

The suspect responds confidently. (Because it is natural).

Q: Why did you post the above?

Answer: There is no answer for me.

Q: What were you doing on July 7, and July 8, 2015?

A: I was at home and I do not know what I was doing.

Q: Who were you with at the time?

Answer: There were only three people like father, mother, me.

Q: Who mainly accesses the study room where the suspect laptops are found?

Answer: I go in alone and use it. I can not let anyone.

Q: Is there any reason to use this room alone?

A: I do not like anyone who touches my stuff.

Q: Are you usually alone in the room above?

Answer: Yes. I am alone.

Q: Why did you stop the entrance of the room with a bookcase?

A: It is noisy. I moved the bookcase to the door entrance.

Do you know that the mother of the suspect at the time of the seizure prevented the entrance to the room above the study room where the investigators could not enter?

Answer: I first heard. (At the time of the confiscation, the accused continued to stay in the room next to the porch in the surveillance of two police officers.)

Q: What do you do alone in the room above?

A: I study and access the internet.

Q: What is the identity the suspect uses on the Internet?

Answer: There are several IDs such as helpmeusacom@gmail.com. Domestic mail is not used. (The suspect has Naver and the next ID that he does not use.)

Q: Why do I only use overseas email?

Answer: To use the Google blog, Naver and the next time I post my article because the blog is blocked.

Q: What kind of content does this block?

Answer: Political writings (such as writings about women) block themselves.

Q: Are you usually interested in politics?

A: I am not an enthusiastic political follower, but my political orientation is patriot pay. I have never joined a special political party.

Q: What do you think of Lim?

Answer: It is a pen name.

Q: You are from the school of the suspect. What do you think about Lim Soo Kyung?

A: If Mr. Soo-kyung left Yong-in campus, he would have supported the department elsewhere.

Q: What did Dr. Soo Kyung majored in?

A: I graduated from French literature.

Q: So do you hate Lim?

ANSWER: Ms. Soo Kyung Lim is hated by the North Koreans.

Q: What do you think about the best site for the day?

A: I think they are poor people. (The suspect thought, "Because I can not get a job, and I live with my parents at home.")

At this time, the suspect trims. (Because the suspect was unable to eat, the sperm from above rises.)

Q: Who uses the notebook?

Answer: I use it.

Q: Do parents and siblings use a laptop?

Answer: No. Not once.

Q: Who knows your notebook password?

Answer: I know only.

Q: Why did you set a password on your laptop?

Answer: I only use it for myself.

Q: What does the password mean?

Answer: No meaning. (The suspect has demonstrated to the investigator that it is an easy location to press the index and stop on the keyboard.)

At this time, we show the screen shot of the SuperHidelp program found on the suspect's laptop desktop to the suspect and attach it at the end of this document.

Q: I have found a program that can hide the SuperHidelp IP on the suspect computer desktop. I analyzed the above program directly by Cybercrime, and it was easy to change my computer's IP with a mouse click. Why can I change it to U.S.IP when I connect to the internet in Korea? Why?

Answer: I downloaded and installed it on the Internet. (The suspect was doing something just once after installation.)

Q: Is not it the intention to hide your IP?

Answer: No.

Q: Why was it downloaded because I did not intend to hide it?

Answer: I am interested in seeing the arrest news about IP trace, and got it downloaded.

Q: How did you find out that you have the above program?

Answer: I learned from internet search.

Q: How exactly did you download it?

Answer: I have downloaded the keyword "ip change" from Google and searched the web page, but I do not know from which site I got it.

Q: Why are you trying to hide IP?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Do you make statements that only an unfavorable statement is "I do not know"?

A: In the news, I found that the police were arrested for tracking down the IP. (The suspect stumbled across KBS News, which reported this incident on a large television set in the Jongno police station detention center.)

Q: So, what kind of crime did you download the above IP change program?

Answer: No.

Q: How many times have you tried this program?

Answer: I installed Super Hide IP and tried it once after installation.

Q: How about running the program above?

Answer: It was executed with a single mouse click. I did not check whether the IP was changed, but I tried to execute it.

Q: Is it easy to change the IP?

A: I think it depends on the person.

Q: After we have run the above program, it is easy to operate with a single mouse click, and the suspect is said to be executed with a single mouse click on the statement. What does it mean by different people? Does it mean that clicking the mouse is difficult?

Answer: It's easy to run, but I think there is a difference between people searching and finding them. To find the above IP change program, it means that no one can find and search well.

Q: Does the suspect have the ability to find a program that can ultimately change the IP?

Answer: I accidentally found it.

Q: Anyway, you entered your keyword directly into Google search and actively found it?

Answer: No.

Q: In the previous statement, why did you say that you searched for a program by putting keywords directly into it, and now you have accidentally found it accidentally?

Answer: It is not a reversal of a statement. Superhideip is a coincidence that I clicked one of the tens of thousands of search results in the search result called IP change.

(At this time, a police officer Kwak Dong-gyu was sitting beside the investigator of the South OO investigating the case, "OO, who did you coach?" Kwak Dong-gyu participated as an investigator in the first and second police investigations I asked the suspect jokingly, "Mr. OO, what's wrong with your mind? Why did you answer that?" But when the investigator did not proceed as intended, he began to press it like this.

Q: Did you spend a lot of time looking for the above program?

A: I do not know that. (A suspect could not remember because there were a huge number of suspects who searched the Internet from time to time.)

Q: Do you think that you have good internet search ability?

A: I do not think so. (The suspect stated "I do not have an internet search ability certificate".

At this time, take a break for a while. (At this time, police officers from the police department gathered to discuss the next question.)

(At the time of the investigation, an older, broader investigator (Kim OO) told M OO, "Do I have to turn on my laptop?" M OO said, "I need to turn on the laptop to run VMware." A large investigator told M OO, "Then think carefully and turn on the laptop!" M OO went upstairs, and M OO, who came downstairs again, questioned me about a woman's body anus And I threatened to add charges even if I just stored these pictures. I guess South OO went upstairs and manipulated the laptop.

Q: With the above IP change program, you can see the data from the cybercrime today.

Answer: It seems easy to double-click to run the program.

Q: Which site did you go to when you run the above program and change your IP?

A: I do not remember.

Q: If you look at the dates on which the above program was installed, the date of the last access will be June 6, 2015. When was the last date used?

Answer: I used it once on the day of installation on July 16, 2014.

At this time, show the observer's photo and picture file (filename: IP address washing method .jpg, any weblock readme.jpg) found on the suspect's notebook and attach it to the end of this article.

If you look at the picture file (IP address washing method .jpg) found on the suspect's notebook, you will see how to download and install the site bypass program which is blocked in the country. Any weblock readme.jpg It explains how to block access to the website. Is it possible to keep the above files in order to access some blocked sites in Korea?

A: You were not trying to connect to a blocked site.

Q: How do I delete the address of the IP address above the .jpg file?

A: I've captured and saved the results of searching for "change my ip" on Google.

Q: The suspect has a lot of doubts about IP, asking him to confirm the IP posted on 4chan.org. According to recent cyber-investigation techniques, IP modulation is very easy, so you can not identify suspects with just one IP. Is not it because I suspect that the suspect has altered IP or used other means of detouring?

Answer: No. I did not know how to investigate, and I saw the arrest news through IP tracking. (The suspect did not ask for "please confirm the IPs posted on 4chan.org" and asked for an IP address when he saw the news article "I traced the IP and traced it." Of course, There is a number.)

Q: Is there a way to change the IP?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: What do you usually think about the United States?

A: I am longing for the United States and working for US citizenship and green card.

Q: Is Obama Democratic or Republican? (The previous day, the suspect received a long-term investigation of the crime profile, which was not recorded in the memorandum separately from the

police investigation. At this time, the suspect had stated that Obama was a Republican in a questionnaire with two crime psychology professors, When the investigator who was observing from the outside tried to search the internet, it was different from the fact, and the police investigation asked this question the next day.

A: As far as I know, Republicans. (The suspect responded to the investigator after commenting in advance that the criminal psych profiler was a question yesterday, but the statement did not record this statement.)

At this time, using a smartphone search through Wikipedia, Obama will show the suspect that he is a Democrat.

Q: Why did you think Obama was a Republican?

A: I do not know about American politics. (The suspect stated "not interested in American politics." The suspect, when the investigator came to the conclusion, "presumed Obama as a Republican because the northern United States, where the liberation of black slaves began, is the base of the Republican Party." But did not record.

Q: Is the Democratic Party more progressive than the Republican Party?

A: I do not know that.

Q: Do you not know that you are interested in politics?

A: I do not know about American politics. (The accused stated that they are "interested only in domestic politics.")

Q: What do you think about Obama?

A: I think he is respected as the first black president in the United States.

Q: Is the image of a monkey synthesized by Obama and Michelle synthesized by the suspect?

Answer: No. Downloaded. (I suspect the suspect downloaded the 4chan watermark below the photo.)

Q: Where did you download the above file?

Answer: I downloaded it from 4chan. (I suspect that the suspect downloaded the 4chan watermark below the photo and downloaded it from 4chan, but in some cases the source was downloaded from a non-4chan location because it was downloaded from Google's search results.)

Q: What is the above picture?

A: This is a picture of Obama as a monkey.

Q: Why did you download the Obama Obituary photo and save it on the suspect computer, saying you respect Obama?

At this time, the suspect trims. (Because the suspect was unable to eat and sickness came up inside.)

Answer: I have downloaded it in order to utilize the background of the person who made the picture above as a material for writing criticism.

Q: Did you write criticism on your blog?

A: I would not have. I do not know for sure. (The suspect later downloaded the photo because he was going to write if he had time.)

Q: I have a bad feeling about Obama. Did not I download the above photo?

Answer: No.

Q: Is not it a good idea to download something because I did not write it?

Answer: No.

Q: Is it fun to see the photo of Upper Obama?

Answer: Disgusting.

Q: I told you that Obama's photographs are disgusting, but should not you write them if you do not write related articles? Why did you keep it?

Answer: I will use it later when I write again. (When the suspect tried to write, he kept it on his laptop because he could not find it on the internet.)

Q: What do you think about black people?

A: I think that black people are the same people and call themselves black people themselves. (The suspect thought that the word 'black' with 'black' was a racist expression, so it should be replaced with 'African American' in our country.)

Q: The suspect is very clear about the above question. What belief do you have about racism?

A: Racial discrimination is an ideology by some white supremacists. This includes blacks and asians. Therefore, Koreans can also be victims of racial discrimination.

Q: Does the suspect think that I am logical and reasonable?

Answer: I only believe in evidence as much as possible.

Q: By the way, why did you not commit crime while trusting all the results of computer digital evidence analysis?

Answer: The superhidip is a bit less reliable.

Q: Even if there is generally a favorable feeling about America, can you think about Obama badly?

A: Because I work for US citizenship, I do not think separately. (The suspect described the police investigator as "honoring Obama, the first black president," but did not record it.)

Q: Have you read a lot of articles about Obama?

A: I have not read much. (The suspect had not read much of the article because he was not interested in American politics.)

Q: What do you think of Obama attacking the terrorist group of is?

A: The attack on the terrorist group is an absolute support.

At this time, the suspect was found in the OO notebook. The brain was blurred, the woman was naked in the grass, the body was naked, the child was naked, the anus was opened with her finger, , A picture of a child with a knife in his stomach, a picture of inserting a male penis into the anus, a picture of autopsy of the body's head and abdomen, a picture of the body's eye, a picture of the body's head, A photo of a woman showing her blood in her genital area, a photo of a woman showing a broken thorax, a picture of a woman's head being cut off, a picture of a woman's penis, a penis, Two men are fingers of a child's penis, a picture of a woman cutting her head in the body, a picture of a Korean flag in her bowel movement, a picture of her lower body cut off,

A photograph of a woman's legs being cut off, a picture of a woman dropping blood, a picture of a man shaking a manpower in North Korea, a picture of Kim Jong Il, a picture of a witch in the body, a picture of Kim Jong Il with children , A photo of women wearing surgical gloves and a woman's anus, and attaching them at the end of this paper. (The investigator is correct

I tried to express it as sensational as possible by ignoring one meaning. The suspect then made every

effort to write the meaning of each photograph in the blank given on page 591 by hand. The suspect was not able to continue eating, saying, "If you have a person who goes over this kind of investigation, it is a psycho pass.")

A total of 35,438 picture files (extension jpg, png) were stored on the suspect computer, and about a quarter of them were found. As shown by the suspect, many female anus pictures and body pictures were found. Why is the picture file stored on the suspect computer?

Answer: I was interested in death, so I downloaded the above photo, and the woman's anal photo was downloaded because it was porn. (A South Korean cyber investigator who led the interrogation from the third police investigation said, "I am guilty only by possession of the above photo file. I can add more charges that I did not prosecute." He threatened the suspect to feel frightened, .)

Q: Is the above file taken by the suspect himself?

Answer: No. I downloaded it from the Internet.

Q: Where did you download the Internet?

A: Google has searched the website for porn related words, and body pictures have also found and downloaded websites based on results linked from the porn sites. (All the suspects could not remember.)

Q: How do you feel when you look at the picture file like above?

Answer: I am not happy, but when I receive the AP Reuters communication at KBS, I get a lot of cruel pictures. So it seems that I became more interested in the above picture.

Q: So, did you become interested in the above pictures while working at KBS?

Answer: No. After leaving KBS, the pace began to change pessimistically.

Q: What does it mean to be pessimistic?

A: I know Nietzsche is pitiful.

At this time, (the investigator did not record "Attorney Park Chul-Hyun"), I checked the dictionary of pitfalls with a smartphone and said "I hate the world and see everything as dark and negative" Show it to the suspect. (The lawyer Park Chul-hyeon, who has been silent, searches for his smartphone and handed his smartphone voluntarily even though the investigator did not ask for it. In the prosecution investigation, Park Cheol-hyeon counseled the suspect along with the prosecution attorney I stood in the position of.

Q: Is the above dictionary definition meaningful to the suspect?

A: What I'm talking about is the content of a longing for death.

Q: So, did you post a statement to the Blue House about suicide?

A: That was to insist my position for political purposes.

Q: Have you tried to die?

Answer: No.

Q: So what is it that you only dream about death?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: I think it would be insulting to kill people if I frequently read the above pictures. What is the opinion of the suspect? (The cyber criminal investigation team, the cyber criminal investigation cyber criminal investigation team, expanded the scope of the investigation and tried to prove the suspect's allegations until the murder of the US, excessive cyber criminal investigation, suspicion of cyber criminal investigation expertise .)

A: I do not know that.

Q: If you are curious about ordinary people, even if you look at pictures like this once or twice, I do not think you will download unnecessary downloads to your computer. Why did you download and keep hundreds of such body photographs?

A: It's a habit to download.

Q: How do I download it?

Answer: Click the right mouse button to save.

Q: Where do you store them?

Answer: Save on your desktop.

Q: Do not you be surprised when you see a picture of a body above the desktop?

Answer: The desktop is not surprised because it does not have a preview function. (Windows XP does not have a preview on the desktop.)

Q: Can you preview the desktop picture in Windows Explorer?

A: I do not even see my desktop by using Windows Explorer.

Q: Do I need to use Windows Explorer to work on my computer?

Answer: Use it occasionally. (The police cybercrime investigates and inquires about the computer usage habits of the suspect more than the result of the evidence analysis.) It is suspected that the investigation of the civilians through the hacking of the police before the police seizure.

Q: Why are you downloading only a female body image, mostly a female body image, and a male body image is rarely identified?

Answer: There is no particular reason. (Because netizers prefer female body images to male body images, there are more female body images on the internet.)

Q: Is not it because of hostility to women?

Answer: There is no hostility.

Q: Why do most women download and keep only photos? (I repeatedly asked the question the investigator did.)

Answer: There is no special reason. (At this time, investigators of Kwang Dong-gyu, including Kwak Dong-gyu, who accompanied Ms. OO, gave information on experiences such as the autopsy of twin baby corpses and the autopsy of pregnant women's bodies. I was not sure what to do.

Q: Do you know about the suspects viewing these photos and storing them on the suspect's notebook?

A: You do not know.

Q: How do you feel when your parents know?

A: I think I should get a family register. (At this time, investigators and police officers laughed aloud.)

Q: Have you ever posted the above file to another Internet site?

Answer: Not at all.

In the meantime, if you look at the suspects' statement, they say that they downloaded Obama's blog and posted it on their blog. Is not that the body image downloaded for posting or posting?

A: The body is not the subject of my blog.

Q: So what is the subject of the suspect blog?

A: My blog topic is thoroughly political.

Q: When I look at the picture of the body of a woman in the above, the file name is 'cute-dead-girs-random number'. Do you think that the body image of the woman is also cute?

Answer: No. That's not what I made the file name, it's the filename I got, and I think it's crazy if I think it's cute. (The suspect stated, "The file name was downloaded from the Internet.")

Q: So what do you think about those who uploaded the picture of the body above?

Answer: I did not see that the above picture was uploaded on the Internet.

Q: Is the above body picture a real body picture?

A: I do not know if I am authentic.

Q: How did you get to know the site with the above pictures on the Internet?

Answer: I ran through Google.

Q: Do you usually do a lot of Google searches?

Answer: I do a search on Google, and I use it to study with Google.

Q: Does the suspect have any bad memories about the anus?

Answer: Yes, yes.

In the complaint filed by the Ministry of Defense, the accused was raped by a small commander, and the commander of the police officer inserted the penis into the anal canal 20 times and shook it 20 times. Did you insert your penis?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Will it really shake about 20 times?

A: I do not know that.

Q: Why did you write 20 times?

A: At that time, I thought so. (The suspect was estimated 20 times at the time.)

Q: Is it not possible to write false contents in civil complaint?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is not it possible to write 20 times for any sure number of times or memories? If not, will the Ministry of Defense be able to deal with it later?

Answer: I did not set the number of times clearly.

Q: I have a bad memory for anus. I only store a female anal picture on a separate suspect computer and say to the White House: "I'm tired of wearing sex dressers and doing masturbation. I will rape my fourth daughter, Natasha, with an anal. Because it seemed to be a more polite way to ask. I think that the anus of the second daughter is more resilient than the anus of Malia (the first daughter), so I should get permission from the parents before I feel black anal. "

Answer: No.

Q: How did you find out that your second daughter's anus was more resilient?

Answer: No.

Q: For what reasons did you keep the picture file with stool on Taegeukgi?

Answer: I saved it to write a criticism against contempt of the flag. (The suspect stated "in order to criticize the act of insulting the flag, the photograph was saved.")

Q: Do you have any material to prove that you wrote your blog?

Answer: Currently, this is not possible.

Q: What did you think about the photo above (photo with stool on the flag)?

A: In this way, blaspheming the country itself was considered insipid. (Investigator erroneously recorded 'national flag' as 'country'.)

Q: Do you have a photo posted on 4chan.org with the stool on top?

Answer: I do not know. (The suspect stated to the investigator that "the posts posted on 4chan are not posted on 4chan unless they are on the blog because they post the same on the blog," but did not record it in the dossier.)

Q: The suspect is only saying the adverse statement "I do not know"?

Answer: I do not judge whether it is a favorable or an unfavorable question, and I do not remember what I do not remember. (The accused stated "not to judge" but not "to judge.")

Q: For what reasons did Kim Jong Il and Kim Jong Eun photographs and North Korean artificial photos be stored on the suspect computer?

Answer: I downloaded it as a material to write a critical article about Kim Jong Il, Kim Jong Eun, and Kim Il Sung.

Q: Did you write the criticism above?

Answer: I am not sure, but I would have written it.

Q: Do you have any material to prove?

A: There is currently no documented evidence.

Q: What do you think about North Korea?

A: North Korea is a Republic of Korea.

Q: When I look at the text of the intimidation article, I read "I hope to penetrate the black anus before being murdered by Kim Jung Eun". Have you ever posted a picture of Kim Jung Eun in the same intimidating article? ?

Answer: No.

Q: Do you often get things that you do not remember well?

A: Two years ago, but not now. (The suspect stated, "Two years ago, when I was working before 2013, I was drinking and the film was broken.")

7. In the 20th investigation, we posted "Suicide" and "Demonstrate" in the Cheong Wa Dae and the National Newspaper, and when I posted a complaint to the Ministry of Defense that it had been raped by the military in the past, 7.7 at the time of the crime. And 7.8. The contents do not remember exactly what we did. The suspect is reminding you that you want to remember what you want to remember and that you do not know what you do not want to remember? (The military rank of the suspect is the sergeant, and in the complaint, only the name of the subcommittee is listed, not the elder sibling.)

Answer: No.

Q: So why do not you remember the recent events?

A: I have lost the concept of time because the same life repeats itself.

Moon: 7.7. And 7.8. At the time of the crime, I drank a lot of alcohol and posted blackmail in the White House.

Answer: No. (The police 's claim is different from the fact that "I drink a lot and the film is broken.")

Q: When exactly did you find out about 4chan.org?

A: I do not know the exact time, but I got to know it in the early 2000s. (I'm not sure, but the suspect did not know 4chan early.)

According to the cybercrime investigation of Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency, the blog of the suspects was found, <http://helpkorea.blogspot.kr>, <http://fuckingkorean.blogspot.kr>, <http://unicefusa.blogspot.kr>, <http://antihufs.blogspot.com>, <http://plus.google.com/112036166079289779835/posts>, <http://ihatekorea.blogspot.com>, <http://helpmeusa.tumblr.com>, <http://jeolladian.blogspot.com>, <http://helpmeusa.egloos.com>, and <http://sangpyenyee.blogspot.kr>, and the above suspects' blogs include the suspect Citibank account (370-07421-268-01) and the suspect PayPal username helpme @ usa .com was listed. Is it a blog operated by suspects?

Answer: Yes, yes. (The alleged "<http://plus.google.com/112036166079289779835/posts>" was an unknown number in the address.)

Q: When I translate the blog url address into <http://ihatekorea.blogspot.kr> and <http://antihufs.blogspot.com>, I hate Korea, it is anti-foreign language, how much do you hate Korea and foreign language anti? (The next questioner turned to the monitor that was writing the report, showed the suspect the blog screen, and told me what was posted.)

A: This site was created to discuss the absurd aspects of Korean society, unreasonable aspects. Korea does not like it or hate it, and has opened antihufs.blogspot.com to post content for criticizing Lim Soo-kyung. (The investigating officer also knew that there were so many articles posted on the suspect's blog that he could not remember it, and he showed the blog to be quoted in the statement, but the record did not record the act of the investigator. The reason was simply the idea of preempting the blog name, but there was also an intention to prevent them from being misused by others for malicious purposes. "However, the investigators did not acknowledge the sincerity of the suspect)

Q: Was the suspect planning to study in France?

A: I was studying in France or studying in the US.

Q: Was the suspect considering foreign immigration?

A: It was the next best thing if you were not studying in France or studying in the US. As soon as the suspects were released from the detention center as a bail, the lawyer Kim Yong-min attending the trial after the lawyer Park Chun-hyun filed a number of documents including the admissions documents from the US university and the contract documents received from the immigration company. Submitted.)

Q: Why are you considering foreign immigration?

A: I do not want to send troops to my child.

Q: Why do I post to more than 10 blogs?

A: It was a diary purpose for my political opinion. (The suspect described it in the sense of "It was a leisure time to cool my head while studying.")

Q: Why are you posting a lot of posts on this blog?

A: In the early days, I wrote articles of political beliefs that many people would read and write to, and later to post political articles. (Kwak Dong-kyu investigated how much the suspect had received the donation, and the suspect said, "It is all about donation of 20,000 won, try tracking your Citibank account.") After giving up, studying the blog in French, I changed my mind to use it for leisure. "But the investigators did not record it in the dossier.)

Q: How do Internet users respond to the blog of the suspect?

Answer: No comments.

Q: Do you increase the number of visitors if you post interesting and exciting posts on your blog?

Answer: No.

Q: What do you think if you write hard but your number of visitors does not increase?

A: I do not care. (The suspect is blogging for hobbies and leisure purposes.)

Q: What is the position of the suspect in Internet cyber?

Answer: There is almost no presence.

Q: Are the suspects active only at home rather than at home?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Do you want to get attention from others on the internet because you are not doing outside activities?

Answer: I am interested in seeds in jargon, but I am not interested in seeds. (The investigator erroneously noted in the record that the accused did not use the word 'terminology'.)

Q: I want to be interested in publishing blackmail in the White House.

Answer: No.

Q: Why did you post to 4chan.org?

A: I did not post it on 4chan.org.

Q: If you look at Ripper 's intimidation article, "I would like to declare terrorism to President Obama. Is not it a beautiful night? "The suspect is mostly at night? Is it really a beautiful night? What do you think about this phrase?

A: I do not know that.

Q: The 4chan.org site on the suspect's notebook, the file capturing the original text on the White House homepage, the file capturing the screen after the completion of writing in the White House (Thank you) Why do not you admit that the suspects did not post the fact that the traces of the above capturing file were clearly identified by the time sequence after accessing the intrusive text, posting the caption text again, capturing the above posting again, and so on. ?

Answer: I have not posted.

Q: So the suspect's parents or sister posted the article?

A: My parents are not related to my sister because the notebook is what I use.

Q: Is it not your parents, your sister or the suspect?

Answer: No. Please consider the possibility of hacking. (The parents of the suspect and lawyer Park Chul-hyeon said, "The traces of the hacking were found on the suspect's notebook, and they should be stated in the police investigation." However, the police disseminated the statement to the press, saying, "The suspect is a third- (KCNP News, Internet News Article), "and said," It is the people who say that our house cat is the key to the keyboard "I was tortured and blamed for everything I had never experienced before."

Q: What hacking program does it mean?

A: I do not know that either.

Q: Have you been hacked?

Answer: I have never been hacked.

Q: Why does the suspect lie that he can not remember the details of his post on the White House site, even though he clearly remembered his activities during his military service and his posting on the Blue House and the National Newspaper last year?

A: I never lied. (The investigator responded briefly to each case when the suspect responded.) The suspect responded to the complaint posted in the Blue House and the National Census Bureau by postal mail from the person in charge and kept the post and reply to the post I remember because I had saved it on my blog, I did not say "I do not remember" because the suspect consistently said "I did not post it" about whether or not to post the blackmail in the White House.

Q: Does the suspect usually lie well?

A: I can not lie.

Q: What do you think about the fact that I do not recall a real important question because I think the investigator admits that I posted the article?

Answer: I did not remember, so I made the statement as above.

Q: If I really do not remember, can I drink and not remember?

Answer: Not. I think there are multiple factors.

Q: You may not remember a lot of alcohol at the time of the crime?

A: I did not have to break the film because I drank a lot of alcohol.

Q: At the time of the seizure, I drank a lot of alcohol and stated earlier that I remember faintly. Then you can not remember it because you drank a lot of alcohol at the time of the crime?

At this time, the suspect shakes his head and thinks for a moment. ("I can not remember" is not the word "I do not remember.") The guiding question of the investigator was not logical, so the look of the accused was not understood by the guilty pleasures of lying, I did it.)

Answer: I do not know.

Q: What do you think about the fact that the suspect is being denied even though the evidence is clearly revealed by the computer analysis program Encase? Is it a reasonable answer to state that you do not remember well?

A: I do not know because people are beyond their abilities. (The accused stated earlier that "the access time analysis results of SuperHidelp are different from the truth and the credibility of the Encase program is poor.")

Q: How did you keep all two of them on the suspect computer, not one of them? What do you think of that?

Answer: I guess that the two intimidation posts are not so much difference, it is estimated that the consecutive uploads.

Q: What is the difference between the articles posted on July 7, 2015 and the comment posted on June 7, 20:20?

Answer: I was wrong. (The suspect believes that two blackmails may have appeared in the same

search result at the same time.)

Q: What is your relationship with your parents usually?

A: I have a good relationship with my parents.

Q: Did your father train hard?

Answer: It was not severe. (The suspect responded with a lawyer, Kim Yong-min, "I played with my father and BB gun at a young age.")

Q: What is your father 's job?

A: I was a teacher, but I retired this year.

Q: Have you ever been beaten by a father when you were a child?

Answer: It is number 1 and nothing else. (The suspect responded to the investigator "I was hit one time.")

Q: Are you sure?

Answer: Ask your father.

Q: Do you depend on your parents for everything?

A: I do not depend on you.

In the case of seizure search and emergency arrest, the accused lie down in the room with only panties, and the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency Investigator tells her father and her mother about two or three hours that they will be arrested in emergency for several times, During an emergency arrest, the suspect said, "What does your father say? Did your father agree to an emergency arrest? "

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: If my father was arrested in an emergency and the police officers told me to go away, was he going to go on his own?

A: If my father told me to go, he would not have responded. (The police claim that the suspect had been drunk and had a crush on him, but the suspect said he tried to arrest the police officers without

revealing that they were police officers, and that he resisted knowing that they were bullets. The family of suspects filed a complaint with the Human Rights Commission that the police had violated human rights during the search and arrest of the police, but both the inspection office and the NHRCK I was ignored.)

Q: Why do you ask your father about it?

A: I was scared because I had more than 30 people in the situation. (The suspect lied on the bed and felt frightened when he covered the bed.)

Q: At that time, 9 to 10 people went to the suspect, and at the time of the search, the suspect was lying for 4 hours.

Answer: I also had a hangover, and it was annoying to be honest. Kim OO Cyber investigator who was involved in the emergency arrest said to the accused lying in bed, "Because of you, 10,000 people suffered from a night spent for a week.

Q: But when my father says he does not agree, the suspect kept lying in bed?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Is there anything that the suspect can do alone without the will of his parents?

A: I do not know for sure, but I think it is natural to ask for help if you get caught up in a crisis situation. (Here 'help' means 'family help'.)

Q: The suspect brother is living alone with his / her own job, right?

A: I'm working in Ansan.

Q: Why is the suspect unable to live independently like his brother?

A: I spent two years in college, but I have difficulty getting along with my parents.

Q: What part was difficult?

Answer: It was hard to eat food.

Q: When my father visited Jongno police station, did he tell the suspect that he should "do not succumb to the police"? (Based on the fact that the investigator had eavesdropped on the suspect.

A: I will not answer the above questions. (The suspect stated, "I will not reply to the fact that I have been tapped." The cyber criminal investigator M OO of this response was quite embarrassed and omitted the "tapped fact".

Q: Does the suspect have his father's instructions unconditionally?

Answer: Half. Sometimes it is unconditional and sometimes not.

Q: What is the current age of suspect?

A: OO year old Korea is 34 years old.

Q: Do you have a separate computer for your father?

Answer: Yes. There is a separate computer.

Q: Do you work with your dad computer a lot?

A: I do not know that. (The suspect stated "My father hates my father so much that I do not use it often," but I did not record it in the dossier.)

Q: All the evidence is clear, and a warrant for seizure of the suspect's residence has been issued by the judge, and an emergency arrest has been approved by the prosecutor, and the suspect has been given an opportunity to review the arrest warrant, What is the reason why I do not remember the suspect only because it is obvious?

A: I do not think so. (The investigator provided false information in order to pressure the suspect, the suspect read the documents presented by the police officer of the police investigation about the reasons for the arrest warrant issued by the judge at the detention center after the probation officer or the detention warrant, The suspect already knew that the judge had been convicted and not issued because of all the evidence that was evident to him, due to the concerns of escape and the destruction of evidence.

Q: Who gave the answer to the above?

A: I have never been influenced by external influences.

Q: Do not you think that what you did was wrong? (The investigator suddenly questioned the judge.

A: I certainly did not post it.

Q: I still think my parents would like to tell me the truth about what I did, seek for good cause, and live hard. What do you think of the suspect?

A: I do not think I should cover the truth.

Q: Anyone can make a mistake, do not you want to correct the mistake?

A: I can not make mistakes because I did not make mistakes.

Q: When I look at the s.txt file found on the suspect 's notebook, I will surely kill Repert' s ambassador by penetrating the US Embassy in the text file. Obama kidnapped my little daughter and I will rape my anus. "Why did you list the above?"

A: I do not know the keyword on the internet Google but I check the phrase on the website that I have searched for and copy it to s.txt. I copied and pasted it to a file. (The suspect did not know exactly where the Web site was located.) The investigator kept a record of the suspect's response long without a comma in the dossier, making it look like an excuse, and the meaning changed depending on where the reader was resting.

Q: Is not Obama and Repert's intimidating article published in the White House by referring to the intimidation article in the above s.txt?

Answer: No.

If you look at the above s.txt file, there are two emails used in blackmail, isshufs@gmail.com, Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro, Dongdaemun-gu, 791 Author Lfee Iss Crazyy, Address Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul, Korea, 130-791, Tel + 82-2-2173-2062, Twitter https://twitter.com/ISIS_Med The address is listed, but is not it planned to keep it for the crime?

Answer: No. It came with copying and pasting.

Q: In the above text file, isshufs@naver.com is not used in the crime, and the above e-mail address is not also posted on 4chan.org. How is this e-mail address listed?

A: I do not know.

Q: It is not written in Hangul in the original text.

Answer: It is taken from the Internet and copied. (The suspect stated "I copied and pasted it.")

If you look at the s.txt file, your address, email, phone, and fax number will be "

- Address: Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul, Korea, 130-791

- Website: <http://summer.hufs.ac.kr>

- Phone: + 82-2-2173-2062

- Fax: + 82-2-2173-2877

- E-mail: summer@hufs.ac.kr / isshufs@gmail.com

"Format. The above format is not listed in the blackmail, is it listed in the above text file in the above format?

A: It's all copied from the Internet. (The suspect stated "I copied and pasted it.")

Q: And why was the fax number listed even though the fax number was not used in the crime?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Foreign language site I visited the summer school site <http://summer.hufs.ac.kr>, and I got the phone number, fax and e-mail, and stored it in the above s.txt file?

Answer: Not.

Q: The suspect has an antipathy to the outsider who is usually his alma mater.

Answer: No.

Q: Is Twitter address https://twitter.com/ISIS_Med imported?

Answer: It came from Google search on the internet. (The suspect stated that they "came together when copying and pasting." Same as the answer on page 585.)

Q: How did you search on Google?

A: I do not remember the search term.

Q: Do you usually follow IS?

A: I will not follow.

Q: Did you find IS-related pictures on the suspect computer?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: And you edited the photo to be the same by marking the Hwarangdo and IS in Korea equally with the '=' symbol.

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: Do you have an interest in IS?

A: I just got to know the news, but I have no interest. (The suspect stated "I do not follow IS.")

Q: Is there a fact that the suspect visited the foreign site <http://summer.hufs.ac.kr>?

Answer: No.

At this time, we show computer analysis program Encase analysis screen directly to the suspect. At this time, the attorney also looks at the above analysis program screen. (At this time, the investigator turned to Kim OO, a cybercrime suspect wearing glasses with black glasses at South OO.

Q: What is the French 'bureau' folder at the bottom of the suspect computer's documentation?

Answer: This is a term for desktop.

(From this time on, the interrogation process was not recorded in the memorandum until dinner.) The suspect was surrounded by police officers who had been excited for a long time and was subjected to a coercion investigation that he had seen during the military torture film during the 1980s military regime. Kim OO said, "Why do not you know?" When the suspect said, "How do you see the file name alone?" " ", 4 to 5 investigators went into the interrogation room and ran aggressively.

At this time, I stopped the investigation for dinner. (The police arrested Park Cheol-hyun, the suspect, and only two people for dinner for a long time.) The lawyer Park Cheol-hyeon repeated the word "confess" to the suspect while eating the two lunch boxes, In the conversation police intercepted, the suspect questioned the blood type of Park Cheol-hyun and answered that he was AB-type, and asked whether he married Park Cheol-hyun's wife because he was pregnant at the time, It was all the congratulations.)

At this time, five pieces of the text file s.txt link file (A0065358.Ink, A0065518.Ink, A0065541.Ink, A0065621.Ink) found on the suspect computer are shown to the suspect and attached at the end of this document.

The link file (.lnk) is a file that is automatically generated when a certain file is executed in the Windows operating system, for example, when browsing a text document in the above s.txt, and the .lnk file. You can check which file you have opened. The link file creation date and time is the date when the first file is executed, and if you repeatedly execute the same file, the accessed time of the link file changes. The above five link files are link files that are automatically generated by running the s.txt file on the suspect computer. Checking the creation date and the modified date and time (Accessed time)

- 1) A0065358.Ink 2014. 9. 10. 16:59 (date and time of creation), 2015 7. 7. 14:57 (date and time of access)
- 2) A0065518.Ink 2014. 9. 10. 16:59 (date and time of creation), July 7, 2015 (date and time of access)
- 3) A0065541.Ink 2014. 9. 10. 16:59 (date and time of creation), July 7, 2015 (date and time of access)
- 4) A0065621.Ink 2014. 9. 10. 16:59 (date and time of creation), July 7, 2015 (date and time of access)

And the Obama intimidation article is posted on the White House on July 7, 2015, and the Repert's intimidating article is on July 7, 2015, I read the s.txt file, which is written in Korean, and wrote the crime in the White House around July 20, 2015, and again s.txt. I read the file three times on July 7, 21:10, 21:19, and 22:31, and posted a blackmail message about Ripper on July 8, 02:26?

A: I do not know.

At this time, the link file (A0065569.Ink, A0065481.Ink) found on the suspect computer is shown and attached at the end of the document.

If you look at the above link file A0065569.Ink is castration.png file created by browsing on June 7, 2015, and when you check the above picture file, the main character Ellen Page comes out, and A0065481.Ink hufs.png is a file created by browsing on July 7, 2015, and if you check the above picture file, it is a picture of the screen where the foreign language section was searched by Google and the picture of Lim Soo Kyung. Have you ever read the above two files in the above list?

A: I do not remember the exact time, but I remember reading two photo files above.

Q: I have a link file A0065481.Ink, which is related to the picture file (hufs.png) on July 7, 2015, and the suspect has said that the above picture has a memorized memory. txt. I have browsed the file and found the link file (A0065358.Ink). Do you remember reading the s.txt file on July 7, 14:57?

A: I do not remember reading. (The suspect stated "I do not remember the exact time.")

Question: 7. 7. I have read the s.txt file containing the contents of Hangul at four times in total. Have you ever seen a file?

A: I do not know that.

Q: When was the last time you read the above s.txt file?

A: I do not remember the last time.

Q: Why do you keep denying the crime of reading the text document s.txt, which contains the content of the Korean text for the intimidating article, four times before the crime was committed?

A: I do not remember whether I read it four times. (The suspect stated "I do not remember the exact number of times.")

Q: I have been reading blackmail in Korean four times, followed by blackmail in the White House, and posted a deliberate post?

Answer: There is no plan. (The suspect stated "I have never posted a blackmail".)

Q: What is your mind now?

A: There is no rattling like in the fourth survey.

Q: Is the accused unfair?

Answer: It is unfair. I would like the police to investigate the matter.

Q: Lastly, I'll ask. Do you really have access to the White House homepage?

Answer: There is no connection.

Q: Do you have evidence or statements that are favorable to the suspect?

Answer: No. (The suspect stated in the sense of "I can not submit favorable evidence or statements in the present state of detention.")

Q: Do you have anything more to say?

Answer: On page 3, "Please ask the police officer to rub your shoulder" is your blood pressure. On page 28, the cruel photographs are downloaded habitually and I regret that I am curious. For the sake

of misleading explanation, the child's naked photographs were downloaded from Nudists (naturalists), and the pictures of the baby's penis were cut off to make an essay criticizing the forced circumcision ceremony in Indonesia It was. And I remember that the pictures with the knife in the child's boat are satirical images of the terrorist forces in the Islamic language, and the models in the photographs are pictures taken only by 18 years or older. Also, the pictures of blood in the female vagina were to criticize the girl 's forced circumcision tradition, and the picture of the bowel movement on the Taegukgi was to blame the blasphemy of the national flag.

In addition, it was to expose the facts of illegal organs extraction and Kim Jung Eun regime. I wish you good judgment.

Q: Are all of these statements true? (Despite the fact that there was a lot of blank space in the A4 paper sheet to be printed, the investigator intentionally entered this question in this position to limit the space in which the suspects would state their handwriting. The defendant asked me, "Please give me more space to explain the true meaning of the pictures on page 563," but I was denied, and the suspect has enough of the meaning of the photo. In the written statement, more than half of the 592 pages with this question are blank.

Answer: Yes.

(After the investigation, I asked Ms. OO, "Do you remove the hard copy (or imaging) from the police later?" M OO smiled and laughed and said, "Of course. "Ms. OO did not imagine that the contents of the notebook were useless from the beginning, did not do the imaging, did not even consider the prosecution investigation, but roughly rushed the investigation, and turned on and off to check the contents of the notebook.

Prosecution letter

At this time,

Q: Does the suspect have been punished?

Answer: No.

Q: Did the suspects state their educational background in the police?

At this time, record 277 ~ 295 shows a police document prepared by the suspect.

Answer: Yes. I have stated the truth.

Q: What is the education and experience of the suspect? (The prosecuting attorney handed the police

investigation report with the record of the accused and his experience, and made reference to the statement.)

A: I graduated from Cheongyang Elementary School in 1994, graduated from Kyunghee Middle School, graduated from Kyungbok High School in Hyoja-dong, Seoul, Korea in 1999, and graduated from Hankuk University of Foreign Studies in 2009. My career has been part-time, recording the foreign news from KBS station to the editing room from about 2011 to around 2013. (The investigator has repeatedly questioned the accused on a number of occasions, focusing on his / her last job, position, and duties.) The same question then continues to the suspect through detention guards and court judges. I studied. I wanted to major in psychoanalysis in France. After studying, I tried to do a private clinic. (The suspect responded to each statement with a short answer or one or two sentences. Unlike the police investigator, the prosecutor's office always included five or six questions and answers, and put them together in one record.

He then read the dossier printed out and pointed out several times that there was a difference in meaning to the investigator, but every time the investigator dismissed it as not being different.)

Q: How is your health?

A: I have a slightly higher blood pressure. I was prescribed medicine only at the private hospital when I was in the jongro police station.

Q: Go to the White House homepage of the United States at the residence of the Korean Peninsula on July 7, 2015, and enter the representative e-mail address and foreign university phone number used by foreign exchange students attending Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Is there any fact that I posted the following after I wrote my university address? (The prosecution investigator has not been able to figure out the case yet, stuttering throughout the investigation and reading down the questions on the monitor.)

'From: Mr. Dong, Seoul, Korea, Seoul, Korea, Seoul, Korea), Address: Kangwon National University, Korea, 130-791, Damascus', and the following text Message: Dear Mr. President Obama and Mrs. First lady Michelle.

=====

Hi.

I'm HUFS student from Seoul, Korea.

How's your president family?

I'm sick of my life cause I always mastervating with tranny prons.

One day, I realize that I'm not going to die like this.

I want to be a famous Korean male in USA history.

Therefore, I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha.

Is that okay?

I think that bitch's asshole is much tighter than Malia Ann.

so I need parents permission before the nigger anus.

Do not worry about me: I eat lots of Kimchi so free from AIDS.

I eager to penetrate nigro asshole before I killed by Kim Jung-un.

Thanks.

Answer: I have not posted such an article.

Q: The suspect said, "I am President Obama and Mrs. Michelle. I always get tired of wearing sex dressers and doing masturbation. So one day, I thought I had to do this. I decided to become a famous Korean man in America today. So I'm going to rape your second daughter, Natasha, with an anal. Because it seemed to be a more polite way to ask. I think the anus of the second daughter is more resilient than the anus of Malia (first daughter). So I have to get my parents' permission before I feel black anal. Do not worry about it. I eat a lot of kimchi and are safe from AIDS. I hope to penetrate the anus of black before it is killed by Kim Jung Eun. Thank you. "

Answer: No.

Q: Is the fact that the suspect wrote the above?

Answer: No.

Question: Did not the suspects intimidate President Obama and US First Lady Michelle as described above?

Answer: No.

[Intimidation to Foreign Envoys]

Q: Is it true that the suspect was sent to the US White House homepage and posted the following statement?

'From: Dr. Korea's Isis One ',' Email: summer@hufs.ac.kr ',' Phone: 82221732061 ',' Address: Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul, Korea , 130-791, Damascus'

Message: Declaration Terror to Mr. President Obama.

A beautiful Evening is it?

Right this is the warning message from the Terrorist Attack.

Korea, we're going to re-attack US ambassador Mark Lippert in Seoul.

So last time, my assassin's mind is too weak to cut the ambassador's artery perfectly.

End this time, we have been prepared by a well-trained traditional Cuisine-Professor and kill Him by nuclear poisoning.

Ok? We'll take care of all your political comrades, but surely one by one, until the US army eliminates Bio-Chemical weapons in Korean Peninsular Mother Land.

Ultimate; 3xects us, our VVIP Archenemy Obama!

LIMFAO, See mark Soon in your After-Life

: #: #: #: #: #

: #HUUF.S. R.O. 4ourth 4inger: #: #

: #: #: #: #: #: #

: #: #: #: #: #

Answer: I have not posted anything.

Q: Describing the suspect as a South Korean student, he said, "I would like to declare terrorism to President Obama. Is not it a beautiful night? This message is a warning of a terrorist attack. We want to attack the US ambassador, Mark Ripert. Last time my assassin 's mind was so fragile that I could not completely break the artery of the US ambassador. At the end of this time, we have prepared a very well trained pro, so we will kill the ambassador with nuclear poisoning. OK? We will slowly and surely kill one of your political comrades ... Until US troops remove chemical and biological weapons from Korea. We will soon meet our greatest Obama, Mark Ripert, in the world. "

A: I have not posted anything.

Q: Is the fact that the suspect wrote the above?

A: I have not written.

Q: Is not the suspect intimidated by the diplomatic envoy, the US ambassador, Rupert?

Answer: No.

Q: Is it true that the suspect has stored the above-mentioned articles on the victim's computer?

Answer: Yes. I copied and pasted it on my computer.

Q: What is the date and time of the copy of the suspect's copy on the suspect's computer?

A: I'm sorry, but I do not remember.

Q: How about copying and storing it on the suspect's computer?

Answer: I ran a link (I do not know where) through Google search (I do not know what I searched) and put it on my computer.

Q: What computer is the suspect's computer?

Answer: The laptop.

Q: When did the suspect purchase the notebook?

Answer: I left KBS station to record foreign news and send it to the editing room, then bought a laptop, so I bought it in the first half of 2013.

Q: In fact, the suspect is stating that he / she is afraid of receiving heavy punishment even if he / she has written the above statement.

Answer: No.

Q: Do you know that the suspects are punished by law if they intimidate others?

Answer: Yes. I know.

Q. Does the suspect have any relationship with US President Obama, US First Lady Michelle, US ambassador Ripert?

A: I have no relationship.

Q: Does the suspect have an agreement with the victims?

Answer: There is no agreement.

Q: Have you stated the facts above?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you have any more words or favorable evidence?

Answer: None. (If there is no suspect, the investigator told me to write "no" by hand.)

Q: Is it not listed as stated in the dossier or is it different from the fact?

Answer: (handwritten entry) None.

At this time, the suspect responded 'I will be investigated under the participation of counsel.' After attending lawyer Park Cheol-hyun, the lawyer showed the suspect's mother's complaint to the suspect and said, "I will read it and submit it if I want. Hand it over. (The suspect did not acknowledge the statement "I will be investigated under the lawyer's participation" or "I will not accept.") The prosecutor said in his own words, "The lawyer is not here." While reading the record after the investigation was completed, he read the record and asked the prosecutor to revise the record because he did not answer the question "I will or will not be investigated under the attorney's participation" "I refused.

The suspect reads the complaint (14: 05 ~ 14: 10) and then submits the complaint, saying "I will submit it to the prosecutor."

Towards the suspect,

Q: Has the suspect ever stated the facts the last time?

Answer: Yes. I have stated the truth. It's what I said.

Q: Why was the suspect arrested on the police in an emergency?

Answer: ... I know that the arrest of me was an emergency and the police arrested him.

Q: What does it mean to be urgent about the suspect?

A: I think that because of my suspicion of terrorism and the destruction of evidence.

Q: What does the allegation of terrorism and evidence say?

A: I was accused of terrorism against Ambassador Obama and Repert, and I understand that the police misunderstood me as a computer expert, a multilingual person.

Q: How many countries do suspects speak a foreign language?

A: English is above the upper middle level, and French is the lowest level among the 6 levels.

In the case of police, the police arrested the suspect's residence. During the execution of the search warrant, a picture file capturing the text of the intimidation of raping the US President Obama's daughter on the notebook used by the suspect, Captive text capturing The picture file was found and the suspect was arrested in an emergency?

Answer: Yes.

Moon: The suspect was not allowed to investigate at all during the police investigation for about five hours, including lying on the bed alone, lying on the bed, throwing things at police investigators, Is it consistent with a very uncooperative and insincere attitude, such as 'creaking' and laughing and repeating the trim? (The facts and distorted claims of the police are subjective judgment of the act according to the difference of point of view of the suspect, and since the police insisted that the investigation room was recorded by CCTV, they did not actively contradict that The video that was submitted by the police at the first trial had the amount of interrogation taken.

Answer: ... There is. It was because the wine was a little worn at that time.

Q: Is Lenovo, etc., where the suspect was confiscated by the police at the time?

At this time, records 397 to 398 show the confiscated seizure and confiscation list.

Answer: Yes. Yes.

Q: I found that MS Windows XP (language: France), the time zone was set to France 'Paris', and the last shutdown time was 2015. 7. 13. 11:47:18 GMT 0), the Republic of Korea will be GMT + 9 hours in the above time zone, and if it is +9, it will be on July 13, 20:47:18. In this time, police seized the house of the suspect, It was time to check the crime data stored on the computer.

At this time, it shows the time when the notebook was last closed at the time of the confiscated seizure search on the 404th page of the record.

A: I did not see the computer until I was confiscated from police when I was sleeping. At that time, the police told me that they had these files, but I did not see them.

In order to confirm the exact time (the time of the crime committed in Korea) when the file used for each crime was analyzed during the analysis of the computer analysis program Encase, the above analysis program changed the time zone to Korea National Time (GMT + 9) As a result of analyzing and changing to domestic time, in case of usa.png file related to the crime, the last access date was confirmed on July 13, 20:42, What is the date of this visit?

Answer: I initially trusted the evidence of the police case. However, when I suggested that I used the "Superhyde IP" program, which was proposed by the police, as an in-case, I had not used it since June

6, 2015, Lost.

Therefore, even if you set the time of the victim's laptop to the Paris time zone, if the Encase program is set to the domestic standard time, you can check the time of the crime of the suspect in the Republic of Korea. When the date is confirmed as the seizure time zone, how is the time information confirmed by the above Encase program confirmed to be correct?

Answer: I downloaded the pictures through the Google search engine, and it is possible because of the Google Cache feature. If you have the Google Cache feature, you might be misinterpreting the time, and I'm personally concerned.

Q: The suspect said in the police, "Is not it true that the evidence supporting the Encase program is the evidence that analyzed the time lag that the police submitted the threatening bulletin as evidence?" The suspect said, "Yes. Yes," he said.

Answer: I initially trusted the evidence of the police case. However, when I suggested that I used the "Superhyde IP" program, which was proposed by the police, as an in-case, I had not used it since June 6, 2015, Lost.

Q: Is the suspect confiscated by another person?

Answer: No. I have a password on my laptop and I have not given it to someone else.

Q: Has the accused ever used a confiscated notebook while traveling around?

A: I left it in my house and I used it alone.

Question: The suspect has set a password for the laptop on the police, uses the suspect alone, and says, "I do not know the evidence that the police are presenting. I do not remember. "I denied the crime consistently. How about it?

Answer: Police showed the name of the picture file in which the English and the numbers were written. (The suspect replied, "The police did not show the picture, but only list the picture files with English and numbers, and when asked if I remembered, I did not remember," the investigator replied.

Q: Is there a blog operated by suspects (<http://helpkorea.blogspot.com>)?

Answer: Yes. It is a diary type blog which I made and operated.

Q: What do you usually post on blogs operated by suspects?

A: I have described the media in critical terms. (The suspect defines "media" as "political news of comprehensive channels.")

(1) "How to earn money on the Internet (earning foreign currency)" is taken on the blog operated by the suspect. (<http://helpkorea.blogspot.kr>) You can earn money. "Is it true that you posted the following statement?"

At this time, the record is displayed on the blog (<http://helpkorea.blogspot.kr>) operated by the defendant who is stolen on pages 174 to 195.

Answer: Yes.

"(2)" After the shooting, Ji Sung-woo calls me as a laundry hanger and he can be beaten in the shooting range, and inserts my penis in my anus, at the blog (<http://helpkorea.blogspot.kr>) operated by the suspect. I shook it 20 times and I was ejaculated in the anus. But I have not been informed of this until January 22, 2005 ... (Omitted below) " Is it true that you posted the following statement?"

Answer: The Ministry of National Defense responded to the contents of the civil service.

(3) In the foreign language university, we will change the minor in chemistry unilaterally without prior notice in 2012, due to the inconsistency between the inquiry and the resume. I have been suspected of forgery every time, and I have even been suspected of plagiarizing a four-year college thesis due to the inconsistency in the name of my graduation thesis. So, I have been suffering from economic losses since I have failed to get jobs from companies that have supported more than 1,000 since 2012, and even when I was working as a freelancer, I have been suspected of my academic background as well as my personal credibility and have suffered ... (Omitted below) " Is it true that you posted the following statement?"

A: In my remembrance, it is the content of my complaint by the Ministry of Education. (In the statement of the suspect, "KBS Fact Confirmation" received by the suspect at the time of retirement is recorded as "part-time" rather than "freelancer." After the expulsion of the suspect, (02-2639-2341), Moon Tae-sung informed the suspect that he was a self-employed person.

When I look at the blog written by the suspect, I see all the information such as phone number, e-mail, and address as imposters of foreign language college and search for poisoning by 'masturbation', 'anal', ' It is confirmed that it has a strong dissatisfaction with foreign language and the related thing such as "Will do."

A: I remember being told to me during a police investigation, and I have not. (When the suspects repeatedly asked the question they had received during the police investigation, the suspect began to make a statement saying, "As I told you during the police investigation," the lawyer Park Cheol-hyun, accompanying him, responded unfaithfully to the suspect's question. "Park Cheol-hyun, who was a new lawyer at the time of the prosecution's investigation, tried to build up a network with lawyers through his prosecutors for his success. He identified the prosecutors with the lawyer himself, did.)

Moon: The suspect is a police officer on the notebook, "isis.png (intimidation against Obama)" original document capture file on July 7, 20:21, "usa.png (threat to reporter)" original The capture file was

created on July 8, 2015, and the obsession for Obama was posted on the US White House website on July 7, 20:20, 7. 8. At 02:26, about one minute, the blackmail was read on the Internet and stored on the victim's computer. The suspect was informed that the operating system (OS) of the laptop was set to the French time zone, The 4Chan.org site is a US site, claiming that there was a time error, and stated that it would be impossible to do this in just one minute.

Answer: That's what I said.

After completing the reporter's intimidation on the White House website, the suspect is captured by the police through the Google Chrome browser, about 1 minute after completing the thank-you related webpage, then re-running the captured picture After 3 minutes, the original text of the intimidation was changed to file name usa.png, and after 1 minute, it was posted on 4chan.org site, and about 9 minutes later, 4chan.org captured the site again I read the generated file and stated that the reason why the link file was created on the suspect computer was that the suspect did not understand it because it was not his behavior.

Answer: That's right, but I do not have it.

Q: The time of the reporter's intimidation posting on the 4Chan.org website was posted on the police at the time of July 8, 2015, At 02:27, the suspect is not clear about why the time stored on the suspect computer may be faster than the time posted on 4Chan.org, and that there is a problem with his computer and that there is malicious code and possibility of hacking. How is it?

Answer: That's what I said. I remember Google Cache as well.

Q: What if the suspect stated "I have a problem with my computer and I have malicious code, possibility of hacking, Google cache".

A: I am not a computer expert, so please investigate it enough. (The investigator asked me what the symptoms were.) When I turn on the computer, the strange warning window appears squarely normal size. I'm not a computer expert, so let me investigate that, and Google Cache will ask Google Server to cooperate with the investigation.

Q: What is the size and content of the alert window? (Actually, the investigator asked, "How many centimeters?"), And the suspect stated "I have never read it and I do not know."

Answer: The warning window is square in size, but I do not know the exact size and the contents of the warning window are not remembered. (The accused never remembered whether the contents of the warning window were written in English or French, and never interpreted it.)

Moon: From the computer of the suspect, June 1, 2015, 1.jpg, 14.jpg, 10.jpg, 8.jpg, 4.jpg, 2.jpg, 1.jpg, 18.jpg, 5oe254mvhpke. Is it correct to view the jpg file?

At this time, records 323 ~ 331 and 516 ~ 529 show the contents of the photo related to the reporter

found on the computer of the suspect.

A: I have not seen anything on July 7, 2015 because I have nothing to see. (Because the suspect studied or slept on July 7, 2015).

Q. Why is the suspect storing the files 1.jpg, 14.jpg, 10.jpg, 8.jpg, 4.jpg, 2.jpg, 1.jg, 18.jg, and 5oe254mvhpke.jpg files on the computer? (The prosecutor showed him the picture files on the monitor he was writing.)

A: This is a collection of articles written to strongly criticize terrorism against the US Ambassador.

Q: Does the suspect write anything criticizing the usual acts of terrorism?

A: I do not remember the exact time, but there is something on my blog that says it can threaten the alliance.

Question: The suspects read the related information as described above, and the time of the reporter threat pictures on the suspect's computer is around July 8, 2015, and the reporter threatening article is posted on the 4Chan.org website. Since the time of publication is around July 8, 2015, the suspect wrote and saved the above article and posted the reporter threatening article on 4Chan.org website?

At this time, record 260 and 251 ~ 256 of the suspect computer file output is shown.

Answer: No.

Q: The suspect was in the police station on the laptop. The contents of the text file (s.txt) generated on September 10, 2014 were written on the e-mail 'isshufs@gmail.com' 'I will surely kill Ambassador Ripper by infiltrating the US Embassy', 'Obama will kidnap my little daughter to rape my anus', and the Twitter address 'http://twitter.com/isis_med' I do not know why the suspect was not sure about the reason for the discovery.

At this time, the record of the defected notebook file is shown on the pages 332 to 335 of the record.

Answer: I remember that I stated that I copied and pasted through Google Search.

(1) The s.txt file is first created on April 9, 2014, and the last access date is '15. On the 12th of July, the above file contains the phrase "Penetration of the US Embassy to Ambassador Ripper, I will surely kill Obama's little daughter to rape my anus" in Korean. Especially, the email used for the crime 'isshufs@gmail.com, summer@hufs.ac.kr, and the name of the author 'Lifee Iss Crazyy', the address of the foreign language, etc. "is listed in the form of the suspect, It appears to be in a free format on the file, how is it?

Answer: Not.

Also, the suspect discovered that the above text document was scanned 4 times before the crime, and

the link file (file created automatically when the file is executed by the Windows operating system and the extension is lnk) was generated.

Answer: I am not a computer expert, so please do an adequate investigation.

(2) By accessing the White House homepage of the United States with a capture file (isis.png, usa.png, etc.) directly related to the threats, the President and the Ambassador Ripper Capture the screen while writing the intimidating text and change the file name to "isis.png, usa.png".

Answer: I downloaded the photo from the Internet and saved it.

Q: Where did you download and store the suspects?

Answer: It was downloaded through Google Image Search.

On June 7, 2015, the obsession for President Obama was posted on the White House, and a trail of reading s.txt file in Korean, which was about 14:57 on the same day, After 1 minute, 20:21, the captive caption (isis.png) recorded on the suspect computer is confirmed. Also, at 20:21 and 21:19, the above s.txt file What happened to the two traces discovered?

Answer: I have just browsed the computer and copied it to a text file, and I do not know whether it was read or not.

After the intimidation of President Obama, I found a trace of an image file of the terrorist incident of Ambassador Ripper at 21:38 on the same day for 18 times, The file created on the suspect computer appears to be very closely related to the crime because it is re-visited about four months after the date of 2015. 07. 07. 21:38. (Previous surveys found that 15 traces were found.)

A: I have not seen any of the above photographs on July 7,

After reading the s.txt file containing the text of the crime, the blackmail of the Ambassador Ripper was posted on the White House website on June 7, 2015, : 27 The 'usa.png' file created on the white house website was created on the suspect computer, so it looks like the suspect posted a post on the White House homepage.

A: I have not posted.

Q: After continuing to capture the screens of the suspects' computer at the White House using the Google Chrome browser, the archived details are found, and the history of the link file is also verified by viewing the above file. ?

At this time, the record of the suspect computer file is shown on page 260 of the record.

Answer: I did not capture it, but I downloaded it from Google.

Q: The suspects (3) are intimidated in this case. We will be browsing the US White House website twice on May 24, 2015, capturing the black screen using the Google Chrome browser. I caught the screen in the same way as above, and on June 25, 2015, I caught the same screen captured at the White House in the United States.

At this time, we show the additional declaration data which is stitched on the record paper pages 198 ~ 204.

A: I did not write it, nor did I post it. It was downloaded through Google Search.

(4) The suspects were found to have stored photographs depicting President Obama and Mrs. Michel as monkeys on June 25, 2015 before the commission of the crime, and the date of the last visit was July 1, 2015: How did you see the trail that was re-opened after the 35th murder?

At this time the record shows the printout of the stolen suspect notebook file on page 596.

Answer: This photo was downloaded through Internet Google Search, and I have not seen it more than once.

(5) The suspect is (5) a photograph related to anus and girl child nude. The suspect described the intention to rape the second daughter 's anus in the Obama presidential intimidation article. Obama' s second daughter is 14 years old, There were many pictures of the anus on the laptop. The last reading date was around June 13, 2015, and the word 'anal' was used 5 times in the blackmail, 6. I was browsing, 7. 8. I saved it on my computer, and on page 13, I found the fact that I read it.

At this time, the record of the defected notebook file is shown on pages 609 to 664 of the record.

A: This photo is an illegal long-term trafficking, or an additional collection of materials to write about the North Korean regime. (The suspect downloaded the picture files and did not watch it more than 2 times.) In the Windows operating system, when the picture file was moved without moving the picture file, I tried to submit a proof of the screen shot by a smartphone, but Yongmin Kim refused to accept the video without even seeing it.

Q: The suspect stated in the police that the photos of Reuters Terror on the suspect's computer just before the crime were all read by the suspect.

A: I downloaded and saved the photo, but I do not watch it more than once.

The statement says that the police suspect that the police are underestimating women and that it is better to have sex rather than socializing with women, and that "I always get tired of wearing sex dressers and masturbating. "(A suspect is a statement that faithfully replies within the scope of common sense common knowledge that the suspect knows.) Sexual attachment posted on the crime

article What is the dress code? (In this way, the investigator asked a mixed question asking a mixture of questions to make sure the suspects were neither positive nor negative.)

Answer: According to what I know, I have faithfully stated that the statement is correct.

Q: Why did the police say that they knew clearly the name of President Obama's second daughter, Natasha, who was used in intimidating writings?

A: After I saw the intimidation that the police showed me, I found out.

Moon: The suspect is described by the police as "I am determined to become a famous Korean man in the US today" in the intimidating statement, stating that he is "likely to be a famous person" How is it?

Answer: Famous things are not meant to be misleading. The latter famous Korean man meant to be a famous politician. (The "famous person" that the suspect referred to was "a famous politician," but the future hope of the suspect was not a politician.

(6) For the photographs related to IS terrorists, the suspects shall refer to the author as " Korea Isis One 'and impersonated IS. The trail of the IS terrorist was discovered four times on July 17, 2015, before the crime was committed. It is stored for the first time, and it is also viewed on the 7th and 3rd, so the file stored in the computer of the suspect is not only saved, but also confirms the sucking after reading.

Answer: I can not be certain how many times I have read the IS estimate.

Q: The suspect stated that the police stated that they had a determined will to the IS terrorist and kept a picture of the IS terrorist on the computer.

Answer: Yes. Yes. (The suspect described what he felt in the photo.)

Q: I have posted the contents on the homepage of the National People's Daily on the homepage of the National Newspaper on the website of the Blue House at the Cheongwadae homepage, police said, "I am going to go home with a nylon string on the railing, Why do you keep hundreds of pictures of women's bodies and keep them?

A: The Cheongwadae homepage and Kookmin Shinmunji homepage are for the purpose of one-person demonstration for the payment of Civil Defense transportation expenses. I did not look at the pictures more than once while I habitually stored the photographs in the process of collecting materials for writing.

(7) Regarding photographs related to North Korean Kim Jong Eun, the accused has expressed interest in Kim Jong Eun by writing "I hope to penetrate the anus of black people before I was killed by Kim

Jong Eun" , June 9, 2015, June 25, 2016, and the last photo date was recorded on the computer after the crime was committed. 7. 11. 00: How about 09?

A: I have never written such an article. I did not follow the Kim Jong Il system in North Korea, but I habitually stored it in the process of collecting materials for writing.

(8) Regarding the IP change program, 'SuperHideIP (version 3.3.8.8)' program which can easily change the IP of the suspect use notebook has been found. The first creation date is on July 16, 2014 Why did the suspect install the program?

A: In my memory, I saw the news of IP related events at that time, I changed the IP to Google and installed it. I tried to run it only once and then I did not execute it.

Q: Is not there a program that can change the IP to be used in the crime of the suspect?

Answer: No.

Door: The IPs 124.197.152.48 and 124.197.152.74 used by the suspect in the crime were identified as the IPs assigned to the apartment O of the apartment O at 45, Lee Moon-dong, Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul. I checked the tenant card of the resident card of the residence of the resident of O, and what is written as 'Hankuk University of Foreign Languages' was confirmed. (In Korea, the full street address will be enforced from 2014. If you inquire about the IP address of Tibur Road, you will be informed by the street name address starting from the agar route. It is estimated that I have confirmed the personal details of the application form I submitted to KBS before the road name address was put into effect in 2014. The address of the road name of the residence I will appear in the judgment.

At this time, show the tenant card stitched on the side (blank space).

A: I will not be able to confirm the answer, and the tenant card is correct.

Q: The suspect is an ishufs [Hooks University of Foreign Studies abbreviation in English (Hankook University of Foreign Studies)] who accesses the US White House homepage from IP on July 7, 20:20, .com, etc., and did not intimidate by posting the message that "I am going to rape the second daughter of President Obama of the United States with anal sex."

Answer: No.

Q: When the IP address of the White House in the United States was accessed from the IP address on July 8, 2015, 2015, the summer @ hufs [hufs is the abbreviation of Hankook University of Foreign Studies] .ac.kr, etc., and "will assassinate the US Ambassador RePart" will not be a threat to foreigners by showing the letter of purpose?

A: There is no such thing.

When a suspect is poisoned by US Ambassador Ripert, a specific phrase mark "4ourth 4inger" (a sign left by the suspect in the case of hackers hacking a website) I left a phrase that you can only know about to announce.) How about it?

A: I do not know anything about that phrase.

Question: When I visited the site (<http://archive.4plebs.org>), which was searched for '4ourth 4inger' on the Internet search site 'bing' (a search site provided by Microsoft) The original text of the blackmail document created by accessing the White House homepage was found and the above text file is a picture file of the screen image of the suspect who is writing on the White House homepage.

At this time, it shows the [text capturing image file on the left side, text text on the right side text]

A: I have never posted anything.

Q: Is the screen you are creating in the homepage input window with the original file captured by the suspect as a picture file?

At this time, the record [page file 135 captured in the picture file] Show screen being created in homepage input window].

A: (At this time, the suspect thinks for a long time and tilts his head. (The investigator described the behavior with malicious intent.)

Q: What about the threatening US President Barack Obama and the US Ambassador?

At this time, you will see the [obama intimidating text capturing picture file and text phrase] stitched on page 136 of the record.

Answer: This is not my post.

Q: Is the screen you are creating in the homepage input window with the original file captured by the suspect as a picture file?

At this time, it shows [the text file captured by the picture file - screen being created in the home page input window] stitched on the 136th page of the record.

Answer: I do not know.

Q. The suspect is on July 7, 2015. "Fraud is over. Take care of Lim Su Kyung.

[Http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/47625963](http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/47625963) "which was posted on the website of Mr. Soo-Soo University." As a result of IP query with 124.197.152.111, Tibrodeid The IP address assigned to Dongdaemun Broadcasting is the same bandwidth as the IP used by the suspect and the same

Internet subscriber.

At this time, I will show you the reason why I checked the page on page 140 of the record.

A: I have not posted anything.

Q: When I posted above, the email is isshufs@naver.com. What is the same ID as isshufs@gmail.com, which the suspect used to write the White House intimidation letter?

Answer: ... This is not something I can tell.

Q: When I searched on the Google (<http://google.com>) and Bing (<http://bing.com>) sites using the phrase "4ourth 4inger" Posted on <http://archive.4plebs.org>, a backup site of the White House site, on June 7, 2015, How is it that it is confirmed that it is published in the city?

Answer: I have not posted anything.

Q: In addition, it is confirmed that the article posted on the <http://archive.4plebs.org> site using Korean IP is a letter to the University of Foreign Studies.

Answer: I have not posted anything.

Q: The suspect has been complaining to the police because of a failure to get a job due to a suspicion of scholastic ability by changing his / her minor in the foreign language department, which is a school of his alma mater, and is posted on the suspect's blog.

Answer: I first consulted the Ministry of Foreign Affairs about changes I made at the foreign language school, and (the suspect received the answer to the Ministry of Education complaints and afterwards released the evidence document to Yongmin Kim) There is. I am not trying to hate the outside world.

Q. The police officer acknowledged that the police officer had read the picture file (castration.png, hufs.png) that he viewed on his computer before the crime, .TXT file 'denies the fact that they are browsing, etc. The accused remembers the facts and denies all the crimes related to the crime.

Answer: Not. I think that picture files and text files should be replaced. The reason for this is that you have read a lot of text files because you have stored various contents in a text file. (The suspect has limitations in remembering a lot of computer usage history.)

Q: The suspect stated that the police use the Google Chrome browser when accessing the Internet, and found a lot of files that captured the White House homepage using the Google Chrome browser on the suspect's laptop.

A: It's not a capture, it's a download.

The capture file (screenshot-www-whitehouse-gov-contact-submit-auestions-and-comments-1432397652564.png) that was found on the suspect computer is a file captured using the Google Chrome browser, And the last 13 digits '1432397652564' are the URLs of the Unixes, and the last part of the URL How can I check the captured time by converting to UTC + 9 using the time conversion program (DCode) as the time information used by the operating system?

Answer: I searched on Google and received the download as it is.

Question: The suspect claims that the capture file (a file capturing the contents of the White House and capturing the screen at the time of completion), such as the date and time the capture file was stored on the computer, was downloaded from the Internet, If you convert the 13-digit Unix time information in the captured file name to the national standard time, such as the date and time of capturing the site screen, you can check the date and time of the capturing and the file on the notebook. The suspects access the White House homepage It is confirmed that the suspect was not directly capturing after writing.

Figure 1 shows the date and time the capture file was saved on the computer, and the date and time when the web page was captured, respectively.

Answer: No.

Q: If the suspect downloads the above capture file from the Internet, the captured date and time can not be the same as the captured date on the computer, and the storage date and time must be later than the capture time.

Answer: I think there are various possibilities for that. The possibilities are Google Cache, which I think goes beyond what I can explain.

1) The s.txt file will be generated on 1) 2014. 9. 10. 16:59, and the above s.txt file will be accessed from the suspect until the last time of connection on July 12, 2015. (1) "I will kill Ripper Ambassador, Obama will kidnap my little daughter to rape my anus", and (2) isshufs@gmail.com, summer@hufs.ac.kr 'What is the account displayed? (I repeat the same question as the third investigator.)

Answer: It's a copy that I copied through Google Search, not one I wrote.

Q: After the offender posted the article on "Obama's second daughter raped on anal sex, etc.," on June 7, 2015, 3) : 21 It is obvious that the suspect had committed a crime because the capture file (isis.png) is stored in the suspect's notebook and the password is set on the notebook.

A: I did not write that, and I can only use a laptop.

Q: Has the suspect been monitoring White House threats?

Answer: I do not.

Q: How can a suspect know the above information and capture it in less than a minute, even though he is not monitoring the White House threat?

Answer: As mentioned above, it is downloaded from Google's cache or portal site.

Question: The suspects are 4) June 7, 2015. The article is posted on the back-up site of 4chan site, 4chan site is foreign site that post anonymously. [Http://archive.4plebs.org](http://archive.4plebs.org) is 4chan If you post to a site that is automatically saved as a backup file format, how about?

Answer: Yes. (The suspect thinks for a moment and turns his head back and forth). (The suspect thought briefly to remember what the police cyber investigator had explained, and the investigator described it as a depiction of aggressive behavior.)

Q: The suspects are 5) The picture files of Repert's Ambassador, Kim Ki-jong, who tried to kill him, which were stored in the notebook on July 7, 2015, 2015 were searched intensively, and 6) : Is not it the case that the article "We will assassinate US Ambassador Repertory again in 26" was posted on the White House homepage?

Answer: No.

(1) The capturing file (usa.png), (2) The picture file indicating that the writing on the US White House homepage has been completed is sent to the suspect's notebook It is obvious that the suspect committed a crime because the suspect stated that he set a password on the above notebook and only used his / her own.

A: I did not write that, and I can only use a laptop.

Question: The suspects are 8) June 7, 2015. The post is posted on 4chan site and its back-up site, 4chan site is an anonymous foreign site, <http://archive.4plebs.org> If you post to 4chan, the site is automatically saved as a backup file format.

Answer: Yes. It is correct to be saved as a backup file. (It is true that the accused got to know the police explanation).

Q: I do not write my own article, I see the article posted on 4chan site and search for it on Google. I am sorry for the accused. One of the digital analysis results of the time of generation of the related files shows that the file creation time appears as 4chan post after saving the suspect notebook.

A: Because I am not doing digital analysis, I can not give a definite answer about it. (The suspect did not do a Google search after seeing 4chan's article.)

Q: Go to the US White House homepage on July 7, 2015, and enter the representative e-mail address and foreign university phone number used by foreign exchange students attending Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, I heard that someone posted the article on Google and downloaded it. Is there any evidence or method to prove it?

Answer: Not currently.

Q: Two criminal capturing files found on a laptop that can not be used to identify the criminal but who can use the suspect only by setting a password. The time when the file is stored is immediately after the crime. File, a text document that is kept in Korean language with harsh texts, traces of reading the text document 4 times before the crime, traces of ritual terrorist incident before the crime, intensive dozens of pictures, and pictures of IS terrorist Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, Observers, What do you think?

At this time, records 761 to 763 show the stolen suspect computer usage chart.

A: It's different from the facts, the capture is downloaded, the photos of North Korea artificial airplanes, the photos of Ambassador Repertors and photos of IS terrorists are misleading. (In the police investigation, the suspect described the actual meaning of the photograph by hand, from the bottom of page 591 to the page 592. The suspect viewed the photograph one or two times (accessed) And estimates that the movement of the picture file for the picture was counted as a reading.)

Q: Did the accused state the truth?

Answer: Yes. I have stated the truth. It's what I said.

Q: Are there any proofs or other things that are favorable to the suspect?

A: I'm willing to take a lie detector test. Thank you. I received a request from the police investigation stage. (At the time of the police investigation, the suspect and Park Cheol-hyeon lawyer, only two people remain in the investigation room, Park Chul-hyun told the suspect, "You can get a lie detector test." After the investigation began, The suspects were asked to inspect the police's lie detector, and when the suspects made the handwritten statement during the prosecution investigation, they used the phrase "requested" "I refused," the suspect said, "I received a request from the police, but I will not fix it because I am not asking.") Finally, I think my blog post is wrong. (At the conclusion of all the blog posts of the suspect, the paragraph begins with "I hope my thoughts are wrong anyway ..." which emphasizes a neutral position on the topic.)

Q: Is it not listed as stated in the dossier or is it different from the fact?

Answer: No. (The prosecutor investigated slowly when he started the investigation, but when the suspect became tired at the end, he launched a question.)

In the middle of the summer, the suspect was seated in a chair by a prosecutor, and after seeing his lawyer Park, he asked him to "float the water." Park Chul-hyun refused, "I want you to eat it," and the suspect obtained the permission of the prosecutor's office and drank water. Park Cheol-hyeon came to the police station with a Mercedes-Benz passenger car and asked him more importantly about the location of the parking lot at the first meeting with the investigators. Park Cheol-hyun, who asked me to hand him over to the suspect's parents because he would not be able to receive a bargaining fee of 3 million won, came in well, but in front of the suspect who was under arrest, he disgusted the suspect.

The prosecutor 's investigation officer changed to the inspection of general affairs director general.

Q: (The ministry official said, "I am sorry that the picture is small.") And he showed the analysis result and the isis.png picture file printed on the A4 paper and said that he was holding a stapler with an exaggerated gesture (The isis.png file and the analysis result (isis.png_REPORT.txt) from the suspect's laptop. The above file came from the suspect's notebook. Have you ever seen it?

Answer: I saved this file on my notebook. I searched this file on the internet, downloaded it and saved it on my laptop. I did a Google search. The source of this file from Google search results was not verified. At the time, I do not remember what I put my search terms into while doing a Google search. At that time, I do not remember what kind of search I was doing specifically. The file says "I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha." However, I think you need to know how I searched for a file with that content. (The ministry attorney general showed the intimidation to the suspect, then wrote in the record that the suspect did not state 'I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha.')

Q: When did you download the above file?

Answer: It seems to have been downloaded from the middle of June 2015 until the day of my confiscation (May 13, 2015).

As a result of the above file analysis, the above file was created on July 7, 20:20. Is the suspect downloaded on the date above?

Answer: (At this time, the suspect nods his head.) Yes, I had downloaded one time and remembered that it was downloaded in July, so I downloaded it on July 7, 20:21, (The suspect stated that he was studying French at 50:50 on the 7-8th day, or taking a sleep, but he recorded what he understood.)

Moon said: "(The ministry official said," I am sorry that the picture is small. ") He showed the analysis results and the usa.png picture file printed on the A4 paper to the suspect. (The file is usa.png and analysis result (usa.png_REPORT.txt) from the suspect's notebook.] The above file came out from the suspect notebook. Have you ever seen it?

Answer: Yes, I have seen this file. I downloaded it through internet search and saved it on my laptop. I searched on Google. I do not remember which search terms I entered into Google, and I can not remember which sites I downloaded from Google search results. I do not remember the exact date and time when I searched for this file. I did not remember why I searched this file, and I searched for no reason. I do not remember entering the White House as my search term. I seem to have downloaded and saved this file at once with a file (isis.png file) containing the phrase 'I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha.'

Q: As a result of the above file analysis, the above file was created on July 8, 2015 at 02:27. Is the suspect downloaded on the date above?

A: I remember downloading this file (usa.png file) in July 2015. However, I do not remember exactly whether I downloaded it on July 8, 2015.

Question: The file of the file attribute file and the picture file of this file is displayed to the suspect. "For the purpose of analysis, So I put the stapler in an exaggerated gesture in order to pressurize the suspect and shouted the two sheets out.) [The suspect The above screencapture-www-whitehouse-gov-thank-you-1436290042624.png file from the laptop and its file properties print out] The above file came from the suspect notebook. Have you ever seen it?

Answer: I searched this file on the Internet, downloaded it and saved it on my laptop. I did a Google search. The source of this file, which comes from Google search results, is hard to remember. It's hard to remember what you put your search terms into while doing a Google search. I did not search for a specific purpose.

Q: When did you download the above file?

A: I can not remember the exact date. It seems to have been downloaded from the middle of June, 2015 to the beginning of July, 2015.

Q: As a result of the above file analysis, the above file appears to be generated on July 8, 2015 at 02:27. Is the suspect downloaded on the date above?

A: I do not remember the exact date, but it is between mid-June and mid-July 2015.

Q: (Record 674 pages photo file) Above castration.png What is photo file?

Answer: The above castration.png file is a picture file I downloaded. I remember that I was downloaded from mid-June to 2015. 7. Cops. Castration means 'castration'. The above file is a scene of a movie. I can not remember being a movie with a lot of content. I guess I did not put the word "castration" into search terms. Because it's about Google search results, I'm beyond the scope of what I'm describing.

Q: What are the photo files of Lee Soo-kyung, a member of the National Assembly?

Answer: I searched for photos of Mr. Soo - kyung, who showed me to use as a resource for writing criticism. I received a Google search and download. It is to criticize the main North Korean government. I store criticisms in my diary-style personal blog. I can not remember the exact date when I downloaded these files. In the material shown, the date and time of creation of these files is July 7, 2015. I think that the reason why the file creation date and time is analyzed as above dates is beyond the range that I can answer. I posted an article about Lim Soo Kyung in my blog (antihufs.blogspot.kr) on July 7, 2015, and the above pictures are included in the article. That blog is still open. (It was impossible to remember all three or four thousand articles written by suspects.) At first, the suspect did not know what was on this blog.

When asked, "When did you write the article of Representative Lim Soo Kyung?" The suspect responded, "It was between the middle of June and the beginning of July." Park Cheol-hyun

Sara turned to the suspect and said, "Why are you lying?" And showed the date of the suspect's blog on her cell phone. The suspect responded to Park Chul-hyun's mobile phone and posted it on July 7, 2015.)

Q: Does the suspect use a router when using a laptop?

Answer: I have never written a program to change Internet IP, but I use a router. I purchased an internet router for 12,000 won ten years ago. Again, I can not remember exactly when I bought it. I have a router in my house, and I have 3 computers (my laptop, my desktop, my dad, and my computer are using that router). I use the router every time I use the internet. I have not changed my Router setting since I have never used it, but I have not changed my Router setting anymore. When I add Router, I put ID (ADMIN) and Password (494) on Router, I have not touched the case of the suspect.

Q: Is there anything the suspect wants in the prosecution investigation process?

A: Now that I have sealed my laptop, I did not break it. It is difficult to tell which part I should investigate because I am not an expert. (The prosecution extended the detention period of the suspects by 10 days in the name of investigating notebook hacks.)

Q: Do you have any more to say?

Answer: No.

Q: Is it not listed as stated in the dossier or is it different from the fact?

Answer: (handwritten entry) None.

At this time, the defendant is attending lawyer Park Cheol-hyeon attorney, saying that he will be investigated under the participation of counsel. Toward the suspect, (The ministry official did not participate in the interrogation of the suspect, but did not record it in the prosecution dossier.)

Q: Has the suspect ever stated the facts the last time?

Answer: Yes. I have stated the truth. It's what I said.

Q: The suspect described the last time that he used the cell phone of the suspect, Mo Kim OO. Does he remember the cell phone number used by the suspect?

Answer: I used a number other than 5787 from my mother's cell phone number.

If the suspect has not used 010-3687-5787, then it is correct to use the remaining 010-2359-8775. Go?

Answer: It's true that I used my mother's cell phone, but I can not remember the cell phone number I used.

Q: How long did the suspect use the mobile phone (010-2359-8775) of Mo Kim?

Answer: We used until recently.

Q: When did the suspect use the mobile phone (010-2359-8775) recently?

Answer: I can not remember the exact date.

Q: The suspect has not used the phone since April 4, 2015, as shown below on 010-2359-8775.

Business name / Order number / Usage type / Origination number / Called number / Call start time / Usage time (seconds) / Outgoing base station address

LGU + / 29 / Voice / 010-2359-8775 / 010-3687-5787 / 2015-04-03 19:25 / 0: 1: 17/641 Shinna-

LGU + / 30 / Voice / 010-2359-8775 / 010-3687-5787 / 2015-04-03 19:44 / 0: 0: 32/641 Shinnap-

LGU + / 31 / Voice / 010-2359-8775 / 010-3687-5787 / 2015-04-03 19:47 / 0:01:37 / 641 Shinnap-dong,

LGU + / 32 / Voice / 010-2359-8775 / 010-3687-5787 / 2015-04-03 19:57 / 0: 0: 29/641 Shinna-

LGU + / 33 / Voice / 010-2359-8775 / 010-3687-5787 / 2015-04-03 16:03 / 0: 0: 34 / 331-1, Seokgung-dong, Seongbuk-gu, Seoul

Answer: Yes. After that, it is not used.

(The prosecuting attorney said, "How is April 4 recently?", And the suspect answered "I can do that."

Q: The suspects called 010-2359-8775 because the suspect's Mo Kim OO mobile phone (010-3687-57787) is correct, right?

Answer: Yes. Yes.

Q: Is there any person who talked to someone other than Mo Kim OO of suspect in 010-2359-8775?

A: I rarely spoke to anyone.

Q: Why does not the suspect have a call history from April 4, 2015 to 010-2359-8775?

A: You did not call because you had nothing to call.

Q. Is it possible to make a phone call to the mobile phone (010-3687-5787) of the defendant Mo Kim OO? (010-3687-5787) as of July 7, 2015 at Gangwon-do? I made a phone call, is not the suspect used the cell phone? (The prosecution violated the privacy and privacy of the suspect 's mother without a court warrant or investigation.)

Business name / Order number / Usage type / Origination number / Called number / Call start time / Usage time (seconds) / Outgoing base station address

LGU + / 1232 / SMS / 010-3687-5787 / 010-8230-2824 / 2015-07-07 8:50 / :: /

LGU + / 1233 / Voice / 010-3687-5787 / 054-840-5466 / 2015-07-07 8:51 / 0:01:20 / 331-1, Seokgung-dong, Seongbuk-gu, Seoul

LGU + / 1234 / SMS / 010-3687-5787 / 010-8230-2824 / 2015-07-07 16:29 / :: /

LGU + / 1235 / SMS / 010-3687-5787 / 010-4050-7402 / 2015-07-07 16:32 / :: /

LGU + / 1236 / Voice / 010-3687-5787 / 010-8230-2824 / 2015-07-07 18:01 / 0:00:51 / 346-3, Sansuri, Namsan-myeon, Chuncheon-

LGU + / 1237 / MMS / 010-3687-5787 / 010-792-9484 / 2015-07-08 14:31 / :: /

LGU + / 1238 / Voice / 010-3687-5787 / 010-5660-7804 / 2015-07-09 13:12 / 0:01:11 / 3rd Floor,

Canaan Church 207, Jung-hwa-dong,

A: It's not my own, it's my mother's cell phone.

(The prosecution investigator questioned the accused about why her mother went to Chuncheon city in Gangwon province, and the suspect did not know that this was not recorded in the record.)

Q: Is the suspect going to the village resort of Gonggok-ri?

A: I was at home.

Q: Was the suspect alone on July 7, 2015?

Answer: Yes. I was at home alone.

Q: Do you remember when the suspect, Mo Kim, came home?

A: My parents went out together, and I do not remember the exact date of my return home, but I remember coming back home about the weekend.

Moon: Look at the phone call (010-3687-5787) of the mobile phone (010-3687-5787) of the defendant Mo Kim OO, and it is described as the 3rd floor base station of 207 Canaan church in Jungang- What do you think it is?

A: I can not remember the exact date my parents returned home.

Q: If so, was the suspect alone at home from July 7, 2015 to July 8, 2015?

Answer: Yes, yes.

Q: What did the suspect do at home alone?

A: I do not remember exactly what I did.

Q: The suspects last, "2015. 7. 7. At 20:20, the obsession for President Obama was posted on the White House, and on the same day 14:57 on the same day, there were traces of reading the s.txt file in Korean, : 20) 1 minute after 20:21, capturing of threats (isis.png) is confirmed on the computer of the suspect, and at 21:10 and 21:19, the above s.txt file is forwarded twice The suspect said, "I just

scanned the computer and copied it to a text file, and I do not know whether it was scanned or not." How is it?

Answer: Yes. It is correct as I stated before.

Q: Is the correct time for the suspects copied from the suspect computer through Internet search and pasted to the text file?

Answer: I do not know the exact time. It is correct that I copied and pasted the results from Internet search.

At this time, the defendant responded by saying, "Let's rest for about 10 minutes and proceed with the investigation again." After taking a rest for 10 minutes (15:05), the defendant's lawyer sits again next to the suspect : 17). (Attorney Park Cheol-hyeon asked the prosecutor "Let's take a break because I have to deliver the papers to another client.")

Moon: The suspects are posted on the White House website on June 7, 2015. The threats to Ambassador Ripper are posted on the homepage of the White House, and one minute later, at 02:27 pm,) 'File was created on the suspect computer. Is it the time that the suspect was copied from the suspect computer through Internet search and pasted to the text file?

Answer: The exact time zone is ... (At this time the suspect closed his eyes and thought for a while) ... It's a little hard to remember. It is correct that I copied and pasted the results from Internet search. (The prosecution officer exaggerated that the suspect thought for a while, through the depiction of the behavior of the aggressive person.

Q: How about a detailed explanation of how the suspect copied and pasted the results of Internet search?

A: I went into the internet and searched, but the search terms were hard to remember and I copied the search results and pasted them into a text file.

Q: How can I get the search result because I can not remember the search term?

Answer: ... It's a bit difficult to identify the exact query. (The suspect searches a large number of search terms to find search results just like ordinary people, remembering only the search results, and not remembering what search terms you searched for.)

Q: The suspects are www.blogger.com, jeolladian.blogspot.com, jeolladian.blogspot.com, helkorea.blogspot.com, helpkorea.blogspot.com, bosulachi.blogspot.com, antihufs.blogspot.com, antihufs.blogspot. kr, avstats.avira.com Do you know these sites?

A: Of the above sites, www.blogger.com, avstats.avira.co is an unknown site, and jeolladian.blogspot.com, jeolladian.blogspot.com, helkorea.blogspot.com, helpkorea.blogspot.com,

bosulachi.blogspot.com , antihufs.blogspot.com, antihufs.blogspot.com are my blogs. Bosulachi is an Internet language that refers to a woman whose conduct is the target of social criticism.

Q: I have access to the above sites on July 7th and 8th, 2015, and I am sure that the hackers will be able to access the sites, such as jeolladian.blogspot.com, jeolladian.blogspot.kr, helkorea.blogspot.com, helpkorea.blogspot.kr, Do you know how many URLs such as bosulachi.blogspot.com, antihufs.blogspot.com, antihufs.blogspot.kr know how?

A: I'm not sure, but I do not have access to all of the above. (The suspect opened multiple blogs with one Google mail account.) I insisted on 'Google Cache', and my parents and lawyers claimed that my laptop might have been hacked at this time. (Attorney Park Cheol-hyun who heard this statement stared at the suspect for a while without saying anything.)

Question: Why did you tell the log records that you have access to the above sites on July 7th and 8th, 2015, and that you have not accessed all of the above sites?

A: I do not remember what I did at the time. (The suspect has not been able to access all of the blogs because he did not manage them by creating multiple blogs.

Q. When the prosecution reimages the suspect's laptop, he said, "I do not have Hangul input function on the laptop that the suspect uses, but I entered Hangul using the Internet input device." However, How do you do it? (When imaging at the Cyber Office of the Public Prosecutor 's Office, the Cyber Investigator of the Public Prosecutor' s Office showed the process of analyzing the laptop to the suspect.

A: Find the site that comes up with 'Hangul input device' on Google and click on the search result to input Hangul using the keyboard. There is a Korean keyboard on the notebook I bought and confiscated. The alphabet and Korean are shown on the keyboard. I used a French version of Windows XP on the laptop. I have installed a French version of Windows to enter French special characters. (The official testified, "Why do you write it?") And the suspect stated "I bought a cheap laptop because I was unemployed, I wrote it with inconvenience." However, I did not record it in the record. However, the prosecution cyber investigator estimates it to be between two and three million won, "from the beginning," the laptop's hard disk capacity is quite large. "

Q: How do you describe the process of entering Hangul in Google in detail?

Answer: First, enter Google (www.google.com) into the Internet address bar, and when the Google window appears, enter the Korean input device (gksrmdlqfurr!) in English into the search box. Then, the Korean input method site appears in order, and from the top of the Korean input method site, click downward to find a site where you can input Korean. If you find a Hangul input site, you can input Hangul by using computer keyboard and then copy the Hangul input and paste it in the place where Hangul input is needed. (The suspect's laptop is in French, so typing www.google.com leads to www.google.fr.) Even if you search for both sites with the same search terms, the order of the search results displayed is different.)

Q: As a result of the prosecution's hacking test on the suspect's laptop, there are no signs of remote control, especially on July 7, 2015, and July 8, 2015. How about this? And the suspect did not delete the access log from the laptop router?

Answer: (The suspect does not answer the hacking test result.) I just entered the ID and password on the router, and I do not remember when I entered it. I did not delete the Router Access Log on June 25, 2015, June 7, 2015, and July 8, 2015.

3. First Prison Record

Monday, August 17, 2015 Letter of inmate.

Seoul Detention Center 16th floor 6th floor

2:40 pm.

Mom.

"Copy" my letter if possible.

Plus because it is weak in water with pen.

And send me a letter.

Please enclose in a "normal envelope" a postage stamp of a 300 won postage stamp (you can not have too many stamps at the detention center) and a piece of stationery (not in A4 size paper stationery).

There are a lot of envelopes, so do not send them.

It's because it's hard to get stamps.

If you can not find the rest like a pen, then I will tell you to be enchanted then you just have to do this.

On August 17th, at 3:30 pm, she left for Anyang Sam Hospital.

Arriving at 4 o'clock, the escort officer asked me what he wanted to do and told me that he wanted to

have an endoscopy and a parasite.

However, at the last endoscopy, I arrived at about 4:15 pm and immediately received my name and date of birth at the reception desk as a priority for internal medicine. This time, there was no such procedure.

There are many people in the medical department waiting for the prison guards to go to the emergency room regardless of my will.

Body temperature, blood sugar, blood pressure in the emergency room.

I got an emergency room doctor. I can not see her for more than a month. She had a bowel endoscopy and she had been drinking polluted water on August 6th and she was here to undergo parasitic tests like Afsagunum test and Dysytoma test. .

And I will go to the jail or get the sap, or just ask me if I will get the sap here.

I am told that my body temperature, blood sugar, blood pressure, blood test results are normal, I refuse the fluid, and because the purpose of my visit is the intestinal endoscopy and parasite test, I am not allowed to accept the outpatient appointment at 4:15.

The deadline for submission is 5:00 pm.

I have to wait for the doctor to accept it.

Then the officer wrote the letter of denial of service on the A4 paper, and the officer wrote it as if the contents refused my treatment.

I complained that the solution was an option, and called the doctor to confirm it.

But I have never asked the doctor to choose the juice or the juice. I do not know the legal matters myself.

So I asked if it was glucose solution, physiological saline, that is, just water.

I ask whether it is directly related to life, and the doctor excuses that I can put in other things.

So I asked him what he wanted to put in.

I do not have it because I want to cut off my medical certificate.

Then wait 30-40 minutes in the hospital corridor until the vending car arrives at the emergency room in the ten minutes and the escort to the detention center.

As I said to the officer during the wait, the emergency room doctor told me I had to make an appointment for outpatient treatment.

He said that he should have permission from the medical department because he asked about 5 ~ 6 times. So please call him now and ask him to meet with the head of the department for the next appointment.

So I asked the other guards to make reservations in advance, and they said that they would take care of it.

Until the car arrives at 5 pm, the police ignore all my other questions and do not look at my face.

In the end, their intention was to replace the intestinal endoscopy with a sap or one or two hours to complete the outpatient treatment.

Eventually, I could not make appointments for outpatient medicine next time.

The strange thing is that the last visit to the endoscopic outpatient clinic was late, but because of the special situation of prisoner surveillance, it was received in priority order and received medical treatment on that day.

Since I am Anyang Sam Hospital in Seoul detention center, it is very suspicious.

Therefore, I hope that my mother will fill out the complaint letter like the last time, and do not write that the mother is going to pay the hospital expenses.

Like last time, I paid for the medical expenses.

At about 3:40 am on the morning of 18th, I was in a bad mood and I thought I was going to die. I went to a medical clinic and went to a medical clinic. My body temperature, oxygen saturation, pulse, blood pressure, and blood sugar all came out.

I do not have a prescription that the medical staff and the office worker are right.

Also, I think that it is because the prison guards reported it to the medical department wrongly. I did not ask for it, but the head of the office demanded a headache medicine and a pain medicine.

This means that the detention center is also judging that I should not take the medicine.

I also accused me of going out of hospital on the 17th and denying medical treatment.

Tuesday, August 18, 2015 Letter of inmate.

I received medical treatment at 6:30 am on the 18th.

Body temperature, blood pressure, normal blood sugar.

I asked for a prescription, but I refused to have a doctor's prescription.

Strangely, I feel nauseous and now I can not drink anymore, but the guards keep saying it every time I see me eating.

August 18, 2015 Maternity mental hospital situation.

On the 18th, about 5:00 pm, he was informed that he should come to the medical department shortly after seeing the lawyer Park Chun-hyun.

Cho Soo-hyun's medical director picked up my wrist and told me to go outside.

When I went to the Ministry of Justice, I asked him where he was going in the corridor of the detention center, and Cho Soo - Hyun, the medical director, said,

I keep saying "I keep going." 3 ~ 4 times.

Without telling the destination where he is going, Cho is sitting in the same car as me, sitting behind me, staring at me.

The car gradually went into the mountains and was admitted to the signing of the signboard of the signboard of the nursing hospital ("I am a psychiatric hospital" at a private hospital asking a woman nurse).

I was waiting in front of the glass door at the entrance of the hospital building, and he looked at me and asked, "Do you remember my face?"

A male nurse and a female nurse tie up my limbs and bundle up the chest area.

Of course, the left ankle and one wrist are also handcuffed and bundled with the bed.

He puts the sap in his arm and asked what it was. He said it was a mixture of vitamin B and potassium.

The nurse desperately refused to insert the urine.

The nurse stripped her pants and filled her pussy with a bowel movement.

I could pee my glasses, but I could not see anything.

I was still there after being tied up.

It is because it drives it to a psychotic who makes a ridicule or a protest.

In the evening, two male nurses and two female nurses came in and told me that they had prescribed an injection of psychiatric drugs (they say nerve stabilizers and sleeping pills).

I said, "Is not I stable now? I do not need a nervous system or hypnotics. "He said," Ask your doctor about it. "

When I came to the hospital, I did not get medical treatment from my doctor, but I had a doctor 's prescription.

When the nurse came in a little while, he came back and said, "I do not see any effect, so I put one more."

So that evening, two consecutive psychiatric injections.

The next time he came in the morning, he said, "My doctor (Han Woong) was prescribed to have a psychiatric injection in the morning and evening."

During the hospitalization, a total of four injections of butt muscle were given and nurses were forced to agree that they should not refuse.

I had a meeting with my doctor in the morning once a day and told her that "Girl group, entertainers come to the hospital and see hallucinations standing in front of bed." Then Ham and her fat nurse giggled and said, "Good.

After the visit was allowed, I informed my mother of this, and after my parents strongly protested that my pronunciation sounded tangled, the prescription was stopped.

The hospital was closed on August 21, 2015, which is the day when the hospital was released to the Seoul detention center. Hospital day of the hospital except for the 21st of August 2015. Small solitary

room with only one bed in the room with no outside window for all days In the next room, I did not have the concept of time when the poison of poop, piss and odor stinking in the room hit the second.

The nurses tied their cuffs, both ankles and trunks, to the bed, tucked them in bed, unable to really move a centimeter throughout hospitalization, in preparation for accidents involving extraction or manipulation of fluid.

The fire in the room was always on, and I did not do anything to cover my eyes like pillows, tissues, and eyes to sleep.

There was a guard window on the iron gate. The guard who was dispatched to escape from the hospital was left open at first, but later I was annoyed and left alone for the sake of management without seeing me.

At 2 o'clock on the 21st, all the blood vessels burst and eventually the fluid was poured on the right foot.

I was in the 130s with blood sugar while I was getting the sap, and the nurses were surprised.

On the 21st day of discharge from the hospital, I had five or six mental illness tests with a doctor from Won Sung Geun early in the morning before breakfast was served.

Drawing, explaining the decalcoleman, completing the sentence, psychological test 600 I tried to solve several questions at once but I did not have lunch, but ended at 4:30 pm.

If you refuse to test for mental illness, or if you have been roughly struggling to finish it quickly, you might have been detained longer in a mental hospital.

As a matter of principle, they are 8 to 10 hours long, so it is different from the reality that the mother and her medical officers call the medical department and discharge her earlier even if she did not freak out.

I was released from the shrine and arrived at the Seoul detention center at 5 pm.

At 10:30 pm the blood sugar was 107.

At this time, the officer who was measuring his blood pressure told me about his mother and he was irritated.

Monday, August 24, 2015 Letter from the prison guard.

To my beloved mother and father.

The seasons have changed since I was already jailed.

My first line seems to be here now.

My life will not change if I go out now.

I spent a lot of time thinking about this place and it was a chance to make a realistic judgment about my life.

English also did not achieve my goal achievement, and I was so big that I could not swallow French.

I just seemed to have lived with vain hopes and dreams.

I also have a police officer, so I want you to keep it, and as I mentioned in the room the other day, I add that you will be dispatched to Gangneung in Gangneung Central Market as you can eat it.

Finally, I do not know what to say to my father about this shame as the eldest son.

And I am worried about whether my brother 's front is even blocked.

Under the assumption that the contents of the letter will be censored.

I hope you will forget the inconvenience that only your parents' leprechauns have lived for a lifetime.

I do not just give that kind of ending.

I did not know that I could not bear the winter in here.

(But I was arrested in November, 2016, and the reason why I was wintering in the detention center until summer of 2017 is because the guards who censored this letter reported to Chung Jun-jong, and I wish I died in the detention center in winter, I was suspicious of their mistaken idea of seeking cancellation.) August 24,

(August 25th.) If you do not have the right amount of money at the hospital when you go to Anyang Sam Hospital, you have a staff member of Hwang In-ho Seoul Detention Center Medical Department who told you to write on A4 paper.

This person would have called my mother on the evening of the 24th.

The reason I refused the sap was because the doctor at the Emergency Room at the Sam Hospital refused me because the fluid could be right in the detention center.

On the 24th, Choi, Hyo-sun's physician (formerly the doctor) received appointment at 4:30 pm at Anyang Sam Hospital.

(After that, Choi, Hyo-sunon becomes a strange doctor refusing my treatment.) Do not use sedation on this Thursday, get injected with analgesic muscle butt, remove it from the spot when you find colon polyps, Make a reservation for the endoscopy after writing the contract.

The reason why I refused sedation was because I tried to use the endoscopy at the time of the endoscopy,

Then I told the doctor, "I want to get a vitamin C drink this time I come to the hospital."

Then Hwang In-ho, who was next to him, refused the request to have the sap in the Sam Hospital because he had the vitamin C sap in the detention center.

For the last time, it was my fault that someone who wrote a denial of medical treatment told me that the fluid was not right for me.

I said, "I know there is no vitamin in the jail and that there is only glucose." Choi Hyo-sun, the doctor, said, "Vitamin C is just a mixture of liquid, so go to the jail in accordance with the regulations of the jail. Come out.

It takes less than 20 minutes to return to the hospital.

I asked Hwang In-ho, "Do you think vitamin C is lacking?" I answered, "I have only been taking vitamin B for 3 days and 4 nights in the hospital. I want to have vitamin C this time."

But when I came to the detention center, the medical doctor said, "Vitamin C sap is not in the detention center."

I told Hwang In-ho that the vitamin C sap was in the jail and the sap was not even in the Sam Hospital.

I do not like glucose because glucose is over 130 after my glucose is hit.

Then, the medical doctor told me, "Why do you want to have vitamin C?" "Because my gums are weak and blood is lacking and vitamin C is lacking," he said to me, "What do you know?" "I die."

If I die from vitamin C sap, why is Choi Hyung-sun, a medical doctor at Anyangseam Hospital, asking me to go to the detention center to get the vitamin C solution that will die if it is hit by me? Nowadays, in university hospitals, vitamin C solution is administered instead of general sap for cancer treatment. Vitamin C sap is broken down when light comes in, so it is distributed in light-sealed aluminum bag.

I witnessed it on TV.

I ran into Hwang In - ho in the corridor going to the room from the medical department. I said, "Vitamin C sap is not in the detention center.

Then he said, "Why did not you lie to me?" Hwang In-ho said, "Why not?"

So I said, "Well, tomorrow (25th) will be right tomorrow, so please prepare vitamin C sap in the hospital.

I will wait. "

Then Hwang In-ho said, "Got it."

August 25, 2015 Seoul detention center.

On the morning of the 25th, she told the medical officer that her vitamin C solution was ready during her blood sampling.

Around 5:00 pm, yesterday (24th), a medical doctor in a detention center (who I said was like a parasitic oarbi) told me that I would die if I had a vitamin C sap.

Arrive at Sam Hospital Emergency Room (Sam Hospital Emergency Center: phone 467-9119) at 5:50 pm

It usually takes 30 minutes from the detention center to the hospital, but it is delayed because the baggone car goes wrong to Hallym University Hospital.

However, since I went to Hallym University Hospital, Hallym University Hospital was much closer to the detention center.

Get Vitamin C Solution.

To get the fluid, I injected four needles into the veins, including my feet, and my blood vessels were exhausted.

I received a blood test at a Sam Hospital in Seoul detention center around 9:00 am on the 25th.

The nurse is not going to test blood. She says strange saying to draw blood beforehand.

However, the officer who accompanied him started to go to the hospital.

This was not what I had promised at the Detention Center Medical Department.

I remember that last time I had a psychiatric hospital case, I was a doctor of emergency room at Sam Hospital.

When I was in the hospital the other day, I prescribed potassium supplements for oral dosing, so I asked for the medicine to be eaten.

The lie was obvious when the doctor came to tell me how long the blood had been drawn and presented the blood test results.

When he was admitted to Anyang Sam Hospital in early August, his doctor showed a potassium (K) medicine as a pill, and he said it was eaten by the operated person or by the critical patients.

Then he says that he is an emergency room doctor.

So, when I was hospitalized last time, I had to eat potassium tablets on my empty stomach, too. Yoon Sang - Hyun (The name is not correct but Sung is Yoon.

In the nameplate of the doctor's gown, it is spring.) (I confirmed it later, Yun Sanggyu).

Then, Gui first asked Choi Choi Hyo - sun to give her a prescription for potassium medicine when she had a bowel endoscopy on Thursday, and when she got the sap later, she came back and told me to go to the detention center to eat the potassium medicine.

In the meantime, the officer forced the hospital to admit him to the hospital, and he continued to refuse admission to the head of the emergency department.

Koo said he would not admit that he was "hospitalized" because he originally decided to respect his own opinion.

However, at 8:00 pm, the unknown elderly man (presumably convicted prison guards saluting and reporting) thought to me that the words of the emergency department chief came to me saying that he respects only your doctor. You must be hospitalized. It is because of the numerical value. "With the wrong logic of the expression, it forced me to force the hospitalization.

I was threatened not to intimidate by creating a fearful atmosphere by saying "I am lying in the hospital bed because you are sick." I immediately stood up on the bed in two, and the assistant called the emergency room manager and asked for help, I will not answer the question of the unidentified old man. "

It was a bad old man with an atmosphere of an investigator.

I will come back again, and I will reaffirm my refusal to be admitted to the hospital on the spot, and this old man has been in contact with the prison guards at the corner of the emergency room.

At the end of the day, all of the people who are in the vitamin C fluid are discharged.

By the way, at 9:10 pm, a person presumed to be Chosu Hyun medical officer called me and asked me

to take an additional examination.

In the meantime, Woo Jae-eun rejected the call in the emergency room, saying only that the person who made the call was not doing what he was doing.

Pull the needle at 9:35 after the fluid has been filled.

Guu took a document that refused admission and signed a petition saying he had hypokalemia and dietary symptoms but refused admission.

When the detention officer took a photo of the refusal document, he asked whether he needed to do this.

He waited for 40 minutes in the emergency room for handcuffs until he arrived at the detention center and arrived at the detention center at 10:40.

The police officer was too late to go out in the car and was annoyed. He said he would drink beer on the chicken.

For reference, the attitude of the guards in Seoul detention center is really mysterious, but it seems better to ask for detention in other detention centers such as Yeosu detention center (where prisoners in the same room are said to be good facilities) if this kind of thing happens continuously for a day or two.

Seoul detention center is really strange.

Wednesday, August 26, 2015 Letter of Attention.

In the morning, the officer of the detention center yesterday asked me to take the potassium medicine and the duodenal ulcer medicine prescribed by the doctors of Anyang Sam Hospital.

So I told the story on Thursday because of the intestinal endoscopy, telling me not to eat medication from lunch on the 26th, and I called 467-9119 to ask the doctor for medicine.

This is because Koo said yesterday that he should have potassium medicine because the potassium level in the emergency room was low after the blood test.

There is no communication until 4:00 pm on the 26th, and there is no intestinal endoscopy.

I had diarrhea drug for endoscopy delivered from the medical department of the Seoul Detention Center at 6 pm on the 26th.

At 7:30 pm, sudden diarrhea was wiping out a lot of dirt on my pants.

I have not seen my stomach since July 15th, and I have been using the toilet for the first time since entering this room.

At that time, I was imprisoned in the 16th floor of the Seoul detention center, Na, Kim Tae-hoon and Kim Dong-soo.

The people in the room said that they had caught them and started harassing them.

After diarrhea Kim Dong - soo looked at the toilet and instructed to clean the dirt.

When I came out, Kim Tae-hoon looked at the toilet and said, "I have to brush it with toothpaste.

I wipe the toilet with a scrubber. "

Pants and underwear are changed and the hips are washed.

After that, I had diarrhea at 10 pm, but the liquid dirt flowed to my leg and I had to wash it.

For reference, bed time at the detention center is 9 pm.

I did not sleep with diarrhea, and the number of times in 16 rooms and 6 rooms, 4172 Kim Tae - hoon (56 years old), told me that I could not sleep because I was loud.

I took the diarrhea medicine and explained the situation, but ignored me and continued complaining, "You always did it."

At the time, Kim Tae-hoon and Kim Dong-soo talked about the trial at 11:30 pm that night.

Kim had a snoring, but he woke up more than twice in the middle of the night, but I never complained to him.

Kim Dong - soo looked at the Cultural Daily and gave it to me that your article was published.

I did not teach the people to ask, but the guards knew the details of my crime and the incident to the people in the room.

Especially when the prison guards passed by and the words that seemed to be sarcastic were the most painful to me.

Culture Daily News No. 6928 Wednesday, August 12, 2015 Socio-economic aspects of the economy

Obama's Threat to the White House

"Ripert Attack" Sword, Emergency Arrest, Detention Prosecution

A man in his thirties, who posted on the White House homepage 'civil complaint' and threatened President Barack Obama, was handed over to the trial.

The Seoul Central District Prosecutor's Office for the Supreme Criminal Investigation (Division 1, Lee Jung-soo) accused her aunt (32) in July for allegedly attacking Obama's family in English, Said.

According to the prosecution, Lee said, "I do not want to die like this on July 7, when I go to the White House homepage on my laptop at Dongdaemun-gu in Seoul.

I decided to stay as a famous Korean man in American history, "he wrote, threatening President Obama's second daughter, Natasha.

On the next day, on the eighth day, Lee accesses the White House homepage and says, "In Korea, we will attack US Ambassador Mark Ripert in Seoul again.

Will kill the metabolism with a nuclear poison ".

Mr. Lee said, "Last time, the assassin's heart I sent to him was so weak that he could not surely interrupt Ripper's artery," Lee said, adding that Kim Kiejong's (55) terrorist act was his instructions.

The prosecution was urgently arrested on the 14th by US authorities for investigation.

In a prosecution investigation, Lee denied the allegations, saying, "It's not my writing, someone hacked my computer and posted it."

However,

Thursday, August 27, 2015 Letter of Inquiry.

Seoul detention center

I had diarrhea at 2:00 am on the 27th, and the liquid dirt flowed to the bridge and washed.

I did not use soap so that people would not break it when I washed.

Diarrhea again at 5:30 am.

At that time, I used the same room as my 16th floor 6 times 4154 Kim Dong - soo woke up at 5:45 am and told me that there was a bit of water in the bathroom slippers.

When I was diarrhea, I had to wash it anyway, so I took off my panties in the bathroom and diarrhea with nakedness.

I have to wear panties after seeing the ball, so if my slipper gets wet, my panties are wet too, so I wore slippers and wore shorts.

Then, when I came out, I leaned the slipper on the wall as the room people had put it, and it made me bite well and always came out.

I did not bite but I do not want to make work. I get up and pick up the slippers and shake off the water by hand.

However, Kim Dong-soo said, "Do not answer?"

The detention time was 6:15 and the other people were sleeping.

I do not respond to swearing, but call the guards (guards) to see Kim Dong-soo's actions directly.

Even though the jailer came, Kim Dong-soo was excited and said "Kid".

I told the jailer to leave the slipper off the drain.

I told the jailer that Kim Dongsoo had been harassing him for a while. (Immediately after the morning weather, Kim Dong Suyo pounded me on the insecticide.

Kim Dong-soo had a long time of confinement, and I thought he was a cockroach.)

The jailer said to interview later.

In that day, Kim Dong - soo went to a person who knew me and said that I did not answer because he

was accusing me of being an idiot and taking away the fact that he insulted me.

Of course, Kim Dong Sook does not say that in other prison guards and interviews.

Lee Eun-bae was the officer of the 16th Dong Hae Chief.

I had a conversation with Kim Dongsoo once, but I can not talk to the warden about the case in particular. I do not want to talk to the warden about the case.

And 1 ~ 2 days later, Lee Eung-bae asked me to move to room # 16, which is a single room (solitary room).

It was Kim Tae - hoon yesterday (26th) that I have the envelope which is the diarrhea medicine, and Kim Dong - soo yesterday (26th) saw the diarrhea medicine.

However, Kim Tae-hoon later claimed that he had mistaken it as a medicine to stop diarrhea and did not tell me about eating the diarrhea medicine.

One time, I go to visit the inmate who does not know (I am seeing this prisoner again after the arrest.

Park Jin-sik remembers me and makes me go back into solitary confinement again.) He put his hand on my shoulder and asked, "What's going on this morning?" I said, "It's not something to say."

I think that I had a better mouth than Kim Dongsoo who keeps on saying that he was good.

I have decided to write this letter and this time I went to solitary place, and this is to inform my mother of the fact that this will be disadvantageous to me in the detention center.

Your mother should not file a complaint with Kim Tae-hoon and Kim Dong-soo on the detention center.

There is a risk of harm because it is in the same East.

Friday, August 28, 2015 Letter of inmate.

Moved to solitary.

After going to the solitary room, Lee said to me, "The detention center will write a lot of attention."

There is a CCTV in Room 1, which is a solitary room, and a 24-hour guard watches over me.

Unlike the other guards, Eun - bae took me to the hospital without taking the medicine directly, so I checked my ears and took the medicine.

And every time I visited, I went into the room without me knowing it and checked my belongings.

For example, on the 26th, he gave me a medicine to make diarrhea in Anyangsam Hospital in a small paper bag about half the size of A4 paper.

The medical and correctional officer gave it to me and the medicine was in the shopping bag.

One day I came back to visit, and this was the ship "OO.

I threw away the shopping bag. "

Then he said, "You can not have a shopping bag." He asked, "Where did you get the shopping bag?"

When I talked to the medical department about the diarrhea medicine, I said, "It is the medical department that is wrong."

I would like to write "to carry documents with the attorney.

The other person was holding a bag when they interviewed a lawyer. "Lee said," Then I'll get you an A4 envelope. "He gave me one of the other inmates.

I said, "My dictation is only a thickness.

"It tears when I put it in the envelope." So, Lee said, "How do you know the thickness of the paper without the paper now?"

I said, "When my parents visited me," Lee said, "Then give me the clothes."

I can order "the clothes stand next Monday (Aug. 31) or (the jailhouse has a day to order things) and it takes more than a week.

My trial date is September 4th.

"If you do not have it, you will not be able to read it." So you said, "You do not have newspapers.

No newspapers. "

So I just gave up and closed the iron door.

The detainee of the detention center who does miscellaneous work of the detention center for the purpose of commuting from the settlement is abolished and brought a newspaper.

After a while, I got a garment bag (a nylon shopping bag bigger than a small shopping bag), which was bad for the other room prisoners who overheard my story.

As I wrote in the letter, Lee, Eun Bae, the chief guard, is worse than the Japanese serpent of Japanese imperial prison.

I smile and smile as I open my teeth and reveal my teeth.

Especially when you look at me, "Mr. OO.

Did you miss me? I wanted to see Mr. OO. "

I could not rest comfortably in the bar called "Mr. OO" dozens of times a day and always had to wait in tense without washing.

Of course, thanks to all 16 of them, there was no one who knew my name.

Once in the middle of August, there is a day of haircut once a month.

Coincidentally, it was a hair clipping in the morning, and it was overlapped with the visit of my

parents.

My head was not tidy, and I was worried about delaying the visit and dropping it.

Then the stomach "OO Mr..

Visiting.

The next time I go to another person (maybe when I have an urgent person), I'll let him haircut, "he verbally promised.

And on September 4th, there is still no message before the trial, so I have to mention the promise twice and say, "Four days is a trial, and I think I should cut it before that." Lee said, "Okay.

I'll see. "It seems to forget again if I do not talk next time.

Then, once the boat was "OO.

I think it's more accurate because it's hair. "

Here in the eyes of the guards, the prisoner like me is seen as a child trapped in a barn house.

If you do not give it to me as if you were a child, I will say something.

On August 28, he met with the deputy head of the detention center and on August 30 he met with the head of the detention center.

The contents are all "Why do not you eat rice? Your health is bad. "It is just the same every time.

And the thing that does not fall is "My parents were worried.

Eat your parents.

I have to be strong to judge. "

Did the real deputy director call the mom? I always read the same script.

In September, my age is 35 years old.

What is selling parents to an adult who has bought more than half of his life? And the question that I ask without falling out is "Have you done a lot of fasting outside?" And "Did you not do a student exercise?" At some times, I repeat this question twice or three times.

Do these people have dementia? I can not remember what they said.

Before I finish the letter, I'll write down Kim Dongsoo as a bad person.

When I first went to Room 16 and 6, I gave Gatorade and gave me socks to take care of.

Especially when the jailer comes and says, "Look carefully," he said, "Do not worry.

I'll take good care of it. "

However, Kim Dongsoo, who had been forced to leave me since I met 2 or 3 days ago, told me not to talk to other people or guards, but to tell me to move me to a different room, I will do my best "and" I will raise you well ".

But when I did not eat rice and drank only water, I sat down at the dinner table and loudly said, "Why do not you bother eating rice? Do not you think the janitor will only watch our room? Because of you, I get taken to me.

Please apply for an interview and say that you will go solitary.

Do not let anyone else get out of here. "

It does not look good because you do not eat rice.

I said, "I do not want to harm you either.

I will ask for an interview, and I will send you a private room. "I called the guard and said," I want to be alone.

I do not want others to be harmed. "The jailer said," You do not eat rice, so you do not know what happens if you are alone.

I can not live alone. "

I can not help but stay in room 6, and Kim Dong - soo says, "Why do you eat water? Do you want me to tell you that I'm going away? If you do not drink water, it will be released in 3 days. "

Kim Dong - soo thought that he would be released because he did not eat rice, and as if someone else would normally listen to it, he said, "If OO goes out, I will not be alone."

In addition, Kim Dong-soo is said to be a long-term servant for more than 11 ~ 12 years.

According to a conversation Kim Tae-hoon and Kim Dong-soo frequently talked about, Kim Dong-soo came out as a special diver, such as a sea diver, and graduated from Yonsei University and had a student movement.

As an economist with an inter-military son and a college son, formerly, there is a criminal record in the story of the sea. In this case, he is being tried for 1.5 billion won in fraud by investors in Hannam-dong United Nations Village in Yongsan-gu.

Kim Tae-hoon was in prison for two months after his retirement and was detained again in a detention center after he was freed from prosecution investigation.

One time, I went to Anyang Sam Hospital to go to the hospital for 4 nights and 5 days, but there was no such thing as Gatorade and plastic water cup that Kim Dong - su and Kim Tae - hoon gave me as a gift.

The plastic water cup was in the toilet, and the plastic water cup used to clean the toilet before that was given to me as a gift to the patron, which seems to be the cause of abdominal pain.

(After the legal redemption, I was vaccinated against hepatitis A.) Especially, since the guards were so hot, I drank 3 ~ 4 bottles of water that I gave to me to drink a lot of water.

Kim Tae-hoon asked me to return two Monami ballpoint pens that I purchased at his own expense, but Kim Tae-hoon gave me only one.

Kim Tae-hoon retired from the position of General Manager of Indonesia in 2013 and received a salary of 1 ~ 200 million won. His wife is a person who handles golf clubs to people who know and play golf.

However, he says that he only receives a national pension of 1.6 million won. "You are a conglomerate.

Teacher receives over 3 million won of national pension? (Because my father is a teacher) I will ride a sailboat later on with that money. "

Is it sound to Kim Tae-hoon, who ate breakfast with Dachumbari and went to work at school after eating soy sauce on a fried egg? I went back to the water, and they drank all my water, so I borrowed the fruit juice or bottled water they had piled up (Kim Dong-soo wrapped 6 bottles of water in a weight lifting exercise and weighed) I begged to buy me and pay me back, but they simply did not like it and did not give me a cup.

When I first met, kindness showed 100% different original character.

I had a lot of thirsty after discharge. I had 4 ~ 6 cups of sink water that tasted fish tank of crucible aquarium and eventually got stomach and I could not eat more.

After this, I put it under my leg when I was sleeping so that others could not take my water.

On the day I go to the prosecutor 's office, Kim Dong - soo intimately told me, "Do not you want to meet the prosecutor? Do you want me to teach you how to not see the exam? "

I firmly rejected his strange masterpiece "I must meet the prosecutor".

Kim Dongsoo thought that I was a man of weak judgment, or that a guards who had been asked by a prosecutor to make me disadvantaged him to ask the prisoner to so.

Or Kim Dong-soo would have done so in a bad way.

In addition, there are many suspicious behaviors of the prisoners (such as the irresponsible behavior of prisoners on other prisoners, people who have been in prison for the first time in their lives to eat several times).

Kim Tae - hoon and Kim Dong - soo were staying in the ward because of the cardiac operation force, and self - health was overcrowded like a patient, and they had full exercise and nutrition.

Unlike Kim Tae-hoon, who is eating a lot of food, Kim Dong-soo is so muscular that he can not be seen as a sick person.

To make me uncomfortable to lay down, "What kind of cotton is on the subject of imprisonment? I was a patient, so I gave him a cotton pad. "He said," I was a patient. I took my cotton pads while I was in bed. I watched if there was anything strange about it. .

Also, I decided to leave my head under the TV and set the TV volume up to 50 or more.

So while I was in bed sixteen and six, I left my bed for sixteen hours or more with my alcoholic cotton swab, after I tested for blood sugar in the medical department, except for bedtime.

I was patient and I later told a lawyer Lee Eun-bae about the problem of TV sound and seat, but I received only the answer of "I solve it with the people in the room."

Lee is a double person, Kim Dongsoo is really a double personality.

As Kim Dongsoo told me about the violence and rape of seven of the 14 houses I had (this was the

room where I was imprisoned), "I can not eat rice and it is hard to live with us.

I will tell you how to go to the dormitory, so we will tell you to go to the dorm room. "So if you had a support shot like this, Kim Dong Soo would have been able to easily drive me away.

But Kim Dong - soo did not do it because of the intention to make a good impression on the guards.

Rather than take the time, I struggled with me and the young man stimulated me to make Kim Da Dong - soo play a man in his 50s.

August 30, 2015 Sunday Letter of Attention.

It is the third night that I am now in solitary.

It is rather quiet, and I am looking at the cookbook that my mother puts.

Lee Eun-bae first said, "If you go to a solitary place.

"I said," Let's go back to the hover room. "But when I got along well, the other guards were surprised to say," I'll sleep well last night. "

My mother is in good spirits, so be healthy.

Tuesday, Sept. 1, 2015 Letter of Attention.

I received a letter from my mother on August 28 as an Overnight Express.

However, because of the stamps and stationery, a letter was sent back on September 1st.

The guards gave me the following paper notes.

Letter and envelope mailed from the outside correspond to the non-letter and not the letter of permission, so we will send it back in accordance with Article 22, Paragraph 2, Item 4,

[Postage stamps]

2014.

04.

Article 17 of the guideline for the revision of prisoners' education edification, which was revised on March 24, added a stamp to the prohibited article, and the stamp was changed to be used by the applicant.

OO It's hard, is not it? Come a little bit.

Mom and Dad are doing their best.

Do not worry too much because you think you can solve anything.

Everything needs time.

I knew it would not be easy and now I was confident to see the papers.

Tomorrow is your birthday, but I will not be able to set a birthday on your hardship but it will be a time to laugh more happily next year.

If you can eat anything, eat and keep your health.

Mom.

Happy Birthday.

Wednesday, September 2, 2015 Letter of Attention.

Seoul detention center

On August 28, letters from her mother were written on the front and back sides of the letter "Bansongjil (stamp, stationery)", not the letter of her mother.

On September 1, there was a suspicion of censorship in a letter sent to her by her mother.

Envelope There was a stapler in here (arrow).

"Did you do that? Or are you tearing me up here?" I asked him to submit a report (also known as a report) if he wanted to know it without knowing it.

Please check if the letters you sent me are being censored in this way.

(The envelope is the same as I received, with only one stapler removed.) This is stuck with a cellophane tape.

Mother, I received a letter well.

At the end of the letter there is a grass mark (arrow) that seems to have been given by my mother to fix the envelope and the letter.

When I received the letter, it was (as it were) and nothing was attached.

Maybe it is presumed that the detention center has confirmed that it was attached to the censor and gave only a letter.

Please read my letter so I can not say a long word here.

I called in the medical department on August 31 at 3:00 PM, but I was asking if the doctor would get the glucose solution.

(Do not ask anything else.) So I told him to go back immediately because he said he did not want to drink the glucose solution.

Weighing 57kg on August 31st.

And on the morning of September 2, weighing 55kg.

He lost 2kg in two days, and he weighed 85kg before entering the lockup.

Currently, there is a lack of protein in the body. Whenever the sap is inflated, the blood vessels burst and it is mainly applied to the knees and the foot.

Because all the blood vessels of the body are in a state of weakness, it is judged that the amino acid solution (amino acid is a constituent of protein) should fit.

If not, the blood vessels of the brain may be in a state of needing long-term treatment such as hemiplegia or paraplegia on the day when a stroke occurs (stroke).

I had a headache last night (I do not know the exact date), so I worry about what happens when a stroke comes.

So, I visited my parents on September 1 and 2 (medical department has no amino acid solution and only glucose solution) and asked me to go to Anyangseam Hospital (30 minutes from detention center) like last time, but I am being rejected.

Now I have a glucose candy that my parents put in and a blood sugar level of between 90 and 120, so the glucose solution is unnecessary.

Nevertheless, the healthcare workers are asking for a glucose surge on the 2nd or 3rd due to the trial on September 4th.

The medical staff who makes such an invitation are guards asking me if I continue to know that I have glucose candy.

However, I heard from my mother through interviews that it was difficult to send a report to Anyangseams Hospital from the detention center.

However, I have been sent to the detention center for the last time, and I have been admitted to Anyangseams Hospital and the Constitutional Hospital regardless of my doctor. When I refused admission, the guards who were forced to write a letter of rejection on the A4 paper now understand that the attitude of refusing to send it is difficult. It is difficult.

In particular, every time I say "go outside" on the side of the detention center, I said, "There is no abnormality at present.

When I want to go out later, please let me go then. "

Tell me if you need it. "

This conversation was not only once, but five or six times, and each time the medical staff asked, they talked to each other.

However, now I need to send out the need to go out of the jail is breaking the promise.

(Dr. Cho Soo-Hyun, the medical director, told me, "Tell me when you want to go.") I ate the potassium supplement that I had given at Anyangsam Hospital until lunch on September 1st.

Potassium (K) is a kind of minerals, a medicine that is eaten because of lack of potassium, and it is a kind of potassium (mineral) nutrient as if it is a nutritional supplement if it is lack of vitamins.

When I went to the emergency room on August 25 last time, my doctor told me that if I do not take potassium supplements, I can get a heart attack because of lack of potassium.

However, the detention center considers this drug to be a poison, and this content will be described later.

When I was in a triple room at the detention center, I could get three bags of breakfast, lunch, and dinner at once, and packed it without any problems.

However, after I move to a private room (solitary), I give a bag every time I have to call the guards by interphone.

Especially, I am sick at night and do not get tired during the day. The doctor in the emergency room just put a duodenal ulcer drug (genus sorbitol) in the morning medicine.

Because of that, I had to persuade every one of the guards to change to work every day about why I should have breakfast in the evening.

I have four tablets a day, three potassium supplements and one duodenal ulcer (a heartburn pill) called lancastone (not accurate).

However, even if the prison officer takes the medicine, the prison guards will tear the medicine.

The medicine should eat as much as possible without external contact or moisture, but since it gives me hygiene, I was stressed and disgusted when I doubted and watched me.

If I ask you not to do it and I want you to tear me myself, I will not listen to you.

Watching for so long until you get the medicine and show you that you are drinking medicine and drinking water in front of the watchman and give you an empty medicine pouch.

I stayed asleep on September 1, but by 12 pm I could not tell the officer to take the medicine, so I did not give him the evening medicine.

I did the interphone, so I brought medicine.

If the guards are blinking and the medicine is not taken care of every time, it will be better to give it a day.

What do other prisoners wake up in the middle of the night? After I received the medicine because I knew that I did not eat medicine because I woke up, I said "I will eat a little." I fell asleep.

By the way, on the 2nd of September, at 1 o'clock (when I asked the time when I got the guards), the guards interphoned and asked me if I had eaten the medicine.

The medicine was angry at the guards who enjoyed the torture, not the torture, while awakening the sleep periodically because of the second take of the medicine.

I returned the medicine that the guards had taken and told me I would not eat it.

Because of the medicine, I was tired of interfering for a few days during the day and night and every 5-6 hours, or opening the iron door to check the room.

I do not think that eating potassium supplements and duodenal ulcer drugs in the future will reduce

the stress and raise blood pressure.

So I bought a centrum (nutrient) and a culinary tablet (potassium sulphate) containing potassium in my money-giving medication.

A mercury sphygmomanometer on the side of the detention center, when the blood pressure is manually set by the guards, it is said that the blood pressure is normal at 130 to 80 and the pulse rate is 90. But it is a mechanical blood pressure meter (a machine that outputs the blood pressure to the paper such as receipt automatically in the hospital or pharmacy) There are times when the pulse rate goes from 110 to 90 in the 150s to the 110s.

To be precise, I am now "pre - hypertension" or "first stage hypertension", but in the detention center it is normal and does not prescribe blood pressure medicine.

However, the first time I came to the detention center and received a medical checkup, I gave him blood pressure medicine for about a week.

And I will write about thinking of potassium supplements and duodenal ulcers as poisons on the side of the detention center, which I will explain later.

As mentioned above, potassium supplements are like health supplements, supplements, and nutrients like vitamins and minerals.

In fact, the ingredient list of a comprehensive nutritional product sold at a pharmacy contains potassium (K).

When I was in the intensive care unit of Anyangseam Hospital in the first week of August, I was asked to take two potassium supplements all at once, because the potassium does not rise even if the surgeon comes to take potassium by the sap.

At this time, I asked the doctor if he would not abandon the potassium supplements in the beans, and the doctor said, "Drugs that can be eaten in an empty stomach."

A duodenal ulcer drug called 'lanthone (not exactly)' is a drug of the same concept as Gelfos that can be consumed in an empty stomach.

However, the detention officers in the detention center think that I am going to commit suicide after taking a lot of prescription drugs.

The guards think that I am going to eat potassium supplements in the beans, and I keep asking, "Can I eat on an empty stomach?"

I had consulted two caretakers called 'In 00', which was wearing a metal-eyed eyeglass at a height of about 165 centimeters, and said, "I am depressed.

You will commit suicide if you go out into society.

So I can not let you go, "he said at the end of the conversation," You are not depressed.

I was worried about it. "

The detention center staff are people who do not have common sense due to work stress.

I also saw a prison officer taking a prisoner with a problem in mind and beating him in the corridor

corner.

Two or three times a day, the audiences hear voices fighting.

It is because I have not been able to work hard enough to feed the rice in the detention center.

On August 31, her reply was returned.

The officer who worked on the letter came to tell me how he knew that the letter contained stamps and stationery.

Stamps and stationery were forbidden items, so I refused to return them.

It was evidence that the detention center was censoring my letter.

However, there are many places where you need to attach a return postage stamp and envelope when submitting your application form or application form.

In particular, the place where you are asked to send the original to your application or certificate to be attached to your resume should be sent this way.

Otherwise, if you do not send the stamps and envelopes when you send the original back, they will dispose of it.

Enclosing the stamp to reply is a consideration for the opponent and etiquette.

Even though I have applied for stamps four times since I joined the patient clinic, the detention center has not given me two stamps worth 1,930 won.

The 300-won stamp is not allowed even if I apply for the rules here because I have to apply in 10 or 20 pieces.

The lawyer Lee Eun-bae said with his mouth that he canceled me because I went outside.

And on Thursday, September 3 (I have a separate application for stamps, once a week, and a week or more after a long time).

On Monday, August 31, I interviewed lawyer Kim Yong Min.

At the detention center in Seoul, Monday is the most frequent day for interviews with lawyers.

There was a lot of people in the waiting room, and the detention center said there were many people waiting at 3:30 pm and waiting for over an hour until 4:30 pm.

If I had any reason, I could not do it because I was interviewing at 4:30 pm.

It is possible to interview a lawyer by 6 pm.

When I saw the lawyer's attitude to interview this late this day, I could not feel that I was not experienced or expert.

Yoon Seung-hee, a lawyer from the judge who was interviewed by lawyer Kim Yong-min for the first time, smoked a smoker and smelled a cigarette.

During the interview, he said that he was also in contact with other prisoners.

At that time, I knew that Yoon was mistaken as a judge.) At the time of his interview, he told me, "I set the start and end times to reduce the wait time."

Yoon Seung-hee told me, "When you look at English, you would have written by a middle school student."

Fortunately, I started my interview at 4:40 pm, and at 5:40 pm I had to speak at the detention center to finish the interview, and I was in a hurry for only an hour.

I wrote down the water on the paper in advance and cherished the time.

I was not able to open my reply to the lawyer just before my interview, and I was told that I could not deliver a letter to my mother to Yongmin Kim.

Yongmin Kim asked me to take out the letter first.

When I handed the letter, I said, "It 's sealed.

The nuance of the horse certainly had a strong atmosphere to see what the letter wrote down.

Yongmin Kim was suspicious of whom he would like to know about the content of the letter.

So I asked the lawyer who was wondering, "I wrote down the prescriptions and the things that were in the detention center."

Kim Yong-min said, "I am not a messenger.

If I carry these things, I will be punished. "

If you were to refuse, you should not have asked me to hand over the letter from the beginning, but Yoon Kim's lawyer declined after seeing what the letter contained.

I said, "Then return it.

I'll have to buy a postage stamp next time. "Kim Yong-min said," I will ask him once when I go to the detention center. "

When the interview was over, Kim Yong - min attended a detention officer who did not examine his belongings and showed me his letter and said that the officer was not right.

And the lawyer turned away without saying goodbye and went back to the door.

The officer said, "Go and borrow stamps from other prisoners."

I did not want to borrow a postage stamp from another prisoner.

Listening to the story of the prisoners, former POSCO vice president Kim Tae-hoon, who is writing a 100 million-dollar lawyer, seemed to be doing well.

And while I was talking to Kim Yong-min, Kim said, "I'm glad I did not confess." There were two times when I heard that the lawyer was thinking of me as a criminal.

I got a lot of pods like this when I was under investigation by the police, the prosecution, and I understood the state of psychology through the words of the other person unconsciously.

My weight is now 55kg.

At 168 cm tall, 58 kg is normal and this weight is low.

After the last dose of the amino acid solution, the weight that we continued to fall from just 60kg was kept at 60kg for two weeks.

I think it's dangerous if we lose weight too much. This time, I asked the medical department twice for Amino Acid Solution (also known as "Report").

At other times, I had been asked to go to the medical department and was rejected.

The last time the health care officers did not say anything and did not tell me where I was going. If you do not forget what you put in a psychiatric hospital for three nights and four days, you should not go on to the quirky words you say in the medical department.

Stay tuned.

I was wrapped around my ankle and two cuffs three times with a Taekwondo suit cord on my wrist handcuffs and ankle handcuffs for 3 days and 4 nights and was tied up in bed with a 'big boy'.

And the upper arm of the chest and armpit to the upper body was not able to raise.

At that time, hands and feet could not really move a centimeter.

On the last day, only two of the two wrist straps were released for psychological testing.

My mother gave me glucose candy and vitamin candy, which she gave me with permission of the medical department, at first when a guards (not Lee Yong - bae) asked me to give me an all - in - one.

A guardsman who said he would give one was a low-ranking guards without authority to make such decisions.

It was obvious that the medical department had instructed me to do so, and from what it seemed, I was hoping to starve to death.

When I asked why it was not poison, I said, "Ask the medical department."

The next day I told the medical staff, "Here are the prisoners with all the individual nutrients, why can not I? Glucose, Vitamin Candy Is it a poison to eat everything? It was all about medicine. "

The detention center will not answer if you do not speak.

I was tired because I had to explain one by one.

I ate the vitamin Kandi my mom gave me, but I did not go to the esophagus and suffered for 30 minutes until it melted.

I could not drink water.

Now that the esophagus has narrowed and the pills have grown so big, I asked the medical department to take the medicine again.

Let's go back to the lawyer story.

The lawyer said he would not come on his business trip until the trial on September 4 after his

meeting on Monday, August 31.

When I first met with a lawyer, I said, "Do not come too often." Yongmin Kim said, "I will come back often before the trial and then every 1-2 weeks."

However, due to business trip, it was not until the trial.

On August 31, the lawyer came too late and I said, "If I came early, I would have talked for three or four hours." The lawyer said, "Did not you tell me not to come often?"

Waiting time is too long for a lawyer interview.

Even if I meet one time, I talk to him for a long time enough and I do not want him to come to me often.

On the contrary, when Park Cheol-hyun and Yun Seung-hee interviewed a detention center in a detention center, it was rather difficult. I often come to see you so you can relax and call out. "

I guess the attitude style of lawyer Kim Yong-min went.

In particular, Yoon Seung-hee attended the meeting at 2:00 pm, but there was no letter to Mr. Yoon at that time, and the story started with the intention that Yoon would face each other for 4 hours until 6:00.

I told my lawyer Kim Yong Min about the report on the 11th issue of Culture Daily, page 11, that I did not make a claim for hacking but I had to apply for it by September 10th because I am supposed to apply within a month I asked him to ask for a correction.

"I hate it because I do not need it," said Kim Yong-min.

I said, "An article appeared in the Culture Daily just after the indictment.

The prosecution released the press materials immediately after the court prosecution, "said the lawyer.

I got information from the reporters through the prosecutors and acquaintances. "He blamed reporters.

Why did the lawyer Kim Yongmin say that he was not a prosecutor's spokesman? When I thought about it, I doubt whether the lawyer is also an employee of the prosecution and is well acquainted with the flow of criminal prosecution information.

I do not know if you have any questions, but I do not know what to do.

Is this the right person to work for \$ 13 million? After the interview, I felt that my first thought was worse than the 3 million won lawyer Park Chul - hyun.

This lawyer is a strange person who does not know what his intentions are like on the outside.

Is it a competent attorney? I want to believe in lawyer Kim Yongmin but it is ominous.

It would not have happened even if Kim Yong-min said, "Sue defamation later."

The ominous sign became reality.

At the time of the trial, Chung Ho-jun told the court that he wanted to add an attempt to intimidate

him, and Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who tried for more than a year, said he would not accept the evidence.

On August 27, judge Dr. Lang was arrested on Sept. 1 at the Seoul Detention Center on Sept. 1 to cancel the appointment of Kang Yeon - hee (female) I sent a notice of the seal (stamp) to the jail.

In the jailhouse regulations, trial documents could not be sent by regular mail, and they could only be sent in the designated way after receiving the inspection and permission from the detention center, so the documents were not sent home by mail, but the parents thought they had seen them.

However, she said she had not been sent home and that her parents had not been seen during the visit.

On the charges of rape and intimidation, I saw that a female attorney was appealing only at the first trial, and a young person wanted to be a young lawyer because she was good at computer and internet.

At that time, I presumed that a judge named Dr.

When I look at the name, it is estimated that in the late 20's and early-30's, a young female judge, lacking trial experience, lacking emotional and objective judgment .

Since then, except for the judge's age, the estimate was right.

Dr. Jang Ho - joon read the documents he read in the trial just before the verdict, and the judge of Dr.

In other trials, I and Lee judge emotional judgment, and that was why the prosecution assigned the case to Park's judge.

I received a reply from my mother at 4:30 pm on September 2.

The letter envelope was cut with scissors on the top and bottom, one stapler with a stapler, and the other with a cellophane tape.

When asked to the guards who delivered it, he told me to fill out the report and submit it if you want to know because he will only deliver it.

Always check your envelope before you tear out my letter.

I put the envelope only as 'glue (solid paste)' and when I buy it from the envelope, the glue sticks on the glue again if there is a slight gap, so that the envelope paper does not get stuck.

Stickers can easily fall when they are damp or in alcoholic solvents. After sealing the envelope, use a water pen to write the word 'seal' in Chinese characters to fit the accent.

If you have any problems, please take a picture of your mobile phone and secure the evidence.

I have a feeling that I am sorry that I would like to have a photo taken on my cell phone when the blood is splashed in the hospital.

And when you take a picture, it seems like you do not have enough resolution to shake or close it, so practice taking pictures at normal times.

The last time I was handcuffed, I could not write in the courtroom because the picture was too close

and the resolution was too low.

I thought I'd print it and give it to the judge.

In the meantime, I want you to check whether the letter I sent last time has been censored,

In this letter, the mother 's reply and envelope were attached as received from the detention center.

Finally, please keep the upper left part of the mail with a stapler so that my letters do not mix with each other.

Keep the envelope at the end.

There will be a lot of resources to use.

The weather is getting colder.

I have been in the room for about two or three years, and I am worried about how I can bear the winter.

I do not have any fat in my body, so I'm more worried.

Mother in a harsh winter, father Please be careful of your body.

Sept. 0, 2015 0 Letter of day in prison.

Seoul detention center

The core of the incident is the storage time of the picture file stored in the notebook and the viewing time of the text file.

Among them, police and prosecutors are focusing on the time of saving the picture file.

The rest of the charges were not handled at the time of the prosecution investigation, so it is certain that the prosecutor will not dig into the court in depth either.

In a further investigation whether the hacking I requested required the prosecution to extend my detention for 10 days, the 000 prosecutor said that I did not have any hacking evidence like remote control.

If the notebook is hacked, the things that need to be explained about the file time are getting more complicated and more.

Generally, the judges do not read the dictation in the first trial and enter the court.

So the more you have to explain, the more the excuse is to the judge.

It is the simplest explanation in court.

Text file viewing time has been resolved to some extent.

Misleading suspicion means something like a blog.

The prosecutor is asking why the hacker changed the file view instead of money.

In that regard, Mom and Kim Yong Min argue that it is because of hacking unconditionally without any concrete and convincing explanation.

This attitude gives a bad impression to Dr.

Unless you are a hacker, it is impossible for anyone to know that you have hacked file views instead of money.

Another thing is if the notebook is not really hacked.

The prosecution cybercriminal said that the notebook was not hacked.

However, I am only obsessed with hacking and mistakenly think that everything is explained and I am growing a gambling board.

In the police and prosecution investigation, I have been using the Google cache function to explain the storage time of a picture file.

And it will not change my argument in court.

Google's cache function means that a program called "robot" by Google search engine automatically copies a post on the Internet and stores it on a Google server.

Even if the post is deleted after this process, until the robot updates the cache stored in the server, the search results will continue to be searched by Google.

During that time, users can copy and download already deleted posts and picture files through Google cache.

Most sites tend to increase the amount of time a site is exposed in search results by setting the cache renewal period of Google's robots longer than a month in order to increase the number of visitors.

Famous sites with a large number of visitors such as Daily Best and 4chan can delete the posts and read them through Google Cache for a long time.

In addition, according to the local time zone setting of the Google server, the storage time of the picture file stored in Google cache may be displayed later than or earlier than the time of writing.

This is because I have searched the picture file and the article of the question in Google, so I have to explain it to the police and the prosecutor's office.

I consistently explained the Google Cache feature to the police and the prosecution cybercrime, and I made a request for investigation into the Google server.

It is no surprise that a US search warrant for a US company Google server is under threat from US national security.

Even so, the police and the prosecutors have not cooperated with the US government to carry out the Google seizure search and did not even answer my request.

I have been constantly questioning the police and prosecution cybercasters about Google's cache, but the police and the prosecutors are not responding or refusing it because they can not answer until they confiscate the Google servers and investigate. to be.

Rather, the Google Cache function is a cybercrime investigator, ignorant because I do not know well, I

felt strongly to move on.

The police investigator and the prosecutor asked me if I could browse through various search sites and find the picture file and the article, so I did not actively search the Google server.

When I search for picture files and articles in question, I can not remember the search terms I entered. Usually I do not know the sites because I enter a lot of search terms when searching and get links to search results.

So I can not remember the search term since the police investigation that happened after the incident. So, before the Google search robot renews the cache stored in the Google server, it searches the picture file quickly using the Google picture file upload search function I asked the police cybercrime investigator to see.

Police Cybercrime investigator who investigated me is Ms. OO.

Google image file upload search function is a button next to the search button on the right side of the search text field on the Google image search screen (in 2015, this function button was present on the Google image search screen, but this function is not available as of 2017) If you press the button and upload a picture file, the function will search for pictures that are the same as or similar to the picture file.

It is simple to use so that you can easily do the first time you try it.

(As of 2017, image uploading has become a search function that is so popular that it can be advertised on Samsung smartphones.) This method is the same thing as the police cybercrime investigator when I investigate the police.

However, the police and the prosecutors did not try Google file upload search.

In general, Google search robots usually update caches stored on Google servers on a monthly basis (in a few hours to a weekly interval), so it is clear that these images and text have now been removed from Google cache.

At this point, more than a month ago, lawyer Park Chul-hyun said that the picture file and the text had disappeared from 4chan at the prosecutor's office.

4chan site operator is presumed to have deleted, and police and prosecutors are awaiting confiscation of the 4chan server, an American site, and the evidence of the IP address of the post has not been tracked and disappeared.

In my last prosecution investigation, I told the prosecutor that I am not entirely excluded from the possibility of hacking, but I am suspicious of Google Cache more.

When I was asked to explain the time of storing picture files and the time of reading text files in police and prosecutors' surveys, I explained with Google cache function.

Google cache makes viewing easier, logical, simple, and clear.

However, the prosecution released a false press release saying that I was making a hacking claim immediately after the prosecution of the court, including the Culture Daily.

(Clearly, there was the intention of malicious opinion through the media play.

Afterwards, in a comment on the internet article, "I would rather have a cat at home," the world drove me to be an unscrupulous criminal, and even the guards of the Seoul detention center treated me as a psychopath.

This is the reason why the formation of public opinion forced me to confine myself to a psychiatric hospital.) The prosecution letter records my statement that "I do not claim Google cache, hacking claims are my mother and lawyer."

Correction reports should be requested from the media in 7 days to 1 month.

Finally I have something to emphasize.

In the last prosecution investigation, the prosecutor said that I could not come because I was sick.

The prosecutor wrote the dossier and did not ask any other questions, "I keep saying I've been hacked, and if it's a hack, explain how I think file views and hacks are related."

I said, "It is lawyers and my parents to insist on hacking.

I claim the Google cache function. "

And although the attorney did not record in the letter, "I suspect a hack, but put more weight on Google's cache," he added to the statement.

The prosecutor did not ask me any further questions about the hacking that I had prepared to close my mouth.

This obviously means that the test also recognizes that the Google Cache function can explain the visuals, and there is nothing more to ask or question about the Google Cache feature.

The fact that the prosecutor was intent on hacking in the last prosecution investigation was a preparation for the preliminary stance that only the hacking will surely hang in the courtroom.

Now the prosecutor intends to go to court and take out the hacking card.

My mother and lawyer are worried that even though lawyer Kim Yong-min did not know who had received the injunction in any malicious intent, he was hacked and hacked in a steady stream,

You should not claim hacking until your mother receives a laptop and the results of a third party (a trustworthy AhnLab is more valuable than AhnLab), and you should take into consideration the possibility of hacking, but you should put more weight on Google Cache .

More importantly, I was convinced that the prosecutor was not a hacker, so I decided to hand it over to the court.

The prosecutors are very cautious about going to court because of the obstacles to the promotion of the floor in the case.

(When I contacted lawyer Kim Yong-min later, I heard that "odds are not related to promotion.") This is why the prosecutor will appeal if he gets injured.

(Attorneys always appeal to the human nature, regardless of promotion.) Even now, Kim Yong-min attorneys have no evidence that the notebook is hacked, so I decided to go to court with a hack. It is an obstacle to bounce, and worry is ahead.

Even if the notebook is hacked, as mentioned above, it is impossible to fully explain the time of saving the picture file and the time of reading the text file.

It must include a Google search site.

That way, you can even describe the source of the text file's text.

The text file contains articles and comments about the problem I posted in the Google cache.

One thing to keep in mind is that the fact of hacking is just one of the favorable evidence, that it is beyond the mountain to drag the entire trial to the hack, to stand before the judge,

Ask your lawyer to explain to you how you would argue about the time the picture file was saved and the time the text file was viewed.

If a lawyer can not explain a good explanation or if he / she has a reasonable excuse to do so, he / she must be sure to say it in front of the judge. It is right to postpone trial until the lawyer Kim Yong-min is dismissed and a new lawyer is found.

So, you have to go to the second floor, find a new lawyer, and prevent you from regretting too late.

(Concern at this time eventually became reality.

Even if there was good evidence, the lawyer would be enthusiastically convicted, and the results of the trial had already been decided before the start.

In the first trial, I will be sentenced to one year and six months in jail and be arrested in court.

Throughout the trial, she believed that Yong Min Kim was a human rights lawyer.

The mother who visits to ask for the second mother hears a plan of defense of the stubborn second trial of the attorney Kim Yong Min and seeks a new lawyer.

Through the trial, the misfortune of the individual aside, the truth is also manipulated by trial.

The definition is just a nominal one, and I felt relieved from the feeling of guilt that I had to feel the truth because I knew the truth rather than the true figure of our society that had been ignored in the meantime.) Right now Kim Yong-min of the law clearly wrote to me the word ' See that you were not intent on your mother.

(Attorney Kim Yong Min encouraged his parents to create anxiety.

At that time, my family even believed that I was going through North Korea.

Although it seems stupid enough to be seen at this point, the quality of the lawyer Kim Yong-min, who I met, surpassed the voice phishers.

As the trial proceeded for more than a year, the family who began to suspect the defense of Kim Yong - min tried to change the lawyer in the middle, but Yong - min Kim refused to dismiss his case, arguing that the lawyer changed during the trial.

On the other hand, the test has changed three or four times in the meantime.) Where is the assurance that a person with this attitude will not do this again in court? Here in the prisoners, there is no peace in the heart, the lawyer can win, I believe only the words that I will win, I do not doubt, I am elected with hope, I am sentenced to jail in October, June, There are surprisingly many people

who can not eat with stress.

Some lawyers have been out of jail or prosecution for a while, and others have been arrested.

(Later on, the work of these prisoners became my thing, and I'm sorry, but in the future this can be your job to read this.

As Korean society becomes more sophisticated, if it does not deceive, it will be deceived.

The innocence is more unjust.

Many people choose to commit suicide after a long trial or imprisonment is a matter of Korean nature rather than a structural problem of Korean society's judicial system.

Basically, there are a lot of Koreans who do not think that the life of other Koreans is human, and that the nation should be calm from the controversy of pursuing the truth by the death of a nation.

It is a place where if you are caught in Korean society, you have to die somehow, give your emotional pain until you die, and then you will be solved if you die.

You are not perfect unless you are an artificial intelligence like Alpha. You will have to die if you can not avoid the criminal act someday and get surrounded by bad police officers with bad feelings.

At that time, the results of the trial have been set in advance, and the only advice I can give is to write a lawyer.) My mother asks me to watch out for a lawyer who professes to be able to win.

But if you trust the lawyer once, I will not let you go any further.

And as you have seen in my blog post, you know, I have mentioned to you that the nature of this case is that it will be better for women judges to go out as a female lawyer only in the first instance.

It is only in 1 core.

Do not copy the letter or show it to others, but please transfer some of the contents and transfer it, edit it, or print it out to a computer.

Sept. 0, 2015 0 Letter of day in prison.

Seoul detention center

Mother, I love you.

Be healthy.

Father, I love you.

Be healthy.

Monday, September 7, 2015 Letter of Attention.

Seoul detention center

Last time I found out the name of the medical doctor I called Parasitic Aurabi.

It is estimated to be Yang Seung-wook and Daegu Keimyung University.

This doctor was the one who shouted at me and said, "Just get in."

My mother called to the medical department 'Yang Seung-wook' and told Lee Eun-bae, "Please take care of this water."

It seems that the prison guards are running out of time.

I have a lawyer called Lee Eun-bae who watches the room where I am. At first, I laughed and said, "If there is no water, talk to me." The person who stopped the new living thing asked me since last week that I should "It is irritating.

I do not want to be burdened because Lee Eun - bae knows that there are no new bottles of water.

Of course, I also buy bottled water here with my money, but it is limited to one per week.

At about 4:40 pm on September 7th, when I told him that I had no water, I was told by the hungry saying, "I have to manage here and I must do what I say.

When you went to the medical department today, did you carry the water bucket and do not water it? I have no obligation to float on you.

I did not ask the medical department to give me water (Lee Eunbae). "

When I was a wardman, I said, "I often drink water in the medical department."

It is not that the prison guards are floating in the water.

It makes a confusion when it comes to floating with a small (messenger).

I also take new things from bottled water or pretend to buy them with their own money by giving them to other prisoners.

Lee Eun-bae said, "I do not want to quarrel," and I said, "I do not want to mix with you."

After about 10 seconds, he came back and opened the iron door.

I said, "Did not you just ask me to leave? I will go to medical service tomorrow. "So Eun-bae said," Do you think you will go to medical service tomorrow? "And just screamed for a generous empty water tank.

I can not get out of the room because I want to open the water.

When I called in the medical department, I could open the iron door of the room once and then I could drain it.

I did not give a bucket of water, "I will open tomorrow."

The guards are changing their words over time.

I do not want to drink water until it is dirty.

Lee Eun - bae 's lawyer has made it impossible for him to eat potassium supplements, but now he can

not drink water.

After the trial, I will talk to the medical department once more strongly.

I will talk about the appearance behind the Seocho - dong Court building.

I waited for my turn for an hour and two hours while I waited for my turn on the court on September 4,

Then, just before you enter the court, you release the handcuffs and the paulsun.

So the people in the court do not know the reality of the waiting room after the court.

I do not have handcuffs in the waiting room.

The passage, like the underpass pedestrian path, that comes down from the convoy of the Justice Department upon arrival at the court, is painted in orange all over the floor and walls and ceilings.

If you experience this long walk through the corridors, you will endure your life in this dream nightmare.

From here, I write with a plus pen.

Be careful with the water.

The press release campaign seems unnecessary at present.

Why should I report to the AP, Reuters, CCTV (China National Broadcasting) and Media Watch (the media run by the president) when I was arrested early in the emergency arrest? I never said what the disgrace was. Do you know? If you pretend you did not win when you asked me to do it now, would not the lawyer have been presenting the press release by proof? At that time, my father thinks that my thoughts are wrong and my father's mind is right, so I think that a small fire has grown into a forest fire.

Now, in the press, the ability to prepare for the trial to make the second front is dispersed, and I will see me as a bad sight in the trial process.

How do you keep trying to bomb again to get rid of news that has been forgotten in people's memories while you are still in trial? Now, there is no one to look good in the press interviews and press conferences.

There are only those who doubt, "What is the intention?"

I asked the lawyer because of the news article of the Cultural Daily, and the lawyer objected.

This is also written in the last letter.

My letter is important next to the letter, so I would like you to read it twice.

Later letters can be used as evidence.

If you are innocent after the trial is over, then it is not too late to charge your mother for mental damages and alimony.

Whenever my mom comes to me and tells me that I am going to work, I write more than 10 letters to

refuse to sleep at night.

Please do not think that you will be solved if you fall into the mystery of your own, and if you do not do it without reason.

Have you ever been a police officer, a prosecutor and someone who listened to your mother? The more the mothers, the more the cops in the mysterious police forces tightened my cockers so hard that they breathe.

My mother's mystery novel is not as good as the dog barking on a full moon night in Chuseok.

If my mother's mystery novels are true, then many of the statements I have made so far in the book become a lie, and I consistently lose even the credibility of my statement.

This is called a reversal of the statement.

Do not you remember what the Yoon 00 test said in court? I was willing to be intelligent and then change the statement.

Of course, it is shocking to hear the first word in court, though I do not know whether it is a mass ritual that the prosecutor does not miss.

Do not you know how important statement consistency is? The complaint filed by the attorney Park Cheon-hyun to the attorney states that "My statement is consistent and reliable."

I do not want to talk about the case any more without saying a word with the lawyer.

It is the way to kill my child.

I did not say it, but I have been to my mysterious novel so far and have died many more times.

Now I'm sorry to read that but I hate to read it.

When you are interviewing, write down the mystery novel on paper, and write it down. If you wrote it, send it to the lawyer.

If a lawyer is busy and does not answer the phone, go to a PC room and email it.

(PC room is one thousand won per hour.) When I look back at the old days at the detention center, I can not say anything to my mother, but I feel that my father is unhappy because of his marriage.

Do not you have to be a chaebol living in a powerhouse now? I am sorry for my mother, but I think my father and sister could have done better even though I met him well.

When my mother was young, I was nervous. When I was in kindergarten in Yewon, I went to a kindergarten lunch box and packed it all at once. I was the only kindergarten teacher to pour hot water.

The kindergarten teacher, too, I ate all the jujube and I ate it.

It is good to eat well.

My dad should have married a Jeolla province girl who saw the line at that time.

Mom open your eyes in my own illusion.

And let Kim Yong Min lawyer work for you to work for 13 million won.

Once again, if you create a mystery novel with your own imagination, you will open the door of the interview room.

It was about 4:40 pm on September 7, 2015.

This is an addendum related to the harsh behavior of the prison guards.

The Seoul Detention Center asked me to do a medical checkup on September 10th, and to write a questionnaire about 4 ~ 6th September.

I tried to get a health checkup at first, but I worried that time would be overlapped with interview with a lawyer caught by the lawyer's schedule on September 11th trial.

The examinations of the health checkups have already been tested at the detention center once.

At 4:40 pm on April 7, the person who cancels from the broadcast should write the reason for the cancellation and call the Eun-bae guards and tell them that they will cancel it. After completing the cancellation, the reason for the cancellation is 'Concerned that the interview with the lawyer and parental visit will overlap with the time of the health checkup. 'And submit it.

At this time, Lee Eun-bae calls me to shred the medical questionnaire containing my health information.

I asked him to revise the 'Personal Information Agreement' on the questionnaire to 'No', but the Eun - bae did not return it for some reason.

I was in the 16th dwelling room of the Seoul detention center and was located just 2 ~ 3m away from the 16th Donghae room where the ship was located. It was the closest room to the management room at the bottom of the 16th floor but I could not hear the noise of the crusher.

When I asked him, "Did you break it down," he told me that I had no instructions to swim in the medical department just before, and Lee Eun-bae, who was about to quarrel, exchanged his irritated tone and kindly said, "I already shredded it as a crusher."

As mentioned earlier in the letter, the thing that caused the failure of the water in the medical department occurred like the seizure of the paper.

I had written 'Gyeonggi-do Branch' on the questionnaire. If you have any questions to check with the Healthcare Corporation next time, check to see if it contains my personal and health information provided by the Seoul detention center.

If so, it will be provided by the Eunpyeong guards without destroying the document.

What was written to fill out the questionnaire was a question, "Did you get a health check at the detention center in 2009?" And "Did you get it in 2014?"

I am worried that the contents of the acceptance record will be provided to the hospital because the acceptance record has been extended to my health insurance even though the detention center has suddenly made a consent to provide the personal information without any hesitation.

(In fact, in July 2016, when he was a jeweler, he was refused treatment of relapse-resistant toenails in

the Yun 00 dermatology clinic in July 2016, and was arrested again in November 2016 and detained at the Seoul detention center. Do not do it yet.

If this officer 's harsh act becomes worse, I will ask you to visit at that time.

I will try to save water and eat water.

People like Lee Eun-bae are called "interested seeds" in jargon.

This person is one who thinks that the prisoner is punished as well, so it is better not to do it in the first place.

Watch me keep on talking quietly silently.

Take your health.

Tuesday, Sept. 8, 2015 Letter of prisoner.

Seoul detention center

At 8:30 am on September 8, a medical staff member of Anyangseam Hospital came in and took blood.

The medical staff who said that the blood drawing team said 'kidney examination', but the check request only had a check mark in 'wide test' which means general examination or comprehensive examination instead of 'kidney' which means height in English.

Last week on Saturday, September 5th, the medical staff member called me to the medical department and asked me to check at Anyangseam Hospital. I picked up 2 bottles with a syringe and picked up 1 bottle today.

I feel weak and dizzy after walking a little bit of blood.

On September 7, I know that Anyangseam Hospital will not do my medical treatment anymore. Why does blood continue to draw? When family members raised a problem about abnormal medical treatment, Anyangsam Hospital refused my treatment.

One hour later, at 9:30 am, my parents came to see me. I asked my parents to fill out a petition that they do not do blood tests too often at the medical department.

This week, the detention center is conducting health screenings for all prisoners.

On the morning of September 7th, the medical officer Kim Seung - hwan came to the room, and the 2nd week of September was a medical checkup week, so I could not go to the medical department.

So, medical and guards are sleeping at 6:30 am and 9 pm, just after the weather, so they come to the room at 10 pm one hour later and record their body weight, blood pressure, blood sugar and body temperature twice a day.

When I went to the medical department, I could carry water bottle directly and get water purifier water. But now when I can not do it, I feel irritated that the prison guard does not want water.

Please refer to the last letter for details.

Last time I have a doctor who does not know his name in medical doctors and calls him a paranormal

aura.

The doctor 's name is Yang Seung - wook.

I told the doctor, "I get blood from my gums and it tastes blood.

I want to get Vitamin C sap because I want to get scurvy, "and he is a doctor who shouted" I die if I get Vitamin C sap. "

However, after 1 or 2 days, I received one bottle of vitamin C solution in the emergency room of Anyangseam Hospital and did not die.

Does common sense die of Vitamin C sap? Because he was a doctor, he would not know, so the doctor lied to the prisoner.

Doctors who are lying to the patient who are ignorant of the Hippocratic oath and who are placed in a situation where normal health maintenance activities are not acceptable to the patient should be disqualified.

After 10 pm on September 7, 2015, the medical and criminal guards who wrote the Kyongsang dialect came and went back to their blood pressure without any other tests.

Jianyeongyeong guards said his blood pressure was 130 ~ 90 and his pulse was 75.

On September 8th, at 6:30 am, the Guinevere's officer came back and said his blood pressure was 140-100 and his weight was 53kg.

The odd thing is that every time the medical staff goes to the medical department and does not remember all the names including the medical officer and Kim Seung-hwan, if the blood pressure is manually measured with a mercury sphygmomanometer, it is "120 ~ 90, "It tells me that the test results are normal on the computer.

Sometimes, when the autonomic blood pressure meter was used as an unmanned machine, it went up to the first stage of hypertension or pre - hypertension.

Then the medical staff again said the mercury blood pressure meter is "normal."

I believed that the blood pressure was normal because the medical staff in Seoul Detention Center did not have confidence from the moment.

However, the guilty conscience is still conscientious, or is still fresh, and the blood pressure is correct, and the shame is said.

When I went to the medical department to measure my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer, the guards did not even know how to measure it, but I watched the mercury sphygmomanometer pumping and pulling in and out.

When I was diagnosed with essential hypertension, I went to the hospital since I was 20 years old. I do not know how to measure the blood pressure when I only take blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer. If this is true, the fact that people with this kind of thinking are spread in our

society is the reason why our country can not get out of the underdeveloped country.

Do not read the previous car letter roughly because it is in the letter I sent before.

Letters are important records, so do not throw them away.

I have recorded a turn at the entrance of the envelope.

Take the envelope with your stapler as a letter.

I am going back to the story of Jin Gui Guan, who visited Solo on September 7, 2015, just after 10 pm.

Jin Jae-sung, an officer of the hospital, told me a lot of things before he recovered his blood pressure. "Anyang-siem hospital refused medical treatment."

"The original hospital should not do this, but it is true that my mother made a loud noise."

"I may go to Hallym University hospital or other hospital in the future."

"I am going to go to Anyangseam Hospital on the 9th and do not forget to prescribe the white amino acid solution," said Jin - Myung.

In addition, he said, "I can not assure you that I will get the amino acid solution on the 9th day."

In the conversation with Jin-hee, I asked, "It takes 12 hours to get the sap, can you see the diarrhea with the sap?"

I should rest comfortably. "

I said, "I tried to get the amino acid solution until 8th.

Because 11th is trial, 9th and 10th day must read the letter.

This also required my parents to continue to the medical department. "

Jean-guyeong guards talked about her parents' phone call during the conversation and said, "My mother kept asking for the money by phone."

I said, "The amount of amino acid solution after the trial ends on the 11th, so I'll have time to think after the meeting with my parents on the 8th."

Your parents should call me and let me know. "

I think it is good that Anyangamseum Hospital informed me that I would refuse treatment.

When the patient was admitted to the intensive care unit of Anyang Medical Hospital, the patient was not treated for urine.

I had to plug the urine, but I had to put a low-grade rubber tube on the urethra, and eventually I shot the prostate CT and replaced it with a plastic tube.

He also lied to me that he had no plastic needle bent with a fluid needle, and he gave me the chance to self-discipline myself with a stainless steel needle.

The detention center, which is responsible for the cost of the detainee, routinely requested the

hospital for inexpensive medical treatment.

However, the family pays all costs for the hospital's low-cost medical treatment instead of the detention center.

Since the second prison sentence, stainless steel needles have not been used in detention centers because of the possibility of self-injury.) I did not want to go there any further for the treatment of neglecting patients.

In particular, Anyangseam Hospital is a subordinate hospital of a kind and societal relationship that the Seoul detention center is dragged at any time and hospitalized irrespective of the patient's doctor.

I asked my parents to call me on the 8th, "I will not go to the medical department because I have to read the letter on the 9th and 10th," and my parents said, "I will."

I think that Anyangseam Hospital is doing its own work.

The murderer also goes to the hospital to receive treatment, but the hospital refused to admit that he was protesting the fault.

Hospitals dealing with people 's lives should not be seen as bank - seeking businesses.

Doctors of the Department of Internal Medicine of Anyangseam Hospital Choi, Hyo-sun, will be alerted to the beanbag taste of the Seoul detention center.

What is worrisome is that the Seoul detention center takes me to another hospital, which can be quite painful as it was when I enrolled in a mental hospital last night for 3 nights and 4 days.

The mother and the father should keep their minds together and gather as much evidence as possible and record the inhuman situation.

This is the only thing you can do in the present situation.

Records should be collected for later days.

I do not need to get the amino acid solution right now until 11th.

I do not want to argue further with the medical department and my health status so I can focus on the trial.

The medical doctor of Anyangseum Hospital Choi, Hyun - sun, informed the doctor 's refusal of medical treatment, it became difficult to cope with emergencies.

When I met Choe Hyo - sun last time, I have been building a month of potassium supplements and duodenal ulcer drugs.

Choi Hyo - sun was trying to prescribe a week 's dose, and I was able to persuade him to give me medicine for a month considering "the special situation of a detention center.

This drug is owned by the prison guards and is not currently being eaten.

I will ask for an emergency such as a heart attack due to lack of potassium.

However, at the time of refusing treatment, it will be difficult to prescribe the next medicine.

The prison guards here are going to dispose of the medicine on the day of the day, so even if I do not

take the medicine, it will be gone after a month.

I asked the officer, "Do not throw away the medicine," but as always, I did not hear the answer.

So I ask my mother to prepare my medicine by myself.

I told you about the visit, but go to the nearest hospital or clinic and get the orange tablets 'potassium supplements' and 'rastone capsules'.

The physician explained at the time of admission to the Ananyangsem hospital Intensive Care Unit. Potassium supplements are for eating after surgery or when you have not been eating for a long time. Lanton capsules are used for gastric ulcers or esophagitis.

Be careful not to prescribe this medicine on the pill, but to take the medicine as a whole.

If you are given a prescription as a medicine, Lee Eun - bae will give you a bag. Take a prescription and enclose a copy of the prescription and get it approved by the medical department.

The guards say that the other prisoners give me a day 's worth at a time, and I take care of them, but I forgot to give them an extra bag, so I have to ask for it every time.

Go to the hospital or clinic, explain your current situation in jail, and explain to the hospital that you can not go out every time.

Potassium supplements and lancastone capsules are not poisons and will do so.

However, please do not put any medicines that can not be prescribed as medicines.

There is 28 eggs in one lancastone.

AhnYangSam Hospital Psychiatry (name is not clear) There is also a diagnosis of stressed 'anorexia' by a doctor. Potassium supplements and lancastone capsules seem to be sufficiently prescribable.

I tried to ask my parents' regards, but I filled them with my story.

Be healthy.

Friday, Sept. 4, 2015 Letter of Attention.

Seoul detention center

On September 3, 2015 at 9:30 am, a foreign car departs and the health care staff at the detention center came to see me without notice.

After boarding the car, I went to the Anyangseam Hospital from the detention center. I left the detention center near Induseon intersection and saw my father driving to Anyangseam Hospital.

But my dad did not see me in the right lane next to the car I boarded, and both cars moved for 5 or 6 seconds side by side.

I was riding in a car with a cobalt-blue blue sign saying "Justice".

There are blue and red large warning lights on the car.

I consulted Choi, Hyo-sun's medical specialist immediately after arriving at Anyang Sam Hospital.

I told Choi Hyo-sun "I want to get the amino acid solution." Choi Hyo-sun asked why she did not eat.

I answered, "I was diagnosed with anorexia from this hospital's spirit." Choi Hyo-sun, however, added five or six questions persistently with the investigator.

I decided that it was not a question to answer, and said, "It is not something to say."

Choi said, "Amino acid sap (Choi is the official name of this sap) is 1,400mL and it takes 12 hours to get it.

"If I go to the detention center and the medical institution puts the fluid in it, can it go to the detention center?" And answered, "It is possible." Jinsung (one of the detention guards) who was in the examination room of Choi Hyo-sun with me.

After the medical examination, I was in the corridor chair with me, Jin-shi, and other guards waiting for a while, but I did not see Jeon-gu's meeting with Choi Hyo-sun again until he returned to the detention center alone.

While waiting in the corridor, Jean said to other guards, "Well, let's go to the jail first," and the other guards say, "Yeah.

Go," he said.

Shortly after Choi 's consultation, Jeon Myung - sun left the hospital and went to the detention center by car.

As I will mention later, I have another sap in Anyangsam Hospital, not a detention center, and I have to ask the guards to confirm if the 1,400 mL of the amino acid solution is actually prescribed.

In this situation, I tried to ask Choi Choi about the prescription of the amino acid solution before the discharge, but the guards refused to go back to the hospital.

I can not easily meet the doctor Choi Hyo-sun, but I do not make the argument that the detention center claimed that I had changed my prescription after meeting with Choi Hyo-sun once again after making a reservation for my appointment again.

After returning to the detention center by radio, it is not possible to go back to the Justice Department by consulting a doctor of Jin-myon, who is a low-ranking officer without instructions from a senior person,

The prescription for the medical treatment was already given to the physician Choi, Hyo-sun, by the head of the Medical Center of Seoul City Detention Center.

I was anxious because of unusual medical practices, but I felt frightened at what kind of medicine I would inject in the hospital because the guards had a logic against the common sense.

I took the elevator to the first basement of the hospital and took blood.

Then, I moved to the second floor again by elevator and entered the small hospital room with about 10 beds on the second floor, and the room surrounded by the opaque glass inside the room was infused with a special space with only two bed.

From 10:30 am to 12:30 pm I received the correct amount of marinasol (amino acid solution)

1,000mL.

The ordinary liquid was contained in a plastic bag, but the marina sol was a transparent liquid in a clear glass bottle, and the ingredient table on the bottle indicated "contains stabilizer".

After I got all the sap, when I was talking, the speed of the horse and the movements were dull when I moved.

The amino acid solution I was hospitalized at the hospital in the first week of August was in a plastic bag and the color of the sap was clearly different from that of white milk.

The nurse asked the hospital nurse who came in the room with the sap, and the nurse answered, "It takes two hours."

Choe Hyo - sun asked me whether I could meet for 12 hours in a detention center during a medical consultation.

I was worried that I would not be able to attend the trial while I was drinking.

Even if I go back to the detention center and start to drink fluids now, I will start at 11:00 am, and the time to end the flu will end at 11:00 pm.

However, if you have been hospitalized for 2 hours at the hospital, you may end up with fluid at 12:30 am tomorrow, 4 days, and you may suffer from sleep shortly tomorrow.

In particular, tomorrow, which is September 4, is a trial. Why did the detention center decide to spend the third day today? I went to the hospital after 10 minutes to get a regular checkup of my heart disease.

The detention center would not have sent me out on the third day until this day to send out the people with this prisoner.

From September 1 to 2, I told my parents "I would like to go to the hospital until September 2nd because of the trial," but I did not know if I could not put them in the medical department.

However, on the other hand, I was trying to rest assured that Choe Hyo-sun was definitely saying, "Go to the hospital in the hospital," while I was getting the sap.

I will go to the next step after I have few contents to add.

One of the detention guards who accompanied me when I came to Anyangseam Hospital was a 30 year old guards who had just been appointed.

I got to know the contents of the chat that the prison guards who had left the honorary retirement of the prison officer and the chief for one year left by the bedside.

The first officer came out of the room and covered the cloth with a cloth to cover his handcuffs, and I was attracted to the other ordinary people who came to the hospital with a disgusting dislike.

I will not mention the personal shame and pain I have experienced.

When the other guards saw it and pointed out, the guards replied, "Because the prisoner did not ask."

Recently, the provisions of the detention center changed, and I wondered if the handcuffs even asked

the doctor of the detainee.

Among the guards who accompanied the hospital, there was a big guards called Kim Seung Il.

However, in a place where there are many people waiting for medical treatment in the hospital, I was standing in handcuffs, and the officer Kim Seung-il called my real name out loud.

This happened about three to four times.

I tried to hide the scarlet letter even if I returned to the society by hiding my personal information as much as I covered my face with a mask while going outside. However, the officer Kim Seung-il called me "OO" Respectively.

I heard that the guards were also selected through the test, and I wondered how the people who lacked such ideas were selected.

It returns to the situation that suits the sap.

I felt that the guards were in a hurry while I was almost getting the sap called marinasol.

It was not simply because it was late for lunch.

At the time of admission at the first week of August, the contents of the time when the prison guards went out to watch for the detention of the prisoners, the lunch fee was paid, and they prefer to eat at a restaurant outside the detention center rather than at the detention center,

After the officers saw the amount of fluid left, they called the nurse to say, "This is going to take you about 30 minutes more."

I was sucking the fluid at full speed and the pain was intermittent.

When I was discharged from the emergency room at the time of the emergency room, I was asked by the officer at the scene to confirm that he had taken the Amino Acid Solution because the officer did not get the potassium supplement prescribed by the emergency room doctor.

Kim said, "Why?" I said, "I did not get potassium supplements when I was in the ER, so I had difficulty explaining and convincing the guards."

The following is the content of my conversation with the officer Kim Seung-il in the form of a question.

Kim Seungil: The medical staff I saw before took it.

I: I do not know.

Kim: What is so suspicious? I'll call the medical department.

(Phone call) Do not the medical department always call? It is right that the medical staff took it.

I: Can you check it? Or is one of the subdivisions burning?

Kim: (It's a strange logic.) It's a medical staff member, we can not.

I'll call the medical staff first.

You do not get a phone call?

I: (Looking at the nurse near the glass door.) Nurse, I have something to ask.

(The nurse comes in.)

Chief (The officer whose name was not confirmed but remained one year until retirement): Stop it.

Why do not you just call the medical staff before the radio? (The chief handed over the situation to the radio.)

When I heard my call, the nurse who came in went out again without saying anything.

I: If you can not confirm it, please contact Choi Hyun-sun, a doctor.

Manager: Do you have to wait for another appointment?

I: (Look at the remaining amount of sap) When you are done with this, you will be taken to the detention center immediately by car. Please check with your nurse before that.

None of the officers answered.

I: (looking for the nurse again) Your nurse, I have something to ask.

Nurse (female): (Just open the glass door and look at her face) Yes?

I: Choi, Hyo-sun, the doctor went to the detention center and asked me to take the Amino Acid Solution.

I can not confirm whether the prison guards went or not, so please call the pharmacy (pharmacy) and make sure you have taken them.

Nurse: I can not confirm.

(I closed the glass door.)

Kim: Why do you want to know why you took protein (amino acid) sap? Is not it right now also protein sap?

I: Choi, Hyo-sun There is an Amino Acid Solution prescribed by a doctor to go to a detention center.

Kim: Did you hear everything the doctor said? When I heard the answer, I stopped talking.

At that time I was facing a marina sol with a stabilizer.

On the paper attached to the marinasol bottle, the word 'stabilizer' was clearly stated.

I felt my tone slowed down and I was speechless.

Kim Seung - il and the chief executives continued the struggle for a fight rather than a dialogue, but I tried to talk to the conversation slowly and as calm as possible.

I: I do not want to quarrel.

Choi Hyo - sun gave me a prescription for the amino acid solution to go to the detention center for 12

hours.

I am on trial tomorrow.

Even if it starts to get right now, it ends at 1 o'clock in the night.

(The detention center will wake up at 6 am.)

Kim: Is that your plan? (The officer, Kim Seung-il, looked at you, knowing what your intent was.

I: I will only say two words.

(Every time I tried to talk, the guards cut off and started talking like this.) I asked you to take the sap on the second day from September 1st.

If a detention center employee hits the fluid today, he or she will have to come back (it took only one day for the detention center staff to take the medicine again at the time of the last potassium supplement). It takes 12 hours to get the fluid.

September 4 will not be a trial, and it will be on September 5th.

The doctor would not want the fluid to fit three days later.

Or more.

Kim Seung-il: (The word was blocked and the mouth was firmly closed.) ...

Me: (showing handcuffs only on the wrist) In principle, you should also handcuff your ankle in the wrist and diagonal direction.

(The guards explained to me at the time of admission to Anyangseam Hospital in the first week of August.) Please handcuff your ankles.

Kim: Thank you for filling one.

Me: Do not call the suspect in a public place.

I am now exposing the identity of the suspect.

(Mentioning this fact to my mother during an interview, I would have pointed out that this officer "did not follow the basic rules.")

Kim Seung-il: (suddenly I went through the blue color record which records the special things on the outside, and looking for my license number) 3657! Is this happening?

Conversations about handcuffs and exposure to public places are conversations between the prison officer Kim Seung-il and the dialogue to check the amino acid content.

Obviously, I was supposed to have tried to argue with the thought that the prison guards would not remember the prisoners because my speech was not normal due to the influence of the stabilizer.

After a while, the manager was called.

Chief: It is the duty-to-versus-the-staff (the truth).

You should talk to yourself.

I: I received a phone call.

Please tell me your name and your name.

Qin Guan: Your position is a Christian, and your name is Jin.

I: (recording the name and name on the memo) Choi, Hyo - sun 's doctor prescribed Amino Acid Solution.

It is 1,400 mL and it is 12 hours.

The sap was decided to fit in the detention center.

Did you take the sap in the hospital?

Jin: I did not take it.

We consulted Choi, Hyo-sun, to observe the progress, and then decided to apply the amino acid solution.

I: You and I were together with Choi Choi.

But I have never heard such a thing.

After you left the office, I met Choi Hyo - sun again and asked for a replacement for 12 hours because it was too long.

Choi Choi agreed.

And I decided to fit in the hospital.

The problem here is that the doctor did not notify the patient of the change in prescription.

This is an act that is contrary to the doctor's ethics, and I think it is an act that disregards the Hippocratic oath which was ordained by the doctor.

For this reason, I had to continue my exhausting controversy with three guards in a double room glass room.

Anyangseams hospital should not use.

It is a hospital where the patient's identity is detention detainee and the patient is treated without informing the contents of treatment.

Anyangseam Hospital is a very bad hospital, and Choi Hyo - sun is a very bad doctor.

The doctor ordered me to tell me a lie from the type of urine, and if he does not eat, he will not let me go, and he will discharge him the other day.

I had to push the prostate gland to pour the urine, and then Choi had a balloon at the end of the urine to enter the bladder, but the urine was not used since the 1970s, but that does not exist. I inserted the yellow rubber tube into the urethra. Instead, the hospital suffered a double pain, which was later inserted into the urine with a balloon.

If you are going to go to Anyangseams Hospital from the detention center next time, you should not go.

There is also Hallym University Hospital in the outpatient clinic in the detention center.

I will not forget the eyes of the nurses who looked at me in handcuffs as prisoners.

Will the lawful guards be guardians of prisoners? In the absence of the patient, the act of Choi, Hyo-sun, who changed the prescription to the patient without any notice, is also a problem. Further, the problem is that the prescription of the patient's life without the consent of the patient is changed without permission at the request of the third party Choi, Hyo - sun, should be publicly condemned.

Any excuse can not avoid forgetting the doctor's work ethic.

When I went to the emergency room of Anyangseam Hospital which was the same hospital on August 25th, at least the emergency room manager did not do it.

Choi, Hyo-sun, was an armed man who, when guards instructed, harvested the organs of prisoners during surgery.

As you can see in the above statement, the guards said, "Since 12 hours was too long, I demanded replacement with the correct fluid."

I: I am marinasol now.

After I left the office, did you and Choi Hyo-sun meet again, and did Choi Hyo-sun accept the substitute? (I asked again to confirm the conversation.)

Jeongwon: Yes.

But why did you call?

B: Surveillance guards here do not know the change.

Here, the guards got to know the changes while you were checking, because you took the Amino Acid that would fit in the jail.

Chief: (Interrupting the conversation) I'm finished with the conversation.

I: I have a phone, so I can not make any more calls.

I hang up.

Chief: Do not say to ask for a phone.

I took the phone.

Kim: Is everything over?

I: I have to make sure that my feelings do not hurt each other.

Thank you for calling.

I ended the conversation with the guards.

In the case of Choi, Hyo-sun, the doctor said that the amount of amino acid in the medical

department was 12 hours after the doctor's treatment was completed. .

While I was collecting blood from the basement, I met Choi, Hyo-sun, the doctor again, changed the prescription of Marina Solo, and then I did not return to the detention center but went up to the second floor of the hospital and got marinated.

But the guards who accompanied me did not have to return to the detention center or get a phone call or phone call to get the sap from Anyangseam Hospital.

Rather, it was suggested that Cho Soo-hyun's medical director instructed him to come in with Marinathol containing a nystagmus, and showed him to receive normal medical treatment through Choi's medical doctor in front of the detainee.

This is the rage on September 3, the day before the trial.

I do not mind if I care about the trial, but I am worried about the work of the non-transparent detention center, and I am suffering from double and triple digits.

Of course, the detention center also treats more strange prisoners than any prisoner.

It was a problem that detention guards were trying to move as they were passive after thinking of eating chicken and beer after work because of the fear of war.

I wrote a letter to record this on September 4th, before the trial ended and I forgot.

Today, I heard someone typing on the laptop at the courtroom.

My father is very likely to be a reporter, so keep an eye on him.

And the day before trial, it is outward and sap and it is better to reject everything.

I also tried to get the fluid two days before the trial, but I was out of the house one day because the work of the detention center was late.

If this was up to 12 hours' worth of fluid, I would have been asleep during trial due to lack of sleep.

Just before the trial, the prison guards told me, "What are you planning to do?"

I saw only my father in court today.

I shook my hand and I passed by like a stranger.

There is a great deal of misunderstanding among the accomplices in the courts, such as the passing of a password or act.

It should be replaced by just facing the eye.

"I have to dismiss a non - detention trial because I am concerned about escaping and destroying evidence,

This sentence was identical to what was written on the document that the police first asked the judge to submit to the judge when he submitted the redress screening document, saying that a police officer in the detention center would submit it to the judge.

I am a man in my 30s and I am sure it was enough to get all kinds of misunderstandings.

When I interviewed a male judge at Cho Young-hee, I asked the judge, "Do you have a word for me?" I answered, "I have a high blood pressure and I can not eat. I received the arrest investigation.

Yoon 00's prosecutor said that he would say if he asks his father because he has said something aggressive about the case.

My mother was not seen in court.

Take your health.

Saturday September 5, 2015 Letter of inmate.

Seoul detention center

The lymphatic vessels are swollen 3 to 4 cm above the left side of the sap of the knee.

In the first week of August, the sap was caught inside the left knee in the intensive care unit of Anyangseam Hospital.

I walked after this morning 's visit and I was in pain. I looked up and found that the lymphatic line above the injection mark was swollen.

The long elliptical bead size was touched like small, solid granules and the shape was a rugby ball shape.

When touched, the length of the long side was about 2 cm and the length of the short side was about 1 cm.

After he was discharged from Anyangseum Hospital, he had a feeling of pulling and pain when he walked. As he explained at Anyangsam Hospital, he came up with a blood vessel injection and thought of pain, and today he found a lump of lymph.

I had this symptom in the upper part of the spot where I had been sucking fluid from Korea University hospital in the past.

At that time, he was hit by his right hand, and a bead was touched in his right wrist.

I had to go to an orthopedic surgeon at the entrance intersection and take an x-ray.

Then the doctor said, "The lymph glands have swollen.

If you do not get rid of the lymph, you have to remove the lymph. "

I did not want to do it at that time, so I left it, and about a year later the beads disappeared.

The lymphatic system is believed to create leukocytes in the body to prevent bacterial infiltration.

It was presumed that the infected person was touched the toilet door knob with his right hand in the bathroom because the sap was caught in the right hand of the ancient hospital.

At the time of admission in 2008, the restrooms of the hospital rooms above the hospital, except for the first and second floor clinics, were old-fashioned with blue paint on old wooden doors.

In my opinion, it seemed to be infected with bacteria in the ANC.

The Anyn Yangsem Hospital intensive care unit, like the elderly nursing home, was the only young patient, and all the elderly who were about to die seemed unconscious due to the ventilator.

Also, both male and female nurses were young nursing students from medical school who came to medical practice to gain experience.

Of course, what the nurses do mainly is to insert a tube into the esophagus for the elderly who are unconscious once a day, before the visiting time of the elderly's family visits, inject the nutrients into the stomach, replace the feces with the feces, wipe the hips with alcohol tissue. It was hard work.

The nurses seemed enthusiastic as they moved effortlessly.

However, when talking about talking among nurses, the ICU was comforted by the fact that it had a little more pay because of the lack of ability, so it made comfort to the elderly without consciousness, and beat the slap at the dawn screaming at the dawn.

The nurse said to the nurse, "I do not have the consciousness," and the nurse said, "I can not believe it because of violence." From the dawn, the watchdog nurses calmed down.

I was a young student but because of the financial problems of family life and school expenses, I could not judge my life because of the material reasons. I felt like I was living a foolish life in a difficult world and I was old and with the help of National Health Insurance. If I was admitted to a nursing home, I would have to spend my last year in my indifference.

As in the French university entrance exam, I envy French schools that place value on the educational system in which students develop independent judgment of good and evil according to various values.

It is a luxury for many Koreans who can not die.

When a female nurse at Anyangseam Hospital first failed to insert a needle into a blood vessel because she could not nail her blood vessel, she said to me, "I'll call a nurse who looks good with blood vessels." Then she called a woman nurse who was stabbing the blood vessels well.

The nurse was not able to nurse and a male nurse came and the male nurse was looking for blood vessels. The nurse purged the skin with alcohol cotton every time when the nurse stabbed the elbow joints, the back of the elbow, I did not replace the needle, but it seemed to be infected with germs poking around here and there.

Of course, I wiped my skin with alcohol cotton, but every time I stab over a certain number of times, the needle should be discarded and replaced with a new needle.

The needle torture, which stabbed the blood vessel 10 times, was also painful.

The lump of the lymph that is now caught in the knee will disappear over time.

I keep touching and trying to disappear quickly.

However, when I walk I have some muscle pulling and pain.

Anyangseam Hospital is a bad hospital.

We think that it is human body tissue for marathon era of Japanese colonial era or medical practice to

see prisoner by needle of blood and piercing.

When I think about it now, while I was hospitalized as a detainee at Anyangseam Hospital, I was treated as a new medical nurse by medical nurses and I was able to get hands on skilled medical staff only after my mother moved to single room with mercy.

I was forced to stay in the detention center and because of the trauma that stabbed the blood vessel ten times in the needle, I refused to admit it to the hospital. Every time, the detention center medical officer gave me a letter of treatment denial on A4 paper .

At that time my feeling was a terrible feeling of signing a body renunciation note.

Anyang-siem hospital and Seoul detention center seem to be linked in an organic relationship.

If you take the street from the detention center, it is 15 minutes by car from Hallym University Hospital and 30 minutes by Anyangseam Hospital.

Nevertheless, the detention center will take the prisoners to Anyangseams Hospital when they send out the room, and the medical staff will always come to Anyangseams Hospital for medical examinations such as health checkups and blood tests for new prisoners who have entered the detention center.

I called the Anyangseam Hospital in Seoul detention center and said, "Please prescribe 000 prisoners like this.

000 inmates are hospitalized and 000 inmates are not hospitalized.

000 Move the prisoner to the general ward today.

000 inmates are forced to leave today, "most doctors follow.

The consent of the patient and the physician's opinion do not matter, and the doctors do not notify the patient about the decision of the medical service director of the detention center.

The reason is that the patient is a detainee and that he is a criminal.

(After being arrested again after being arrested in court, I was taken to a medical office in Anyangseam Hospital Hospital when I went to Anyangseam Hospital.

There, the hospital director interviewed me about the case as an investigator instead of a medical consultation.

What I felt during my conversation with the hospital director and medical staff was that the director of the hospital was quite familiar with the head of the Seoul detention center, and he said to me, "If you go outside so that you can put it back as a propaganda testament, "It was enough to give a feeling.

Especially when the hospital director was very careful about the case and asked questions like this, I felt a strong fear of who was given the license.

I can not understand why I have to see this kind of corruption in our society that I can not see while living.

Even if I live happily in my life, my life is not enough. Why should I worry about feeling sorry for the corruption of Korean society and correcting it? It is imprisonment against a huge network of

networks.

At the time of receiving the injection needle torture at the Anyn Yangsem Hospital Intensive Care Unit, I once told the male nurse who was holding a stainless steel needle, "You used a flexible needle in another hospital?" The nurse said, I do not have it, "replied bluntly.

Flexible needle is a flexible plastic injection needle, which is secure, unlike ordinary metal needles, which keeps the fluid in the blood vessels that bend the joints such as arms and legs.

It is an indispensable medical device especially for patients who are unconscious or have a risk of self-harm.

This was the first week in August.

About a month later, on September 3, when I was infused with fluid at Anyangsam Hospital, I was infused with a flexible needle rather than a stainless steel needle in a small hospital room surrounded by opaque glass walls located in the 10th floor of the second floor rather than in the intensive care unit.

I was using a flexible needle that said that there was no male nurse in the hospital and said it was a blunt cut.

When the marina sol was hit and the female nurse pulled the needle, the needle was a flexible plastic needle rather than a metallic needle, and I told the nurse, "When I was in the ICU, I had no flexible needle.

Do you use a flexible needle only here? "The nurse asked," I do not know. "

Only a month ago, when I was stabbed in the hospital with a gray metallic needle, the blood vessels could rupture when I bent my arms or legs and could not move.

For prison guards, the prisoners had two handcuffs on their hands and feet, respectively, so there was no need to move them to prevent escape.

The reason why the nurse of the ICU male nurse did not agree with the reason is that the elderly people who were unconscious at the time of the hospitalization, who was hospitalized in the intensive care unit with me at the time, were putting sap in their arms and if they were not flexible, I was in a state of unconsciousness, so I could not even feel the pain, so I could get more dangerous.

It was a hospital that lied to say that there were no flexible needles to spend a few extra pounds to use prisoners as medical nurses' needles for medical need. However, Amino Acid Nutrients are not covered by medical insurance. It was a hospital that I had received.

(At that time, she said, "I'll get it back later," she said, but she still did not get it back.)

September 6, 2015 Sunday Letter of Attention.

Seoul detention center

I would like to ask you two times or three times a day in a private room where the police officer Lee Seo-cheol will call you.

At 12 pm, I opened the iron door and began to ask, "OO, why do not you take the medicine?" I said, "I

can not eat because I do not take medicine on time." Now, I was bored and said, "I do not know."

I said, "The guards have forgotten about the time.

I did not give you dinner at 1:00 AM last time. I need to intervene to get some medicine. "I wanted to say, but I did not want to quarrel.

The guards say, "If you do not want to die, you take your medicine." What am I supposed to do? As I wrote in my last letter, Eun-bae, who said "I will give you only one bag for breakfast, lunch and dinner", will give me one bag every time, and Eun-bae and other guards who shift shifts will take the medicine on time I do not even think about it.

If I ask the guards for medicine, then I give them medicine.

Eun-bae, who said it in his own mouth, did so for the first time, and now he does not give it if he does not ask for it.

I will give 3 bags a day for this bar, but I will never do that, doubting that I will eat 3 tablets of potassium supplements a day and about 1 duodenal ulcer at a time.

Then Eun-bae asked the officer, "OO, do you eat the glucose medicine you brought in at the entrance?"

What do you mean you came in with your glucose pill at the entrance? At the time of entering the detention center in Seoul, he was robbed of all his clothes and belongings. He was naked and underwent naked metal detection test. He was squatted on the camera and was shot in the anus.

Do you think you can take glucose medicines from a lawmaker and a son of God in a country where your mother picks up bottled water and takes all the guards away? (The second prisoner, Kim Ki-chun, the presidential secretary of the presidential office was imprisoned at the time of the second detention, but the prisoner was an exception.) Lee Eun-bae's intention of this question is "You have not eaten rice until now, It was. "

So, Lee Eun-bae was very interested in my belongings from the beginning and said, "I have something today.

I can not carry it. "It is more vicious than the Japanese serpent of the Seodaemun prison in Japan during the Japanese occupation.

Lee Eun-bae insisted that his parents had taken the glucose medicines with permission from the Medical Center of the Detention Center and kept them at the entrance for a while.

Especially, the long qualifier of 'I brought you at the entrance' was saying that Eun-bae, the prison guards, did not hesitate to stick to it.

I answered Eun-bae Eun-gyo's question, "My parents gave me glucose medication." Eun-bae told me that he did not hear well and did not hear anything, so I repeated the same answer three more times in succession.

Then, while closing the iron door, the other guards laughed with a small voice saying, "The deal my parents put in."

The guards here know what my crime is.

The guards gave me prisoners to the prisoners in my room to try my hardest, and the prisoners could not stay with me, so I ended up living alone in the room.

There are times when other overseer guards go past me and pass me by saying a word of hint or a sarcastic saying to me, but I pretend not to hear it.

Even when he was admitted to Anyangsam Hospital, the guards who watched him insulted him saying, "If you do this, you will die of pesticides."

At that time, I was not a religious person, but the people who gave me harsh words comforted me that it would hurt more.

Now the detention guards in the detention center are amazed to see that I do not eat rice for 60 days, walk well, cook the horse, write their minds well and write letters.

The officers asked me, "Have you ever been in prison before?", "Have you ever had fasting?", "Are you a religious person?"

My parents would have seen the sentences of other people who were judged and judged in front of me at 10:00 am on the court day of September 4th.

As you can see from the audience, people who beat a police officer, and friends who poked a friend's stomach by asking a friend to stick with a knife, were sentenced to imprisonment for two or three years in prison.

As I waited for the next turn in the waiting room, I heard the conversation between the prison guards and the prisoners who were judged first. When the prisoner talked about the punishment, the prison guards told me that the judge had a lot of sentences.

Because the appointed judge is a female judge, there may be more such aspects, and I should also pay attention to the fact that my case is assigned to a doctor and a judge.

Now Mom and Dad are relieved that blogs and other such allegations of police and prosecutors threatening to prosecute have nothing to do with me.

However, there were intentions that the surgeon asked questions during the investigation and left them as records in the record.

This is called circumstantial evidence.

In Korea, there are many cases where the punishment is severely punishable if it does not comply with the national sentiment because there is a special punishment.

The writings I write on my blog and the pictures stored on my laptop have a bad influence on the judge's decision.

The name of the lawyer who I was automatically assigned to was the name of Kang Young Hee and the name of the woman.

There are very few female judges and women 's lawyers in the legal system in our country.

There are only about 20 male lawyers and only two or three female lawyers, even if you look at the sex ratio of attorneys who visit lawyers in Seoul detention center.

When choosing a lawyer for a court of law, it is certain that Kang Young-hee's lawyer will be

appointed by the recommendation or appointment of a judge of Dr. Kang and the judge will take care of the same female lawyer and the judge will likely have a feminist tendency high.

(It is presumed that the prosecution then handed it to the judge to influence the trial in order to copy the letter from the detention center to the prosecution and use it as a good evidence.) In particular, A woman judge named Drang Rang apparently has a bit of hatred or hostility toward a male, as a result of the fact that many of them have turned against the male-centered culture and made efforts to cut bones and flesh to raise their status, .

In particular, it seems clear that men have a little bit of a sense of victimism, as they can not be said to have never received any bias or discrimination because they are women in the male-dominated legal system.

Especially in the legal system of the country where the male is overwhelmingly large, a female lawyer named Kang Younghee is assigned to a small number of female judge and a minor court attorney since the first trial is a trap intended to deal with this incident as a crime.

It seems to be judged by subjectivity based on emotion rather than objectivity based on evidence.

There is content that further supports my thinking.

Park Chul-hyun came to me at the time when I was in the lockup room for about a week and said, "This incident is the intervention of the top police officer."

There was a CCTV at the meeting place at that time, so it can be confirmed at the Jongno Police Chamber.

Therefore, it is expected that there will be external pressure on the judge at this trial.

(Actually, Dr. Lang 's judge read the documents he had summarized.) So I expect the ruling will be bad.

Of course, it is possible that the fact that the case was assigned to a female judge from the outset was itself planned.

I know what I'm going to say, why I'm talking about the trial.

It is not just a word to old age.

Stay tuned! Since when, in our society, it is natural for a woman to humiliate and defile a man, and if a man is to dishonor a woman, it is impossible to forgive the social reality of going to a prison.

Before the trial on September 11, please confirm the schedule of the attorney as soon as possible when the lawyer Kim Yong-min arrives.

Since the trial began on September 4th, it seems that the notebook investigation has also entered.

If the investigation did not go in, let them know when they will get in and start the investigation as soon as possible.

If so, please let us know if the results are available for 11 days.

I would like the investigating agency to be a trustworthy third party.

And from a certain moment the mouth of the mother is too tight when seeing the detention center.

Attorney Kim Yong-min also paid attention, but the contents of the conversation are recorded at the detention center and can be used as court evidence.

There was no amount of amino acid promised by the Guan Guan Detention Center Medical Service Officer until bedtime on September 6.

As Hyun Sun - sun said, this sap takes 12 hours to complete.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who is too busy to interview, warned that a detention center can not meet with a lawyer if it sucks at a lawyer's interview.

On the side of the detention center, they are allowed to go to the hospital for interviews or visits.

That's why I ask you to check the lawyer's schedule in advance.

(But after the reincorporation, at the interview of the lawyer with the lawyer of the Moon 00, the detention center was able to interview the patient while receiving the sap.

Perhaps it was presumed that the contents of this letter had influenced the detention center, and the detention center, which was determined to collect evidence, specially authorized it.

In addition, the problems of the detention center that I wrote in the letter were definitely improved after the re-receipt.

This is evidence that the detention center has censored my letter and reported it to the upper section, and the upper section is evidence that the detention center is responsible.) I tried to ask my parents' regards.

Meals are made mainly of protein, so beef, sashimi, and so on.

Wednesday September 9, 2015 Letter of prison sentence.

Seoul detention center

Kim Yong - min attended a former attorney 's office and told me to come to the detention center and prepare me for a final defense of about five minutes or so, to be told in the upcoming trial.

I wrote it in a letter and handed it to my parents, and after the bail I delivered my own copy to the lawyer.

But the trial lasted more than a year and two months, and I read the last argument of the other contents.

Summary of opinion on the police investigation and final decision to resolve the decision with about 5 minutes.

One.

No arrest prosecution was necessary.

Should police and prosecutors confiscate laptops, which are the only evidence, and arrest and arrest them in the name of fear of destroying evidence? And did you doubt the escape if there was no

concern of escape because the place of residence was clear?

2.

In the case of the arresting officer, I positively appealed to the judge that he could not eat hypertension and meals at the time, and that the police confiscated the evidence, making it impossible for the evidence to be destroyed and the place of residence to be evacuated. However, A warrant of arrest was issued for reasons of.

The documents that the police officer showed me at the detention center indicate that the reasons for the arrest are due to evidence of destruction and concern of escape (D, 583). The police at the Metropolitan Police Department said this because "all the evidence is clear and the judge thinks you are guilty. It is indictment. "

3.

Police and the prosecutor's investigation were suspicious of the refusal to remember all of the 39,000 pictures and 3,000 to 4,000 blog posts, but rather all of them remembering false statements.

4.

In the process of the investigation after the emergency arrest, I explain to every investigator including Cybercrime investigator in detail how to use the search function of Google picture file upload for isis.png picture file and usa.png picture file, I asked for it to be found, but I was ignored, and I did not record my statement in the letter.

As the original picture file was deleted from the Internet, the picture file could not be found over time, and the prosecutor's office instructed the prosecutor to search the computer with this computer.

5.

On page 476 of the book, Ms. OO, a cyber criminal investigation officer, misunderstands that the ENCASE program spells English words as ENCAEC, but it has begun to be rewritten from the fourth time.

It is one of the grounds for the lack of expertise and credibility of cybercrime investigation results.

6.

At the time of the investigation, the police and prosecutors asked me several times to "give me evidence that you did not do it", but I could not prove my claim that it was impossible to find evidence in the imprisoned environment.

(505 pages, 570 pages, 571 pages, two or three of the Prosecutor's Office omitted pages)

7.

In chapter 496 of the book, I first remember the motto of 'Let's go together', which was spread immediately after Kim Jong -

A statement about this content is missing in the letter.

I wrote to the investigator, "I immediately wrote an article introducing "Let's go together" on the Internet after the incident of the Kim Jong - jong 's terrorist attacks on the Internet came to mind about 20 years ago, when the commander of the USFK began to appear on USFK AFKN.

Afterwards, the slogan of "Let's go together" came out to the rally to see the online and offline terrorist rallies and the rapid recovery of Ambassador Ripper.

The investigator said, "Let's go with Ambassador Ripper," but do not you feel uncomfortable by stealing your ideas? "I said," If I inspire Ambassador Ripper a little, I'll be honored and satisfied with it. ".

8.

I am planning to immigrate to the United States by transferring my bachelor's degree to the United States or studying at a graduate school or work, and I am currently working hard to obtain US citizenship and green card.

There was no motive or motive to intimidate President Obama and Ambassador Ripper, and the United States was never frustrated with the accusations of the investigative agency, and there was no detriment.

9.

By 2012, Hankuk University of Foreign Studies changed my name from 'biochemistry' to 'chemistry' without any notice.

I was uncomfortable because I had to revise the minor in the papers I had written during that time, but I thought chemistry was more advantageous in terms of enrollment support and job application because of its broader scope than biochemistry.

Before I revised the minor documents in the documents for studying abroad or applying for employment, I received the answers from the Ministry of Education through the complaints of the Ministry of Education of the National Newspaper, and received a phone call with a person in charge of the Center for Academic Support at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies .

At that time, I told the person in charge that "I think it is advantageous because of the wider range of the minor," and asked Kim Yong-min, a lawyer before the trial, to apply for this person as a witness.

It is not the case that the investigation institute claimed that the university had a bad reputation in the foreign language university.

10.

In the letter, there are many untrue and uncoordinated descriptions of my attitude toward the investigation, and the physical reactions of the back bone to the blood pressure and the inability to eat and the sperm to rise are described by the investigators as malicious and aggressive.

In fact, I came up with a sincere attitude to the investigation, and when the physiological phenomenon appeared at the investigation site, I immediately explained the health condition to the investigator and asked for understanding, but I did not record any of them.

11.

From the middle of page 563 to the page 564 to the second line, the investigator attempted to

portray as sensibly as possible, ignoring the exact meaning of the photographs.

I spelled out the original meanings of each of the photographs handwritten from pages 591 to 592.

I have had difficulty eating normally since I was suffering from the disgusting pictures and censorship that I showed in the police investigation.

12.

On page 564, an investigator at South OO Cybercrime Investigation Bureau said, "Just keeping the above-mentioned photo files on a notebook is a crime.

I can add more charges that have not been prosecuted,"he said.

13.

At first, I opened a large number of blogs to use for receiving donations, but there were no visitors and no responses like comments, so I changed my purpose to personal diary or doodle later on, and after studying French, Respectively.

The number of blog posts is three to four thousand, but not all of them.

Many of the articles filled my blogs with other people 's articles that I collected with Google search.

14.

The police insist that I can not remember because of overcrowding at the time of the crime, but I usually do not use the laptops used for studying while drinking and never drink alcohol in the study room where the laptops are located.

I hated drinking alcohol, snacks, smell, flask, and toilet paper to keep my laptop and study room clean. I did not use a laptop when drinking and drank in another room with a TV.

Because the study room was small and cramped, I went out for the rest of the night, watched the cooking program on TV from the room across from my father 's room, slept while drinking, and this drinking habit was often witnessed by my family.

15.

On page 582 of the book, there is a question that begins with "My father visits Jongno police station detention center." This question was based on the fact that the interview was intercepted.

I said to the question, "I will not answer questions using the taps," but the cybercriminals who were asking this question were quite embarrassed and did not record the word "taps" in the dossier.

16.

On page 588 of the letter, I was investigated for an hour before dinner, but the record was not recorded except the question "What is the folder in French?"

During the investigation, a cybercrime investigator with black eyed spectacles in place of M OO inspector came in and started the investigation from the third line on page 588.

The investigator showed a list of all alphabets and numbers in random order, then went down one by one and asked, "What is this?", "Do you remember?" And I said, "I do not know. What? "

And I kept asking why I did not know, and when I answered that it was a coercion investigation, I questioned it with a louder voice.

I asked, "How do you remember what the report is all about file names with meaningless alphanumeric characters?"

Before the start of the investigation, the police guided that the whole process was recorded on CCTV, recorded the video after the investigation on DVD and brought me to the surface, and then put it on the paper and attached it with the evidence.

(But the video submitted to the judge by the police was not edited and the coercion process was edited.)

17.

On page 592 of the letter I attempted to adequately describe the verbally written description of the misrepresentation of a maliciously depicted description of the investigation by the investigator from the middle of page 563 to the second line of page 564, the investigator restricted the opportunity.

The last survey asked me how much I needed to fill the bill with my handwriting and gave me enough space to write me all the lyrics of the US nation, but I asked the investigator "please ask me a lot of space". "I refused.

The investigator stated in front of the 592 page of the final question, "Write down the statement in the dossier", limiting the space for self-explanations until you leave half of the record as a blank page.

I could not fully explain what photography meant in the limited space.

18.

"The recent cyber crime manipulates the IP address, so the IP address is not an important evidence for the investigation.

What is the purpose of the IP address? "

"I need to disclose IP address details.

"Tracking IP address is the basis of cybercriminal investigation." South OO said, "Tiborod (Dongdaemun Cable Broadcasting) does not record IP access records on servers, unlike Internet companies such as LG U + and SK.

I do not have an access point record. "

"I know that you are different from the iPad, and I intentionally ask you to disclose your IP address details.

Did you change the IP address? "

The police had already searched the Tiburd Road server for evidence of an access IP address, but there was no IP record.

The police and the prosecution have attached the apartment tenant card that says "foreign student" as evidence to me that I am a college student at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, which is listed in the intimidation letter instead of the proof of IP. I attached the apartment tenant card The process

of showing and confirming was recorded in the record.

19.

In the police investigation, Cybercrime investigators have been forced to conduct investigations by relying on truth - seeking or psychological analysis instead of evidence - based investigations.

The cyber criminal investigators, who came from Korea University Graduate School of Science and Technology, emphasize that I am from the science and engineering profession. "Why do people who care about science and logic do not confess? I confess. "I was suspicious of the cybercrime investigators from these coercion investigations.

The cybercrime police officers have confessed to me by using coercive interrogation methods that are consistent with "why not remember?" And "why not remember?" Instead of justified questions.

In early 2015, Cybercrime investigators, who lacked basic human rights protection and education on investigation methods, were selected as specials, and it was obvious that they were hurriedly placed on the scene after watching a series of foreign currency rituals on television or a police movie in a movie theater.

20.

The time that the investigator submitted as evidence did not take into account my computer habits at all.

When I write, I search the picture file by Internet search and attach the pictures I find to the visual material of the article.

If you think about the picture you saw on the internet before writing it, you can find it by searching the Internet first.

However, I have often encountered cases where the picture files I looked at were deleted over time, or I could not find the picture files because I could not remember the search terms I had searched on the Internet at the time.

So I wanted to look for pictures when I needed them. Among the pictures I saw on internet search, there was a habit of using computer to download stunning or bizarre picture files to the notebook in advance.

But there were so many pictures that I downloaded on my laptop that I could not find the pictures I had seen before.

I replaced the Internet search with other pictures that came back and added it to the article, and I stopped seeing the picture files stored on my laptop more than once.

When I download the file, I save it on the desktop, and when the desktop is full, I create a new folder and transfer the picture files.

Then, put the folder containing the picture files in another folder, and when the folder is full, move it to another folder on the D drive.

In this process, the number of files and folders that occur several times is recorded as the computer reads the file, so files that have not been viewed more than two times since the picture file was

actually downloaded were recorded as what I saw at that time.

In particular, in the case of picture files in the Windows XP operating system, there is a characteristic that the operation of automatically updating the database file with the new picture information is performed automatically each time the picture files are moved due to the preview function and the automatically generated thumbnail files.

Based on this, Cybercrime investigators have submitted numerous reports of terrorist acts as evidence that they wrote intimidation in order to simulate intimidation.

I explained this point to the cyber criminal investigation investigator Moo OO who is questioning about the file viewing time in the police investigation, and asked for it several times.

However, Ms. OO has dismissed it as "it is not possible" every time, and I did not record my statement and all the statements asking the police for the experiment.

The experiment to check the change of the viewing time in the property when moving files and folders is simple, so I would like the computer expert or Yim Min Kim to confirm it.

(After the bail was released, I tried to submit a video demonstrating the process of changing the reading history through the experiment in the PC room, but Yoon Min Kim refused even to see this video in court. I downloaded the picture files that were captured or synthesized from the blackmail, and I did not create the picture files that captured or synthesized the blackmail.

21.

Blog posts are posts that I made two or four weeks ahead of my posting date on the blog.

The actual date of creation of the blog posts is not the posting time on the blog, and since the time I reserved in the reservation setting of the blog is close to the actual date of the articles, the exact date can be known by checking the reservation record.

Google blogspot has the ability to automatically post at that time if you book ahead of time.

I used blogs as hobbies and leisure activities, so I did not manage blogs periodically to all my blogs, as the police and prosecution agencies claim.

Since I only logged on when I had time to spare, I was worried that my blogs would be left unattended for too long, so I used the posting reservation function to automatically post previously reserved posts without login.

I'm not sure, but on July 7 or 8, 2015, I wrote about 5 or 6 articles in advance and then made a time reservation to be automatically posted to the blog in two to four weeks later. There may be cases where articles are posted automatically.

(When I met a lawyer at a detention center, Yong Min Kim asked me to give my Google ID and password and wrote it down in my notebook.

I asked Kim Yong-min, "I need to access my account on my grounds of innocence and check my blog's reservation record," but the lawyer refused to confirm it.

Since Jung Woo-jun submitted my blogs as evidence, I was not charged with perjury. So, I could not check my blog's reservation record even if I came out as a jewel.

In order to prevent the cancellation of the bail due to the destruction of the evidence until the moment I was released as the second gem after the emergency arrest, I have not modified or deleted posts or posts on my blogs, You can see it.)

Copy three copies of this letter, keep the original with your mother, and send a copy to Yongmin Kim.

(But my mother did not deliver it to the lawyer, and after the bail was released, I forwarded a copy to the lawyer.

Afterwards, during the trial, the judge and the prosecutor made a hint that during the conversation with the lawyer, the attorney Kim Yong-min delivered this copy to the judge and the prosecutor.

When I ask the lawyer Kim Yongmin, I can write down the words to write on the paper in advance.

I might miss something too, so if you think about what you want to add to your defense, make a note of it and have your mother tell her to talk to her lawyer.

You will be prepared based on this information at the time of the final hearing, and I ask you to send a copy to the detention center by mail.

Since September 11, when the second trial took place, the trials began in earnest from the third trial.

It is correct that the lawyer Kim Yong-min should postpone the third trial until the investigation of the notebook is completed after receiving the notebook which the present application for the curfew is in process from the prosecution.

(After the prosecution returns the laptop, Yongmin Kim gives a computer expert, 000 professor, to investigate the notebook.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min will charge her mother an additional 1,000,000 won.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer at the end of December 2015, wrote a report written by a professor of 000 and stressed his family, saying, "It was a big deal."

The report of the analysis of 4 ~ 5 pages written by professor 000 was the same as the report and sentence of the police cybercrime investigation included in the record.

I speculated that Professor 000 would not be a real person, so I paid about 3 million won to commission a laptop analysis, which was approved for data recovery at the time of the fall of 2013.

After about a month, Myung Information & Communication has sent out about 500 pages of reports together with two books, which is more detailed than Yongmin Kim 's request to Professor 000 and contrary to cybercrime analysis. I told the judge, "I will open up possibilities other than hacking and hacking uncertain" with the expression "hacking, etc." However, the lawyer will start a hacking dispute with the prosecutor in earnest It is no different that a lawyer "will impose a blatant deterioration in trials."

In the record, evidence is recorded as to the issues to be resolved and the suspicions to be resolved if the investigator obtains the notebook and confirms it.

In my letter, my statements that the investigators have sold me with the many possibilities I have raised will prove to be true through a credible notebook investigation.

The third trial should postpone the trial until the end of the notebook investigation.

0 0 0 0 2015 Day of the week in the letter.

In the 16th and 6th rooms of the detention center in Seoul, I received a letter from my mother '

You are a medical psychologist and a psychiatrist.

Hello? This is OO Mom.

I have just interviewed OO. Now, after all the researches have been completed, I have been told by the teacher of healing and psychology that I have prescribed a sleeping pill and a stabilizer. I have definitely interviewed the psychiatrist at Anyangseam Hospital.

What is the investigation now done like an investigator? " Did not you? "

If you say "I did not," will you reflect it in the investigation? Please give me some power.

We will take care of the bail application.

And 2015.

8.

7.

Since I was discharged from Anyangseam Hospital, I have been feeling uncomfortable ever since I drank tap water from my bathroom due to lack of drinking water.

Please send me an outbreak within a short time to get a bowel endoscopy.

And I do not think I have a reason to eat.

0 0 0 0 2015 Day of the week in the letter.

In the 16th and 6th rooms of the detention center in Seoul, I received a letter from my mother '

Hello? It is this OO mother of medical staffs.

No matter how much I think and understand, I think I will have to file my petition.

2015.

8.

7.

I was discharged from the hospital and was short of water due to lack of water. (I did not have a sink in the bathroom in the living room, and my mother was mistaken.) I still feel uncomfortable after

drinking tap water.

So I asked for a bowel endoscopy and for some reason it is OK to drink tap water, but the water pipe may be contaminated.

I had to go to the hospital because I had not seen the bowel movement for a long time and asked me to go to the hospital in the medical department. Of course I went to the hospital knowing that I was going to go to the endoscopy. But if it was not booked and the time is late, If you think that you are standing in the garage, your heart will be hurt.

A few days ago, a psychiatrist in Hamwon tried to prescribe a nervous stabilizer and hypnotics, which is an anxiety disorder.

Of course, even if I understand the excuse of the detention center, I went to the hospital thinking about the endoscopy, and the medical staff did not eat rice.

If it is called 'refusal of treatment', everything is wrong.

Do you know how valuable all these records are? And no one can conclude that this child has sinned.

I do not know the last result.

And finally, if you want, please make a reservation for the intestinal endoscopy.

Please.

0 0 0 0 2015 Day of the week in the letter.

In the 16th and 6th rooms of the detention center in Seoul, I received a letter from my mother '

Hello? Chief Medical Officer.

Tomorrow, do an endoscopic examination of the OO intestinal tract, and do not let him go to hospital.

Of course, if you meet the nutritional requirements, please let me fit.

And a few days before the trial.

And I would like you to keep drawing the blood again so that you do not test it.

You will want to be able to hold on to your will and if you need it.

It is also difficult for me to examine it.

Parents do not want to go to hospital unless they want to.

Goodbye.

OO model.

0 0 0 2015 Day of the week in the letter.

My mother received a letter of interviews on September 2, 2015 from 16 rooms in the Seoul detention center.

Hello everyone, Medical staff in Seoul Anyang Detention Center. After seeing OO, I would like to ask you again.

I am sorry to say that the blood vessel toe part has bruise marks and my head sometimes hurts. I am sorry, but I would like to go to Anyangseam Hospital and try to get another amino acid (protein) nutrient once more.

I am now 55kg in weight and I feel that I have abnormal symptoms in my body.

Of course, doctors in the detention center do not seem to allow me to go outside and get nutritional drugs.

If you do not fit the nutrients by all means, please give me the medicine I put in.

And please explain to OO why you can not go outside and get nutritional support.

(I went out to the hospital and could not hear the explanation of the reason why the nutrition was not acceptable.

On September 3, at 9:30 am, he went out to receive the outbreak.

The doctor in charge of Choi Hyung Sun prescribes 12 hours of amino acid solution at the 'detention center' and finishes the medical treatment. Jin-heon Kim, a medical staff member meet again with the doctor in charge of Choi Sun-sun and meet another 2 hour- I changed my prescription without knowing it.

I wondered if I should do this.

Tuesday, Sept. 8, 2015 Letter of prisoner.

Seoul detention center 16 dong 1 room

I received a letter from my mother 's interview.

Reception: Head of the Medical Section, Anyang Detention Center, Seoul.

Hello? I would like to ask the staff of the medical staff, including the manager.

I would like you to refrain from collecting blood from now on.

On Sep. 3, 2015, I was putting protein (amino acid) solution in Anyangsam Hospital and put marinasol

(aqueous solution of amino acid which is supplied during hypoproteinemia and low nutritional state surgery).

And blood tests showed that there was no abnormality in Choi Yong-sun, and he said that he took a kidney examination at Anyangsam Hospital in the detention center on September 8, 2015 and collected blood.

Please ask me to stop testing blood now.

And do not let all of your fluids go by this Friday.

I have a trial on Friday afternoon, so I do not have time for the sap.

I also have to read the dossier.

After being released as a gem in September 2015, I was infused with sap from the Sick's Hospital.

There I said, "Father, mother.

Please pay me back for my curiosity. "

4. First Trial Record

Purpose of disclosure

In 2015, people accuse the accused of denying the allegations as an excuse for hacking.

The officer of the Seoul detention center who was in charge of monitoring the room at the time of admission to Anyangseam Hospital told me, "If you die, you drink pesticide and die." He tells me to suffer psychological pain and commit suicide instead of suffering guards.

A Korean court's characteristic is that it is presumed that more than half of the defendants are found guilty of suicide if they try for two to four years.

In particular, it is estimated that 70% of those who received social fingerprints through media reports are innocent with their deaths, and 100% are related to the current administration.

About a year later, the National Intelligence Service reveals the civilian inspectors, and the hacking method is revealed.

The suspect in this case can not be regarded as being hacked, but there is an uncanny corner in the investigation and trial process.

It is difficult to understand common sense that the contents of the report submitted by investigators are also investigative.

First and foremost, the judge asked the attorney to add a rationale for the process that led to the

identification of a particular person as a suspect.

It is estimated that the police hacked the router in connection with the router hacking technique that appeared 1 or 2 years ago.

It is possible to estimate illegal civilian inspections through long-term hacking by the contents recorded in the dossier and investigation report.

However, police investigators did not record in the memorandum the inquiries that might have been suspected to be inspections.

In the police investigation, I deleted the statements related to the suspicion of inspections that I made at the time of making the dossier.

In front of Dr. Lang 's judge, he testified that he reproduced the criminal process only through presumption.

In the court, investigators claim that the suspect has set the computer so that it has not been deleted or left, so there is no evidence to support it, and it is estimated only from laptop evidence analysis and crime tendencies.

Investigators took the risk that they might be wrong and wrote the investigation report as if they were watching the monitor screen.

However, it is a confidence that the police can not have without inspecting why the crime was uncertain, taking the risk that the presumption might be wrong.

Cybercrime investigators delivered information gathered to the lawyer Kim Yongmin by civilian inspectors, and it was presumed that the lawyer Kim Yongmin used this evidence as evidence for the civilian inspections of the National Intelligence Service later on.

Later, it was presumed that the heads of the National Intelligence Service were arrested as civilian inspectors of the National Intelligence Service,

And Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, is in charge of entertainers who have been subjected to civilian inspections and estimates that they use a lot of money to pay the fees.

According to police reports and investigation reports, investigation reports were submitted six to twelve months ago.

At the time of the police investigation, investigator Nam Sang-wook investigated my computer program, their order of execution, and the way I used it, and questioned four or six questions in a row.

Police Officer Cyber Security Bureau Police officers emphasize themselves as 'white hat' and they are a group that justifies their illegal activities regardless of means and methods in the name of catching hackers, so this investigation did not proceed through hacking by police officers I can not be sure.

Unlawful inspections through hacking are obvious, but lawyer Kim Yong-min says there is no hacking.

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong - min tried to conceal the civilian inspections through the

continued emphasis that there is no trace of hacking on the laptop.

However, if you continue to dig out, it is presumed that illegal inspections of police computers will be proven.

There is evidence that the South Korean government illegally inspects civilians via the Internet in a site called OpenNet (<http://opennet.or.kr/>), which was found while investigating civilian inspectors.

Kim Yong - min 's involvement in cyber investigators has been proven in the defense process for about 15 months, so it is clear that Kim Yong - min attorneys will conceal the civilian temple.

Police have tacitly insulted the police in the name of security and presumed that the police are trying to take responsibility for the investigation as a victim of cybercrime suspects.

While the trial is delayed, the outline of the responsible person is exposed because the key personnel are taken away while they move around.

Police investigators say, "Since 2016, a huge amount of work has become a departure for Cybercrime."

Police and prosecutors have attempted to negotiate with suspects' families by calling police investigators, who will be victims to the suspect's family, as witnesses in court, in order to reveal their personal details.

However, in reality, police investigators do not intend to compromise with scandalous investigators because the suspects' families can not hack the civilian inspectors with the headquarters of their investigations without their instructions or consent.

The family members of the suspect are trying to forgive the scandalous investigators because they are trying to put the conduct of the civilian inspectors of the command on the judgment board of the law to reveal the truth of the case.

So the investigators decided to convince them that they had a civilian inspections through hacking or that they could create courage by creating an anonymous environment.

There is no evidence-based trial in Korea.

Later, a police investigator who was present at the witness testimony stated that he did not do imaging, but the first-in-first-out test claimed that the police had an imaging file, and the trial ended without the police filing the imaging file with the court.

At this time, attorney Kim Yong-min admits that he has evidence in the court, comparing only the hash value of the prosecution's imaging file with that of the notebook, and the judge refers to the judgment and is convicted.

Then, until the appellate court, the police say they have not filed an imaging file with the court and lost the imaging file.

"What difference does the prosecution file with the imaging file from the police?" Said the prosecution, insisting that the prosecution's imaging file is worth the test because it has the same identity.

As the trial proceeded, the media reported that the legal capacity of the digital evidence was put to the test, and the court professed it as a thorough evidence-based trial. However, the cybercrime investigation team, from the beginning, Be punished.

Since Korean courts have convicted without evidence, there are many unjustified criminals who are sentenced to such prison sentences by the authorities.

Because of their mental structure, Seongsu Grand Bridge has taken a lot of life as a result of insolvency.

I have so much anticipation of the rotten Korean mental structure that some of the police have hoped to make a declaration of conscience, but nobody tells the truth until the end.

This case is a civilian temple, but no one declares conscience.

Rather, it was the evil demon of pure blood that repeatedly threatened to play with malicious media.

The conscience of the Koreans is dead.

Korean Cyber Police Investigators relied heavily on crime psychology profiling techniques instead of analyzing computer evidence and used them indiscriminately.

I was suspected of intimidating a psychopath through a criminal investigation, and I was accused of intimidating President Obama and Ambassador Ripper because the writings I wrote on my blog were antisocial.

Because the criminal psycho profiler on behalf of Cyber investigators investigated me for too long, I was also brainwashed to trust criminal psychology profiling techniques.

My life and worldview have changed abnormally since I received such coercion investigations.

I started to look like criminals to all the people I meet, and they meticulously observed their impressions and I tried to figure out their crime.

In particular, I observe impressions to grasp the suspicion of Kim Yong - min.

I was asked by the police and the prosecutors during the imprisonment to submit me with evidence that was favorable to me.

While it was impossible to find and submit evidence that was favorable to me while I was in detention, the police and prosecutors simply asked me on the basis that there was no problem in the investigation.

After the imprisonment was over, I was able to find and submit evidence that was favorable to me.

I have found documents to prove my statements to Yongmin Kim, but Yongmin Kim interprets them as impure intentions and says, "Do not submit because you are disadvantaged."

I questioned my plans to study abroad and immigration in the police investigation and submitted it as evidence, so I had to contradict the evidence.

There is no evidence in the trial that Kim Yong - min argues that the evidence of the police I found is wrong.

After the trial, Kim Yong - min explains why he did not mention it as a strange logic.

When I consulted with a lawyer, I made a note of the attorney Kim Yong Min 's words at the time of my counseling, but the more I gathered, the more questioning about the identity of Kim Yong - min.

Police also questioned the police at the time of the investigation, and began to think about studying in the United States and immigration since the military began in 2005, and the time to go to study and immigration counseling in earnest was in college leave in 2006.

I also attended the Korea-US Educational Commission seminar in 2007 and also found a memo with notes on pamphlets and seminars I received at that time.

Also, between 2006 and 2008, I received a consultation on the immigration to the United States from the Samsung Migration Corporation and recorded my personal details and contact information on Samsung Migration Corporation.

At that time, the brochure, business card, and Yu Jung-yul's representative received the counseling received from the Samsung Migration Corporation, and the copy was written to the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

President Obama began his term on January 20, 2009.

The first term of President Obama is from January 20, 2009 to January 20, 2013, and the second term is from January 20, 2013 to January 19, 2017, so the time is not right.

As a second point, I told lawyer Kim Yong-min, "I have applied for participation in the 2014 and 2015 Spring and Autumn Overseas Immigration Expo from 2013 to 2014. In my mobile phone, I have information about the Spring and Autumn Overseas Immigration Fair information letters sent from COEX. I also received an admission ticket to helpmeusacom@gmail.com, the email I used to create the blog. On September 17, 2015, attorney Kim Yong-min said, "Since I can get my mobile phone to be deleted from the mobile phone, I will give you a copy of the message from the law firm." say.

You can listen to seminars related to studying abroad, immigration, life and information in USA and Australia at the COEX, Seoul, Korea, only twice a year in spring and fall.

If you enter the country of interest, the contents to be consulted, the e-mail address, and the cell phone number through the Internet in advance, you will be exempted from 5,000 won by sending an e-mail admission fee to the exhibition.

However, Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said he would give a copy of the cell phone text of the suspect in hopes that his cell phone letters would become evidence of his crime.

I will curse Kim Yong - min 's lawyer, and Kim Yong - min will ruin it in two years because of his way of thinking.

Yong Min Kim gives me a suspicious job in the name of collecting favorable evidence.

Since the bail permit is on the verge of investigation, Yong Min Kim has asked me to conduct an evidentiary investigation, and the prosecutor expects the evidence to be damaged or the evidence to be destroyed.

I found out that the suspects of the case touched the evidence and that there was no difference

between them and the fact that the prisoners were prosecuted for the extinction of evidence during the prison sentence in the Seoul detention center, set.

In the course of the trial, there were many situations in which Dr. Lang 's lawyer and Kim Yong - min' s lawyer were deliberately directed, and I intend to induce me to actively participate in the revision and supplementation of the evidence submitted to the court by the lawyer.

Until I got my laptop back, Yongmin Kim continued to emphasize that I was the accused at the meeting with me.

It was to assert Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, to be guilty by filing in court for evidence of the suspect.

At the time, I was awarded, but I try to understand what the lawyer Kim Yong Min demands in a positive sense to take time to prepare well in court.

But until I received the sentence, there was no opportunity to make a statement in court other than the final argument, and Kim Yong-min's lawyer desperately blocked the opportunity.

Kim Yong Min's lawyer continued to ask for a laptop clerk, and Dr.

Later, however, the test returns the laptop, presuming that it would cause the laptop to lose evidence by destroying the evidence.

I expected the prosecutor to return the notebook just before the verdict.

However, the prosecutor has assumed that the prosecutor intends to destroy the evidence of the notebook because he suddenly changed his attitude and returned the notebook in the sense that it would destroy the evidence if he returned it.

The suspects and suspects do not break the seal of the notebook given by the prosecution.

After receiving the notebook back, I found that there was a difference between the opinion of the police, the prosecution, the attorney Kim Yong-min and the opinions of the information and communication experts about the imaging and integrity in the process of requesting analysis to a reliable company.

Computer expertise was more credible than the investigators who were specially hired in the career because it was a scientific fact about whether to write-protect, have imaging capability, or have integrity with portable imaging equipment.

However, later in the trial, the telecommunication specialists were asked to testify at the trial, but they refused to help the case because of pressure from the investigating authorities.

After the first trial, there was a debate as to whether the appellate court had written protection, whether it had evidence even if it had been imaged, and whether it was even portable.

Despite science, as of December 31, 2017, appellate judges and cyber investigators are hesitant to do the imaging each time they fail to answer clearly.

Fortunately, however, there was an opportunity for the investigation agency to reveal the truth that had not been revealed by Kim Yong-min's lawyer and his choice to ask the analyst for information analysis.

Kim Yong - min attorney 's lawyer accused his family members of trying to bring a case for innocence.

Since the release of the trial, Kim Yong-min has lost his confidence instead of being aggressive as he showed in the previous trial, and it is presumed that Kim Yong-min's attorney's image was normal.

Kim, Yong - min 's lawyer decided on trial day according to his schedule like disregarding the judge of Dr.

Kim Yong-min's lawyer seemed to be guilty.

Kim Yong - min avoids consulting the suspect with the schedule as an excuse.

Later, Yongmin Kim did not take the responsibility, and the victim and the family of the suspect were hurt.

Attorney Kim Yong - min admits all the evidence by drawing time to the scheduled time.

It is doubtful whether Kim Yong - min attorney has been linked with the investigating agency, whether or not Kim Yong - min moves according to the script because he predicted with certainty in some cases.

Though it was anticipated, the families of the suspects, who had been in the wrong place, had to lose sight of their judgment, so they had no choice but to hope.

Attorney Kim Yong - min defended the investigative agency and said that the Korean time zone, which police and prosecutors say, is all right.

Later, however, the time zone of the laptop was analyzed by G.M.T. The time zone presented by the police and the prosecution is revealed to be coincided with the Korean time zone.

At the end of the trial, Yong Min Kim wants to see the riot video directly from the court to add the name.

However, it was evidence of coercion, not riot, that the police filed evidence of the riot video of the suspect.

After seeing the rioting video of the suspect later, the judge and the audience will see the suspect lying down on the floor after the emergency arrest, not the riot.

Attorney Kim Yong - min tries to cling to the router and collect additional evidence.

During the trial in 2016, a router was found stolen from home when it was revealed to Germany that the intimidation was written via the MAC address.

On September 9, 2016, Kim Yong-min did not return the hard disk 2 months before the trial ended.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "The evidence of name information and communication is not adopted."

The lawyer Kim Yoon - min attends to the amendment and supplementation of the evidence submitted by Jeongmoon 's attorney.

Kim Yong - min presumed that Professor Kim In - sung did not save the imaging file by not returning

the hard disk given by her mother to the excuse even after the trial.

After the trial on September 9, 2016, I tell my mother.

"Yongmin Kim did not store the imaging file on the hard disk."

"When the lawyer Kim Yong Min is finished with the trial and asked to return the hard disk, Yong Min Kim will say, 'Professor Kim In-Sung has analyzed the imaging file and deleted it, so there is no imaging file on the hard disk.'

"Then my mother did not say anything, just take it and analyze it again and again, and let Kim reveal whether Professor Kim really analyzed and submitted a statement to Dr.

But after the November 11, 2016 sentence, Yongmin Kim said he just lost his hard disk.

Kim Yong-min decided that she should not return the hard disk because she knew that her mother was going to recover the hard disk data through telecommunication.

So, "The secretary has lost his hard disk while he is a director of the law firm," he lied.

Kim Yong - min asked her mother whether she would buy the same hard disk or pay for it.

And Kim Yong - min 's lawyer cuts 500,000 won hard disk and returns 300,000 won to mother and ends this work.

In late, my mother suspected Kim In-sung's identity and made a direct call. Professor Kim In-Sung said, "When I finish the analysis, I have a habit of deleting the imaging file and I can not delete it immediately. I wedge it to get rid of it.

Park Cheol-hyeon and Yong-min Kim have gathered additional evidence and statements to make them guilty, and they are not working to convict them.

From the beginning, Kim Yong-min said, "If there is a hard disk left in our house, it is likely to be the original hard disk of the notebook." So, this is called "Professor Kim In Seong tries to keep the hard disk imaging file" I gave it to the investigating agency.

So I did not keep the imaging files from scratch on my hard disk.

My mother once told Kim Yong-min, "If I give the hard disk back, I will analyze it," Mr. Yim explains that we will recover the data on the hard disk through the information communication. I did not return the hard disk at all because I was afraid that the fact that I did not keep it was going to happen.

The Internet router that was stolen at home now and the hard disk that Kim Yong Min lawyer lost have a high probability of being in the investigation agency.

Since the investigating agency knew that the notebook's hard disk had changed from the beginning, it would have needed a hard disk to keep track of where it had changed.

The investigation agency relayed information to Kim Yong-min attorney at 1:30 pm on September 24, 2015, informing him that he had eavesdropped on the conversation with Deputy Director Jang Soo-cheol, and prepared a hard disk to store the imaging file of the integrated PC.

And, just as it is necessary, Professor Kim In Sung has taken the hard disk that he left first by stating that he should have a hard disk to store the imaging file.

If the hard disk in the investigating agency is the hard disk of the original notebook, then the investigating agency will present it to the court before the hard disk of the notebook is presented to the court that the suspect has already changed the hard disk. It seems to be struggling with the hard disk to find out how to deceive the process that it gets through.

You should keep a record of the loss compensation received from the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

If the investigating agency does not find a realistic way to deceive the process of getting the laptop's original hard disk, the investigating agency will cover up the truth and overturn it with another claim.

I told my mother, "Yong Min Kim did not store the imaging files on the hard disk. When the trial is over, if you ask me to return the hard disk, Yong Min Kim will delete the imaging file after analysis and say that there is no imaging file on the hard disk. "

However, Yong Min Kim said that he had just lost his hard disk after he was sentenced on November 11,

Kim Yong-min lied that she had lost her HDD instead of returning it because she knew that the suspect's family would recover the hard disk's data through KIC.

Kim Yong - min, the lawyer, tells the secretary that the secretary is lost and asks if she should buy the same hard disk or pay for it.

And Kim Yong - min 's lawyer cuts 500,000 won hard disk and returns 300,000 won to his mother.

Later, after the trial, Kim Yong-min asked the lawyer to return the 500,000 won hard disk, and Yoon Kim's lawyer says the secretary is lost.

My late mother said that she was in a direct conversation with Professor Kim In - sung, but Kim In - sung has a habit of deleting the imaging file after the analysis, so she does not immediately delete it.

When Kim Yong-min's lawyer refuses to take evidence to attract time, it attracts the attention of former prime minister's son, Jung Woo-joon.

Jung was a member of SNU's department of science and engineering and was married to a wife who worked in the same profession after being examined.

His father, Prime Minister, Roh Hong-won, took the star test as a hacker who used to impersonate Cheong Wa Dae at the time of the test (including voice phishing at the time), and even served as prime minister in the days of President Park Geun-hye.

It is estimated that Jung Woo-jun's investigation also took this case to succeed his father's way.

Because it is an influential test on the politics of Jung Woo-jun's examination, Yong-min Kim has done all of the sudden testimony after meeting with Jung Woo-joon.

It is assumed that there was a mutual transaction and satisfied the condition suggested by Yongmin Kim.

The case was not a request by the US FBI to the Korean Broadcasting Unit to arrest the man who

wrote the blackmail first.

Korean broadcasters first sent an official letter to the US FBI, and the US FBI asked the Korean broadcaster.

During the trial, the Korean broadcasters did not reveal the evidence to hide the fact that they impersonated the US FBI.

Jung Jun-jun, who does not know it, asked if the US embassy had reported threats and the US embassy asked him to punish as strongly as possible.

When the US government reacts seriously, it condemns the case unconditionally to appease the US government and hides the truth by imprisoning the suspect until President Obama retires and Ambassador Ripert is replaced.

Then Trump will be elected in early November 2016.

In the history of the United States, President Obama is the first president who has not suffered lame ducks since he has been thoroughly finished at the end of his term.

Before November 21, 2016, President Obama finally detained him again on November 11, 2016, when he finally pressed President Park for the whereabouts of the case.

Then, because Jung Woo - joon 's investigation sparked the case as a diplomatic issue and stimulated the US embassy for success, Park Geun - hye estimated that the government had to be impeached in the face of the US government.

The trial date will be one year from 2015-09-04 (can not be recorded as a detention trial), 2015-09-11 (can not be recorded as a detention trial), 2015-09-23, 2015-10-02, 2015-11-13, 2015 -12-16, 2016-02-03, 2016-03-21, 2016-04-25, 2016-07-15, 2016-09-09, 2016-09-23, 2016-10-07, 2016-11 -11.

Yong Min Kim Counseling Journal.

September 17, 2015, 4:00 pm to 5:20 pm.

I am going to the court yard with my father and mother.

I climbed the elevator and 10 people sat on the bench and entered the conference room where a large desk was held for meetings and waited for lawyer Kim Yong Min.

Go to the meeting room and see Kim Yong Min lawyer looking at his laptop with pleasant expression in the private office room.

On the other hand, other lawyers did not have a private office and several people sat in a large office, such as a library reading room.

Kim Yong-min attorney has an office, but when he sees that he is consulting in a big meeting room, he guesses that he intends to secretly camera or eavesdrop on the bookshelf of the meeting room.

It is presumed that the meeting room became a facility to watch the inside of the room from the outside like police and prosecutor's investigation room.

There were three people sitting in the conference room, waiting for a big golden pig thanksgiving at the window.

North Korea Constitution on the Bookcase of Conference Room, Jeju 4.3. There are many transcripts related to the uprising.

A female employee in his early 30s brought his car and after a while Kim Yong Min attorney comes in.

Yong Min Kim: I submitted a defense attorney to Dr.

The 23rd trial will be unequivocal to the evidence of the prosecutor and will reapply the evidence.

I will take a break and plan to go.

At the time of detention, the trial is fast because the detention trial can not be held for more than six months.

However, since the jewel has been granted, the trial will be longer.

The integrity of the digital evidence and the identity of the original will be verified.

(This was always the case for Kim Yong-min's lawyer, who did not recognize digital evidence like CCTV images at other trials.)

There is a change in the hash value when a file is falsified or a modulation occurs.

(The first thing the attorney Kim Yong Min mentioned was the direction of the trial planned by Yong Min Kim.)

I: I agree. Basically, I trust the police and the prosecutor's investigation methods, but I found that there was an inconsistency in the contents of the s.txt file during the writing of the police dossier.

Kim, Yong-Min Attorney: Dr. Kim's judge at the first trial did not know the digital investigation technique and submitted a 'digital data dissertation'.

If you do not have a good knowledge of the law, go to the National Library to find and read 'digital data papers'.

If it is not a violation of the National Security Law, it claims to return the notebook in a digital case, but if it is returned to the suspect, the evidence will be destroyed.

(From when I confiscated my notebook, the police and the prosecution informed me that I would

return the notebook after completing the form, along with the Miranda principle, but I have not returned it yet, so I wonder what the intention is.

I: Is the National Security Act related to this case?

(When Kim Yong - min attended the Seoul detention center, he told me that the National Security Law was related to this case.)

Yong Min Kim Attorney: No.

B: I want to say that I received the notebook locker and I did not lie to the letter.

Yong Min Kim: There are two key circumstantial evidence of the test.

The first is the captured picture file stored in the notebook, and the second is the Hangeul sentence 2 lines stored in the document file.

Please find these two sources and let me know.

If you have an idea that you are looking for, please tell me anytime.

B: Two things are enough to be explained after the laptop cover.

I want to retrieve a picture file after uploading a Google image file by securing the file after the notebook cloak.

I asked for a Google image file upload search during the investigation, but the investigators continue to ignore it.

If you did an image file upload search, it is assumed that the investigators have ignored it because it proves that you have downloaded it from the Internet.)

I want to do the analysis that the prosecutors did not do well with a company with public confidence.

I do not want to get a misunderstanding that it is an idea to the lawyer Kim Yong-min and overturns the statement by suggesting possibility.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: The prosecutor added other pictures and blog posts on the 'side menu' of the evidence workshop (used by Yong Min Kim).

(If you show pictures and writings in court) it will be hard for the suspect to see in court.

(Yong Min Kim plans to use the projector to show me the evidence in court.)

I: Things that have already happened at the time of writing the police and prosecution.

(I was at the police and prosecutor 's office when the investigators continued to show cruel photos and lie, and they gave me a psychological shock that I could not eat.

Mother: I found that the Hangeul 2 lines of s.txt were added by broadcasters.

I submitted this fact to a doctor and a judge.

It is right that I was hacked.

(Mothers call forgery and tampering of evidence as hacking.

Police say they were hacked at the time of the arrest, but they denied the allegations and played the media, which caused public opinion to hunt witches.

Yong Min Kim: I will not talk about it in the trial right now.

To give the judge a time to understand and understand the case.

I will do it step by step later.

(Read the letter). On page 308 of the letter, the police suspect that the suspect has shown another picture file.

I immediately asked what I was supposed to do, but when the broadcaster told me it was a different picture, it was not attacked because I was attacked.

(Toward me) Where did the Hangul 2 line on page 334 come from?

Me: I found it in 4chan or Google. (Attorney Kim Yong - min is asking me again what I have already stated in the dossier and knowing if the statement is reversed.)

Mother: Do you know the IP of the post?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: I know. (Attorney Kim Yong-min is looking at page 954 of the letter.)

Mother: What is our house IP?

Yong Min Kim: (Do not discuss the issue with my mother after explaining our IP.) Doctor and judge are weak.

(Kim Yong-min refers to a lawyer who knows his computer well, so it is natural for a mother who does not know computers to ask her, even though the suspect's family is trying to cheat the judge.)

Apply for 'fact inquiry' to the carrier and find the IP of the time zone. Then it concludes that there is no evidence.

I: (To my mother) Since Yongmin Kim has considerable expertise, ask Kim Yongmin to investigate all evidence collection and investigation.

MOTHER: I'm going to hit the press.

Yongmin Kim: (I hesitate to tell the media about the position.) I object.

Me: I am in the same position as my mother. It should be open to the press.

Yong Min Kim: We will compare the hash value of the laptop and the imaging file.

If the hash values do not fit, except for the two imaging work done by the police and prosecutors, the imaging files are not worth the evidence.

MOTHER: In the WTF report, there is evidence forgery through hacking.

Yong Min Kim: The report is an investigation.

(I also do not believe investigators will falsify evidence, but lawyer Kim Yong Min often speaks to

police and prosecutors like a police spokesman from the beginning.)

Yong Min Kim: (to me) Do you have an F drive on your notebook?

(Kim Yong-min attorney, like the investigator, questioned the suspect with a professional question, and the suspect was asked by Kim Yong-min attorney instead of questioning the suspect after the investigation.)

B: No.

Yong Min Kim Attorney at Law: 334 pages The path of the first line is presumed to be a work on the computer of the broadcaster.

(Attorney Kim Yong - min finds evidence that the evidence has been tampered with, but takes the attitude of defending the investigators as a mistake by the investigator.)

There will be no dispute over arrest of illegal investigations. Let 's finish the trial because it is not the first time to claim innocence.

I: When the trial ends, there is a possibility of misunderstanding. You must contend.

Yong Min Kim: The probability of innocence goes down as soon as the trial goes ahead. The first step is to persuade the judge.

(Kim Yong Min attorneys think that they will take time differently from those of the suspect's family, so Kim Yong-min's credibility is lowered.)

Please cooperate with me to help me.

I: I support Kim Yong - min 's idea of going strong.

(I think Kim Yong Min will be responsible for thinking that if he let go of the lawyer strongly, he will take time later).

However, the evidence is obvious, but withdrawing the trial time is objectionable.

Mother: The more time you take away, the greater the pain of your family.

You can not even touch the floor number button when you ride the elevator with other apartment residents.

I suspect why other people do not press.

It is written on the residents card as "Korean Foreign Student".

Yong Min Kim: (Speaking with an emotionally expressive expression, I heard it.) So the police came.

(Suddenly, there is doubt in the attitude of defending the police that Yongmin Kim showed.)

I: The resident card has no evidence of IP address and is presented by the police as evidence.

So the police and the prosecutor each recorded a record of the residents' card in question and questioned.

I can not help but say that the court issued an emergency arrest and search warrant for a specific person by referring to the letter "Korean Foreign Student" written on the resident card for 15 years.

Police and prosecutors have recorded in their records that they have identified the residents' cards as mine.

Yong Min Kim: (Studying a little knowledge of law) (suggesting a paper to me and the judge) Worry enough. Then the idea comes to mind.

I: As the lawyer Kim Yongmin said, I will also go to the National Library for legal knowledge.

There is no idea other than the contents of the police and the Prosecution Office.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: Do not look for the idea while looking at the dossier, but think about the evidence from the notebook.

(Yongmin Kim is trying to find new evidence on behalf of investigators.)

The police and the prosecutors said that the Korean time zone is right.

On September 11, 2015, the French time zone was claimed by the trial, but the French time zone did not matter.

I: When I read the police report, the police explained the time frame to me during the investigation.

Yongmin Kim Attorney: There are no four picture files on the notebook.

Page 24, page 25, page 26 is a screen that can be viewed only by the author.

I could not find two lines of Hangul on the web. (The 'Web Award' is an outdated expression of 'Internet Award', so it is assumed that Kim Yong - min attorney made PC communication in the 1990 's.

Look for the contradiction.

I fought on the September 11, 2015 trial of 4chan writing time.

I said it was impossible in a minute.

(Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, thought this was the issue of chickens first or eggs first.) It is presumed that Kim Yong-min attorneys make this kind of wording by getting the information from the news article.

I: I agree with the attorney's attitude.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: (Kim Yong Min attorneys like to open your eyes narrowly and accept God.

Please verify the time zone at 4chan.

I: I will prove by experiment that it is recorded as the opening time even if it is moved without opening the file.

Other than that, the verifications for me are things that a computer expert should do.

For the sake of objectivity, the computer expert of the judicial person corporation jury must give verification.

(Mom used to be a computer specialist, but the lawyer for lawyer Kim Yong - min asked lawyers to collect evidence for defense on behalf of computer experts.

Yongmin Kim: (with urgency) Then go to your PC room and see if you can see 4chan's operating instructions, how long it will be stored in the archive, and how you can post it.

Some of the reasons for authorizing the jewelery include checking the origin of the picture file and the Hangul sentence.

Go to your PC room to find out that you are investigating.

(Kim Yong - min 's lawyer tells the suspect that he suddenly changes his attitude suddenly to study the law and to ask for the help of verification.

When a specialist examines a laptop after receiving a clerk, a positive answer comes out, but Kim Yoon-min requests me to give a new estimate.

Kim Yong-min invites me to give more new estimates and to reverse the statement before he gets his laptop back.)

I: The operation instructions of 4chan have already been investigated by my brother and passed to the last lawyer Park Chul-hyun.

My brother's verified document has been archived for 49 days, and the post has proven to be portable without copy protection.

(Attorney Yim Min Kim does not read the document and tells me what I should investigate as soon as I can.)

Police and prosecutors demand data to prove to me that they will not believe my statement at the time of the arrest.

I have not been able to submit material to prove my statement under arrest.

I collected these documents after the release of the bail and brought them to Yongmin Kim today to submit them.

Yong Min Kim receives optional documents after seeing the documents I submit.

However, Yongmin Kim refuses to accept strong grounds that my statements are not lie.

I insisted that I had no motive to intimidate the United States because of my study abroad and immigration plans, and submit related documents.

However, Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, refuses to tell the US immigration plan that he will receive the immigration preparation documents for the next time because he is misunderstood as a method for terrorism purposes.

Yong Min Kim succeeded in convincing the accused family members of the expertise of digital evidence through counseling today.

After the consultation, lawyer Kim Yongmin comes out to the elevator and tells me.

"Is it okay to be a champion from now on? It will be a lot harder. "

When I hear the word 'warrior' that the Korean leftists use to create the scapegoat, I have a cold back.

Yong - min Kim is involved in this case with the National Security Law and I am not convinced why I should be a champion at this trial.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

September 23, 2015 10:10 am to 10:20 am

Dr. Kim, Yong - Min Kim, Kim Jin - hyeong Assistant Attorney.

Kim Jin-hyeong, assistant attorney, touches only the notebook during the trial and does not speak.

I attended the court for the first time today wearing a suit instead of a prison uniform.

Six days ago, an Internet news story showed that suspects were refusing adoption because they suspect digital evidence.

There was also a case that this case would be a new precedent for digital evidence ability.

Because the lawyer Kim Yong - min attended by the attorney Kim Yong - min attorney, the attorney Kim Yong - min met the reporter and delivered the contents to be written in the media.

Yoon Hyo-sun: I am unconvinced about the rejection of the evidence by Yong-Min Kim from the trial on September 11, 2015 and suggest to Dr.

(On September 11, 2015, attorney Kim Yong-min told judge Dr.

"We have to discuss the principle of interpretation of digital evidence or not."

This is not to proceed with the trial, but to try to draw time and debate the problem of interpretation of the original legal justice to be discussed in the law of acceptance of digital evidence.

Kim Yong-min attorney Kim Yong-min, a human rights lawyer, first refuses to accept evidence and interferes with the proceedings.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min has said the same thing about the violent demonstration CCTV video or the video shot by the police on the camcorder as evidence in other cases.

Because I have appointed a lawyer, Kim Yong - min, a human rights lawyer, I do not go to trial even in my case.

The more often you go to an unreasonable trial to discuss principles in law, the more time you have to

turn into a painful trial.

Kim Yong-min estimates that he will acknowledge all the evidence after taking the time until the planned time is up or a satisfactory proposal is received.)

Kim Yong Min Attorney: (Yong-min Kim yells at the paper on the desk during his remarks) There is doubt about the file submitted by the police on page 334 of the letter.

There is a trace of hacking by malicious code and network malicious code in the book 942 page.

(Attorney Yong Min Kim says that on September 17, 2015, when a lawyer was counseled, he went to a tempo rest.

Yong Min Kim will argue only about the test taker's re-adoption of the evidence and that it is rash and ridiculous to mention hacking by malicious code.

However, lawyer Kim Yong Min refers to hacking by malicious code today.)

Judge: I have doubts about IP history.

I know that the MAC address and the IP address are different.

(Dr. Kim talks to Kim Yong - min, saying that he should not ignore himself because he understands himself while deliberately referring to his suspicions.)

Yong Min Kim: On September 17, 2015, we were unable to obtain a "fact-finding" document from the telecommunications company that requested the suspect's mother.

Yoon Hyo-sun: Please submit the fact-finding document in writing.

Dr. and Mrs. Judge: The statement is inappropriate. (Repeat two times) Submit in writing.

Yong Min Kim: (I firmly promise) I understand. I'll give it to you next time.

Just as the judge, the prosecutor, and the lawyer had deliberately directed the trial process, the acting was unnatural.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: When I investigate a notebook, I apply for a laptop cover because many things are explained.

Yoon Hyo-sun: I refuse to apply for a laptop because I want to destroy evidence.

Judge: The next trial will be held on October 7, 2015. What about lawyer Kim Yong-min?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Due to my schedule, please make it October 2, 2015.

Judge Dr. Lang: (Let 's take a look at it) Let' s go to 10:30 am on October 2, 2015.

(Kim Yong - min attorney decided on trial day according to his schedule as he disregarded the judge of

Dr.

Kim Yong Min seems to be trying to convict him.

Trial ends

One of the lawyers makes the judge move slowly.

When the trial is over, Dr. Kang will give a request to the lawyer Kim Yoon - min to make sure he has an order before he decides the next trial date.

However, Kim Yong-min has been a human rights lawyer and has resisted with the excuse that every time there is a schedule like a desire to the court.

Lawyer Kim Yong-min has not always followed the court case presented by Dr. and Mrs. Kim, and I do not ask for my convenience.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min will set the date and time of trial as he pleases.

Kim Yong-min did not acknowledge the authority of the judge in the courtroom as "esteemed judge" in the courtroom and did not acknowledge the authority of the judge in the form of a doctor.

Kim Yong-min's guest returned to me as a suspect.

In the meantime, the lawyer Kim Yong - min touched the planting of the judge Dr.

Kim Yong - min 's lawyer once more told me again that the October 7th, 2015, proposed by Dr. and Mr. Kim, should be advanced to October 2, 2015, and Dr.

Dr. Kim and the judge were enthusiastic.

As I wrote in the prison letter, Dr. and Mrs. Judge are famous judges in the Seoul detention center, who are highly judged judges.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "It is a matter of deliberate act in an operation, and it is innocent to be guilty, so it should be so." But you should not forget that judgment is made by Dr.

Kim Yong - min is now appearing to be uncomfortable to convict innocent, so he asked Kim Yong - min to respect Mr. Kim 's judge, representing the Constitution of the Republic of Korea, during his remaining trial.

Yongmin Kim does not do what the suspects have promised to mention in the trial and argues in the wrong direction.

I wanted to hear about Yongmin Kim 's direction in the future, so I check the schedule of Yong - min Kim and schedule a consultation before the next trial.

In the courtroom, Dr. Kim 's judge and the prosecutor did not utter a lot of remarks, and they mostly listened to Kim 's remarks.

Despite the length of time he spoke, Yongmin Kim does not mention the human rights abuses at the

time of detention he promised to point out in court.

Police and the prosecutors have all sorts of means and methods during the period of detention in order to submit the evidence to the court.

I was treated as a psychiatrist at the time of my custody. I was admitted to a psychiatric hospital and was tested for drug injections and mental illness.

Instead, Mr. Yong Min Kim mentioned only two or three things that have been prepared in advance, and he has been given a lot of time to speak today, but he does not say anything until the end and repeats 2 ~ 3 things that he has prepared.

Attorney Kim Yong-min attended to his family insisting that he proceeded according to the plan he had envisioned and did not mention the important words.

When Kim Yong-min tried to repeat what he had prepared in advance for the third time, Dr. Lang 's judge broke the remarks of Yong - min Kim and proceeded in the following order.

Today 's trial has become the mainstay of lawyer Kim Yong - min. Generally, there are not many opportunities for lawyers to speak for a long time in Korean courts.

However, Kim Yong - min attended the court in the morning and was tired, his eyes focused too, and stuttered while he spoke in court.

I did well in the last afternoon trial, but this time I was weak and I was not confident.

In front of the right cheek ear canal of Kim Yong-min, a recent scar was seen.

It is presumed that the defendant had been slapped by the accused family in the past trial.

I ask my mother to make good preparations in advance because Kim is expected to have silent time in the next trial.

Kim Yong-min attorney maliciously includes hacking on two or three points mentioned in court.

Attorney Kim Yong - min said in his own mouth that he was attacking on September 17,

And as if to say no to the rest and to say nothing, one of the main suspicions, a malicious code report, is presented in the trial today, describing the suspect as making an innocent assertion on a ridiculous basis.

As the father of the suspect mentioned, it is difficult to associate the malicious code on the laptop with the hacking prematurely, so the suspect's family is looking for evidence through the specialized agency.

Because the lawyer Kim Yong - min mentioned hacking prematurely, the press ran me again as an unscrupulous criminal through news stories.

In the comments on the news article, it is only sarcastic content such as "Let's say our house cat pressed the keyboard."

Our family members have done their utmost to do what Kim Yong Min attorneys do.

However, the lawyer Kim Yong - min denies that he can not make any excuses about what our family members do to Kim Yong - min.

As this has been going on, I suspect Kim Yong-min's identity.

Attorney Kim Yong - min requested a call from her mother 's cell phone at about 4 pm on September 23, 2015, after the trial.

At first, Yongmin Kim asked my mother where I was and my mother answered that she was looking at her together at Costco.

My lawyer, Yoon Kim, tells me that she does not understand her mother 's phone call, and she directs me to find the MAC address of the modem and send it by sending a picture instead of a text message.

And Kim Yong-min said, "I disassemble my father's all-in-one PC, take a sticker if the sticker is attached to the modem, and if not, turn it on and take a picture of the Mac address screen."

My father's all-in-one PC was hacked because it was supposed to be Ransomware, so my family was assuming that my father's integrated PC was hacked.

I like it when I answer that I will call an internet article.

After the conversation, the contents of conversation with lawyer Kim Yong-min were very interesting.

I was curious about the intention of asking for my position as Kim Yong Min attorney is watching over me.

My mother thought that asking Yongmin Kim about why she should do it was a disgrace, and she did everything without questioning Yongmin Kim's remarks.

I say to my mother, "I can not help asking why you ask before you answer the lawyer's question."

My mother initially said that because there was an analyst firm that Kim Yong Min lawyer who was hacked had a good understanding because she trusted Kim Yong Min lawyer, she suggested to give her father 's all - in - one PC to Kim Yong Min lawyer.

However, since there has been a suspicion since the conversation with lawyer Kim Yong-min today, first, it is decided that the investigation agency with public confidence will start imaging first.

The first suspicion is that lawyer Kim Yong - min demands me to collect evidence from me as the accused.

I am the only person who has been arrested for this case, and an Arab exchange student who has been on the brig.

I was suspected of various kinds and was arrested for about three months in the name of fear of destroying evidence.

When I suddenly try to solve myself and try to touch the evidence, Yoon Kim suggests to me to erase evidence and manipulate the evidence to eliminate the ability of the notebook.

So, the preservation of hacked digital evidence is first and foremost.

The second suspicion is that the lawyer Kim Yong-min says he will analyze the company with digital analytics equipment, but he does not trust it.

The all-in-one PC is the only evidence that she has secured as proof that her mother was hacked.

Yong Min Kim will ask you to confirm more proof of this on an all-in-one PC in the future, in cooperation with his advocate of asking to confirm the MAC address.

We should not cooperate because our families dismantle or touch an all-in-one PC at random and lose evidence.

However, if you do not confirm it, Yoon Kim's lawyer will mess up his defense with an excuse that he did not cooperate with the evidence investigation and he will arrest me again that the bail was canceled.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, asks the families of suspects to ask the company for analysis, asking them to hand over the integrated PCs that the police did not confiscate.

I did not trust my attorney Kim Yong Min since I was detained in Seoul detention center.

Unlike the other prisoners at the time of detention in Seoul detention center, I was imprisoned in solitary confinement and I was restricted from purchasing stamps. Therefore, I interviewed Kim Yong Min lawyer and asked Kim Yoon Min lawyer to give me a letter.

The lawyer Kim Yong - min asked for a letter first, then read the contents of the letter and then forward the letter back, saying that he is punished.

Kim Yong Min attorney should read the letter first.

Yong Min Kim came to the detention center in Seoul and told me that this case was a violation of the National Security Law and that when I informed the parents about it,

I would like to help Kim Yong Min lawyer and Kim Yong Min lawyer as he asked me outside after the release.

But I do not want to help the evidence is contaminated.

The integrity of the evidence manipulation is also suspected in the notebooks that have gone through the hands of the police and prosecutors.

However, if you try to identify the MAC address evidence required by lawyer Kim Yong-min, the integrity of the PC will disappear.

In this situation, I do not want to be involved in the evidence and receive additional charges from Dr.

In order to cooperate in the investigation of the evidence required by lawyer Kim, we decided that we should keep the original image of the hard disk before handing over the integrated PC to the attorney.

So, two parents except me who are the suspects in order to prevent evidence destruction will go to Yongsan electronics store carrying an integrated PC sealed from July 27, 2015.

The hard disk is imaged to secure the integrity, and the expert who is not a suspect secures the

evidence of the Mac address requested by the lawyer Yim Min.

I have searched for Naver search term as "hard recovery company", and I have searched for Yongsan Information Technology Yongsan branch 02-3273-9700, Guro branch 02-2109-5830, Gangnam branch 02-561-1664, Suwon branch 031-216-8320 Pay.

The information and communication industry is recognized for its expertise in recovering the data at the time of the sunrise.

Before I leave, I will make a phone call at 9:10 am on September 24, 2015.

The following is a telephone conversation with the Yongsan office.

B: The all-in-one PC is broken due to a hacking symptom that is assumed to be Ransomware.

We are going to request a cyber criminal investigation, so we are going to image the hard disk for legal proof and leave it to you for storage.

I do not say "I'm going to write for trial" in the name information technology.

Information Technology Engineer: The cost of hard disk imaging is about 275,000 won.

Since our server has three days to keep it, you need to prepare a hard disk to hold the imaging files.

If you do not have a hard disk, you can purchase a hard disk from us.

I: How long does it take? Can I carry an all-in-one PC in its entirety?

Name IT technician: Time depends on hard disk capacity. It is good to bring the whole PC together.

The two parents, except the suspects who have the worst fear of destroying the evidence, picked up an integrated PC sealed on July 27, 2015 with the attendance of a repair worker of the hard recovery company, and the information technology Yongsan branch (02-3273-9700, Floor 335 and 337).

On September 24, 2015, at approximately 11:30 am, two parents visited the Yongsan Information Technology Yongsan branch using a passenger car and visited at around 1 pm.

But I was surprised that the information technology staff personally asked me to make a phone call and called me at home.

Information technology engineer: Why do you want to image?

B: I need to verify the MAC address, but I want to preserve hacking evidence by imaging before integrity is compromised.

Information technology engineer: I will not be able to do imaging because it is awarded.

I: At 9:10 am today, I have a different conversation with you, telling me that it will be imaging to you.

Information Technology Engineer: I understand. After consulting with the team leader, I will contact you again.

The call comes back in less than five minutes.

I asked the name and rank of the person who called, and the other person asked me my name and found out my name.

The other person tells a strange name when I ask for a name and hastily make a pseudonym.

The other side is presumed to have written a pseudonym for "Ahn Cheol Soo", famous for computer vaccine, with "Su - chul", which is the reverse of "Cheolsu" in his real surname "Jean".

I doubt the identity of Jang Soo - cheol.

Chang Soo Chul: Hard disk imaging can not be used as evidence of cyber criminal investigation because the hash value changes. Do not do imaging.

I: No. It becomes evidence. The investigating agency excludes hash values that have changed at the time of imaging and is used as evidence.

Chang Soo Chul: Hard disk imaging changes things other than hash values. So there is no integrity.

There is special imaging equipment at the headquarters of Cheongwon Chungcheongbuk-do (instead of general equipments used by Yongsan in Seoul).

However, since the equipment is bulky and can not move, an integrated PC must be sent to the Chungcheongbuk-do petition office.

It takes about a week to combine the time required for the round trip and the analysis period, but this time, the first week of October comes after the Chuseok holiday.

In addition, Chungbuk Cheongwon, the headquarters of the Information Technology Corporation, provides forensic investigation such as cybercrime investigation, with a minimum cost of 2 million won.

(Jang Soo-cheol says it takes a long time to induce him to send an integrated PC to the headquarters of Cheongwon Chungcheongbuk-do.

It is said that it takes time that Jang Soo-cheol should send it to the head office.

If Jang Soo-cheol's statement is true, the imaging evidence that cybercrime has collected on-site in all digital cases so far means that the hash value has changed, so not all of them have evidence.

I: Imaging by October 2nd, 2015 and check the MAC address.

Because there is no time to give analysis to our headquarters, just use your general equipment for imaging.

For the police, carry a portable hard disk imaging device and use the imaging from the scene as evidence.

Please check your Mac address with a modem sticker

Jang, Soo Chul: The computer is an integrated PC.

I can not image because I can not take out the hard disk and disassemble it.

Open it because you can open parts and break them open.

(It does not make sense that a computer specialist can not disassemble.)

And I just have to turn it on to check the Mac address.

I: The cybercrime investigator dismantled the computer, but it was already damaged.

Disassemble and remove the hard disk as it will not be held responsible for further damage.

When you turn on the computer to check the Mac address, the hash value changes and you should start imaging first.

When imaging is complete, turn on your computer and take a picture of your Mac address on your mobile phone.

Jang, Soo Chul: I will do the imaging.

If I try to disassemble the all-in-one PC, I will contact you again.

I will check the MAC address after imaging and take a picture of my cell phone.

I: I was already at 2PM because I refused to do the imaging at the information center but suddenly refused.

How long does it take to image?

Jang Soo Chul: Imaging does not end today, but ends tomorrow.

I also imaged at the time of the arrest of the prosecution, and because it took a long time, I was not able to watch the whole process and was sent to Seoul detention center again.

At that time, I could not leave the integrated PC as the only evidence of hacking.

B: Seal release and hard disk imaging start time and end time should also be checked.

I will go to bed early tomorrow morning on September 25, 2015 (because I have to watch the entire imaging process).

I will buy a hard disk and keep an imaging file there.

I made a phone call with my mother in the field.

Parents seal the integral PC again under the observer of information technology engineers, take the process and bring it home.

In the process of imaging the PC, we found that there is a difference between the viewpoints of police, prosecution, and lawyer Kim Yong-min on imaging and integrity.

The analysis of the computer shows that the hash value changes in both views.

Therefore, KIC believes that only images obtained by using special equipment are accepted as evidence. However, Cybercrime investigates the hard disk by using universal equipment.

decision

Court registration arrived on October 1, 2015

On September 25, 2015, judge Dr. Lang refused to accept the request for a locker for laptop seizures for no reason.

Yong Min Kim Counseling Journal.

October 2, 2015 at 2:05 PM to 2:55 PM.

I go to the court yard.

She prepares several documents that she will forward to Yongmin Kim in advance.

I wait for the lawyer Kim Yong Min in the same big meeting room as last time.

A female employee takes the car and drops it off the tray.

It is presumed that surveillance cameras are used to monitor the inside of the conference room from the outside because the overly nervous expression is strong.

Yong Min Kim arrives five minutes later than 2:00 pm, the appointment time.

My mother made a trial for the first time, so she accidentally lost mid - way through 900 pages of court documents.

I tried to view or copy the court document, but the court said that the court could not copy it because the prosecutor took the original from the court.

Because the attorney did not copy, I asked Kim Yong - min to copy the documents he had.

At 11:33 am on September 30, 2015, Yong Min Kim copied the document to his mother and sent a copy of the police investigation report.

(The lawyer Kim Yong-min does not show the police investigation report to the defendant, but emphasizes that he gives it specifically because he appointed himself as lawyer Kim Yong-min.)

However, on September 30, 2015, at around 6:40 pm, an employee of a juridical person, Yang Jae, called her mother and said, "Because there are many memos written by Yong Min Kim from the lawyer, I will copy it by about 5th of the month. "

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong - min wrote down what the suspect should not know in the document.

However, when I met Yongmin Kim today, October 1, 2015, Yongmin Kim will speak to his mother with 900 pages of court documents and police investigation reports.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "It is correct to copy 900 pages of court documents to the suspect in the original lawyer's work. But if you ask me to continue, I will overload my work and I will not do it next time. "

Kim Yong-min's lawyer wrote a secret that the suspects should not see in the letter, so if you ask him to make a copy, he will have to erase it and copy it.

I apologize for my mother 's apology, but Yong - min Kim is self - centered and does not listen to me.

Kim Yong - min asked me, "Who do you want to talk about?" While looking at me, my father, and my mother.

(I do not want to meet again in the attitude of attorney Kim Yong Min.)

I say good bye to Chuseok and begin to say.

I: On September 17, 2015, there was a misunderstanding by Yong Min Kim.

I did not want to go to America to carry out the intimidation.

My study abroad and immigration preparations have been supporting the evidence submitted by the police and the prosecution, so I have prepared the supporting documents.

(In my last consultation, Yoon Kim attorney, like police officers and prosecutors, thought he had prepared to study or immigrate to the United States in order to carry out what I intimidated.

Police and prosecutors should refute my study and immigration arrangements because they submitted evidence to the court.)

Yongmin Kim: I do not have any evidence of immigration or study abroad at the trial, or I might do it later.

I am busy because tomorrow is a trial.

(Kim Yong - min also stubbornly refuses to accept documents that refute the police 's evidence like the last time.

On September 17, 2015, attorney Kim Yong-min tried to investigate suspicions about my cell phone call history.

Yong Min Kim told me, "The cell phone character has to be removed because it can be deleted. I have a machine in the jurisdiction of the law firm.

I: As I promised last time, I brought the cell phone I wrote, so I need to open up an example of the letters and write it as evidence.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Last time I said to give you a copy of the letter. But I will not.

(It is presumed that the need for lawyer Kim Yong - min has led to the disappearance of mobile phone characters in order to convict them.)

Now, listen to me in court.

(Show the imported pictures) Did you write?

I: I did not write it.

Yongmin Kim asked me again the questions I had stated in the police and prosecutorial records and confirmed that they were overturned.

My mother investigates and shows the contents to the lawyer.

Kim Yong - min attends to his laptop by typing it on the keyboard and treats it with the expression he first discovered.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, pointed out that he had misunderstood his mother's words and said, "Read the letter again."

On the contrary, Yongmin Kim told me, "Do not focus on the dictation but concentrate on the evidence."

Kim Yong - min does not say this for role - sharing and presumes that I do not overturn the statement I made in the letter like the other suspects.

Yong Min Kim: The attorney gave me a document that should not be given to me.

Mother: Then is it advantageous?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Yes.

(I suspect my mother, but the lawyer Kim Yong - min suddenly told me that the prosecutor did not know about it, so I got the suspicion that the prosecution was trying to finish the case.

The gatekeeper goes to another place and hands off the case.

The new acquaintance will also get a headache.

(At the end of the prosecutor's investigation, I asked the lawyer, Park Chul-hyeon, "I go elsewhere, I

have a question about the case, but the other prosecutor will take it to court,

Kim Yong-Min Attorney: (Showing 2 pictures from the police investigation to me) Did you write this article besides the article written on the blog about Korea's foreign ministry?

I: It is not my writing.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: The doctor and the judge rejected giving back the laptop.

I must see that I can not get it back in the future.

(A copy of the decision of the judge of Dr. Kang, who dismisses the confidential department of the seizure by the special service of the Seoul Central District Court, arrives today.)

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Dr.

(Through the words of Yong-Min Kim, I met only three of the lawyers, Dr. Kim, Yong-Min Kim and Yong-Min Kim, and it was estimated that Kim Yong-min, the lawyer,

(Towards me) I need to focus on the evidence from the laptop.

(Yong Min Kim thinks I avoid the evidence from the laptop.)

I: I went to the PC room yesterday (September 30, 2015) and brought a video of the experiment taken under the observation of my father.

Have you ever tried to move a file in the 20th time in a handwritten letter (a letter written beforehand at the Seoul detention center) for the last time?

Yongmin Kim: (in a small voice) I did not.

I: The contents of the video proved that the time of evidence in the report of the police and the prosecution is wrong because moving the file to the folder can change the viewing time.

This is what I have been trying to do to cybercrime investigators since the police investigation, but it did not.

I want to submit a video to Dr.

(Attorney Kim Yong - min once again asked about the experiment.)

(I explain the process of interrogation of the police and the prosecution against the time of reading Kim Ki - jong 's photo related to terrorism.)

Yong Min Kim: I will not watch the video of the experiment to focus on the evidence of the test.

I: One for two minutes and one for one minute, three minutes in total.

It 's three minutes.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: I do not see.

I: If you do not want to watch the video because it is a simple experiment, you can try it with Kim Yong Min lawyer's notebook.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: What you said is common sense.

The examiner can ask why the file was moved at that point.

The download time is more important than the viewing time.

I: Because I move the file from time to time, it is difficult to relate the time of the file transfer and the time of the crime.

The time of downloading the file from the police investigation came around March 2015.

MOTHER: (I handed out the A4 paper with the contents of the investigation.) The file list is strange.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Do not exaggerate a few.

My research is that it takes more than a month to open the documents on Dongdaemun cable.

MOTHER: (Passing the fetched document) IP address does not match.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: It is too early to claim a floating IP. Let 's claim it at the next trial.

(Then Yong Min Kim takes a look at the cover of the document she gave her.)

MOTHER: The police have changed the router. It does not make sense that the Korean time has changed.

Yong Min Kim: (It shows a lot of surprise when I see the mother's document.)

MOTHER: I tried to find a modem. What is the modem for Dongdaemun Cable?

Yongmin Kim Attorney: Call the telco and ask.

Mother: Where is the modem? What is the modem's MAC address? My house comes directly into the internet line, and every apartment on my fourth floor has a modem?

Yongmin Kim Attorney: I have to ask the carrier about it. Please contact us.

(Showing page 727 of the letter), the attorney insists that the suspect changed the MAC address of the router.

Mother: Is not this a hack?

Yong Min Kim: Hacking does not leave traces.

This is page 262 of the docket, but do not look now.

The evidence file was saved in a different folder.

(Attorney Yong Min Kim keeps looking at me while I talk to my mother.)

Do not quarrel, do not quarrel.

Mother: I want to finish the trial soon.

Kim Yong Min Attorney: I want you to show it to Dr.

You should not argue with others.

(Attorney Kim Yong-min opposes strangely enough to prove that 50 to 70 pieces of evidence submitted by investigators are false.

If you do not give evidence that the evidence is false, you are accepting false evidence and getting away from the truth.)

You should see how the interrogation (Yoon Hyo-sun) will respond.

The prosecution claims that because the suspect is a computer expert, he can manipulate and delete the notebook to eliminate traces.

Dr. and Mrs. Kim approach simple and common sense.

So I was detained at the Seoul detention center because I was concerned about the destruction of the evidence.

Mother: Police hacking at the time of issuance of a search warrant.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: But there are no hacking traces of deleting or manipulating the notebook.

If you go to trial fast, you can not make an innocence.

The prosecutor opens the way to the suspect and adds another charge.

So, there is a procedure to see the evidence of the test.

(See page 100 of the record.) IP 74 and 48 in the record list are different.

(See page 102 of the letter.) The correspondent 'fact inquiry reply' is conclusive evidence.

(Yong Min Kim points out the first and fourth lines of the paper on page 102 as a yellow highlighter.) This is the MAC address of the modem.

All three are hidden because they have no evidence.

I am also consulting an expert to see if the evidence is correct.

Ask your carrier what the repeater is.

Mother: Is not it the IP of KT?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: No. Tomorrow the prosecutor will ask for a police witness.

(Kim Yong - min attends his counseling gesture and prepares to leave.

I: I have some papers I prepared before I go. May I submit it to Yong Min Kim?

Yongmin Kim: I refuse because I will ask for it next time.

(I walk out of the office with my lawyer Kim Yimmin to the elevator.)

MOTHER: (in front of the elevator) I will tell the press. Get ready.

Yongmin Kim Attorney: I can do that, but the suspect must be a protector.

During my consultation with Kim Yong - min, I suspected that I was lying, and I continued to observe my face, so I had over 10 eyes only to face me.

Today, there is suspicion about the excuse about the contents of last conversation with Yongmin Kim.

Yongmin Kim told me about his father's integrated PC and said, "I told the apartment's repeater, but I heard it wrong."

On September 23, 2015, the trial ended, and at 4 pm, lawyer Kim Yong-min made a phone call with me.

I did not get it wrong because I talked directly to my mother as soon as the call was over.

At the time, Yong Min Kim said, "If you want to check your Mac address, open your computer and take a sticker picture, or if you do not have a sticker, turn on your computer and shoot the screen."

However, my mother sent a letter to Kim Yong - min, "I will do the imaging to preserve the evidence," and take measures to image the information and communications.

In today's consultation, Yong-min Kim changed his words and said, "The suspect misheard the MAC address of the repeater as the MAC address of the computer."

If Kim Yong Min was referring to the repeater, he told the suspect to open the Internet relay of the apartment, which is a public telecommunication facility, to find the sticker and take a picture, and if there is no sticker, turn on the repeater and shoot the screen.

Because I am not an Internet writer, it is a criminal offense to touch a repeater, so Kim Yoon-min attorneys will call me without any hesitation to collect evidence.

The last time I heard about Kim Yong-Min's lawyer and I had to disassemble or turn on his father's all-in-one PC, he almost destroyed the only evidence that he was hacked.

I ask my parents to watch out for Yongmin Kim and suspicion of camera or eavesdropping in the meeting room.

There were many transcripts in the book shelf of the meeting room of Yangjae, a law firm belonging to the lawyer Kim Yongmin.

There were some prized books such as the North Korean Constitution book "The Law of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea" and "Media Press Guidelines", which is the media's guide line.

In addition, there are many books with suspicious titles such as "telling me how to assert innocence," and it is estimated that this is a deliberate production by inserting computer related books too.

Yoon Hyo-sung is from Chungcheongdo, belonging to the Chungju Subprefectural Office in Daejeon District.

There is a male dislike by seeing that it participates in a sexual assault victim support activity group and is active.

Judging from interviews with lawyers in-house, she says she wants to become a female prosecutor.

Police and prosecutors are speculating that they have deliberately placed them in the intention of

linking the incident to sexual violence.

He was born in 1973 in Seoul, graduated from HyeWon Girls' High School and graduated from Ewha Womans University.

Currently, he is a judge in the Seoul Central District Court.

On Sept. 25, 2015, Lee Jung-hee, a member of the Tongjin Party, was reduced to half a million won when he was charged with a fine of 1 million won.

It is presumed that Dr. Lang 's judge has progressive political views like Kim Yong - min.

Generally, in Korea, progressivists assume that I will proceed with a trial against me who argues for conservative political views because of the anti - American consciousness.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

Oct. 2, 2015, 10:30 am to 11:00 am.

Yoon Hyo - sun asked the judge to re - recognize what Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, did not recognize as evidence at the last trial.

When Yoon Hyo-sung said that he spoke much differently from the previous trial and mentioned professional contents, it is presumed that he had been instructed by lawyer Kim Yong-min about the trial proceedings in advance.

During the trial today, Yong Min Kim looks at me and asks questions.

Until now, Mr. Yongmin Kim has been leading the proceedings ahead of the trial and said, "Get ready for these questions."

But these questions did not tell me when I talked to yesterday, and to make me embarrassed by sudden questions in the court to induce a reversal of the statement.

The following is a case in court.

Yoon Hyo Sun Inspection: Dr. This, this, please adopt this evidence.

Judge Dr. Kang: (toward Yong Min Kim) Did the accused write a blackmail?

Yongmin Kim Attorney: I did not write.

Dr. Judge: Did you write on the blog?

Yongmin Kim: (turned around and smiled at me) Did not you?

I: I wrote the blog posts.

Because blogs can not be written without my account and password, the blog posts are my own.

When I wrote the police and prosecutors' dossier, I said, "There are many articles written on the internet that I do not use, but some of my writings."

I do not think I should claim that I did not do all of my blog posts because I did not use the threatening atmosphere.

However, the strange thing is that the lawyer Kim Yong - min, who has made the trial atmosphere well like the script in the dictionary before Yoon Hyo - seon, has answered my reply.

And when Yoon Hyo - sun testifies to the word rape, Kim Yong - min attorney says, "Be polite."

Yoon Hyo - seon 's attitude is also embarrassed by the sudden change of attorney Kim Yong - min' s reaction.

When the lawyer Yoon Hyo - sun testifies to me with a mischievous word, the mother in the audience is saddened greatly.

Therefore, Shin Seong - seop, who is sitting in front of the desk with the court clerk, is looking at the audience with his fierce eyes.

It was a situation that forced her mother to be forced out of the trial.

Yongmin Kim pointed out the integrity of the hash value of the police video file, which filmed the riot scene, in response to the request for the evidence of the video, in which the police claimed to be a riot.

My riot video, which the police alleged, was evidence of illegal arrest and detention of the investigating agency, because I filmed the footsteps lying on the floor after the emergency arrest.

I thought Kim Yong-min attended to his feelings and pointed to the improvised hash value of the video, but he was deliberate.

Kim Yong - min argues that counseling should concentrate on the integrity of hash values for laptops, but the courts also dissolve the discussion by questioning the integrity of hash values for video.

The lawyer, Kim Yong-min, reduces the weight of the hash by making it seem like a hacking claim, even though the hash value is scattered.

Yong - min Kim is confronted with Dr. Lang 's judge by making a considerable knowledge of the Supreme Court precedent for evidence of the riot in the past.

Because Dr. and Rang's judge are not pre-arranged, he and Yoon Hyo-sun testify that "Yong-min Kim is suddenly thinking why?"

In the courtroom, Yoon Hyo - sun testified me to a patient who was a sexually transmitted disease.

In such a situation, Kim Yong - min attorney went out too aggressively to make the image worse.

Parents and I praised "the attitude of Kim Yong-Min's lawyer" in the car while returning home, but he is embarrassed and worried about the damage caused by Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who resists the court's remarks.

The following are the conclusions reached by the lawyer Yoon Hyeon-sung and Yong-min Kim.

1. Attorney Kim Yong-min does not know about the identity of the evidence.
2. Tell me about the purpose of the verification.
3. Make source source immutable.
4. The interrogation report (police investigation report) is immovable.
5. Provision of evidence.
6. Submit it to the prosecution.
7. I do not agree with the hash value comparison of 12-1.
8. Make 13 professional proofs immovable.
9. Uniformity of originality from 13 to 14.
10. Trial will be held at 10:30 am on November 13, 2015.

Unlike other times, it was difficult to get to know the lawyer because Dr.

Because trials punish people, lawyers say they use legal jargon to thoroughly verify and be careful.

In practice, however, lawyers use common terms and communicate.

Kim Yong - min and Dr. Kim 's judge, unexpectedly, postponed the trial to November 13, 2015, whether or not I was embarrassed when I failed to make a statement on the prosecution' s evidence in court.

Kim Yong - min 's lawyer decided the trial date after 6 weeks, and after the trial, the mother in the corridor in front of the courtroom told Kim Yong Min lawyer "Let' s try the trial soon.

Then Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, is irritated by the nature he has never seen before.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, says it is a good thing to try the trial after 6 weeks because it takes a month to check the facts of the news agency.

My mother asked me, "Did you really do it?" And Yongmin Kim interrupted my conversation and said to her mother, "Why do you ask that?"

It is presumed that the attitude of the attorney Kim Yong - min wrote that I wrote intimidation.

Kim Yong - min asked me to search the Naver for his new road modem before he broke up.

Kim Yong - min is suspected of not wanting to make such a request because he is curious about the

Tiburdo modem.

It is estimated that Kim Yong-min will seek witnesses on November 13, 2015, at the next trial due to his lawyer's visit.

This trial has the largest number of workshops and takes longer than the trial I have ever done.

I think there will be more time to pass on the appeal of my family and family to the doctor and the judge, because the trial will take longer.

During the remaining one month until the next trial, the parents meet Andong Mayor to solve the real estate dispute and keep busy.

Unidentified residents filed complaints with their parents, and Andong City City is pressuring parents to file a lawsuit.

Police investigators are responsible for investigating and investigating cases of police investigation, such as bank account balance, card usage history, purchases from stores, public transportation usage records, mobile phone call records, Internet access records, I went beyond the permissible range and acted as a whirlwind.

Incidentally, because the real estate dispute occurred during the period of the detention investigation, it is presumed that the police investigators are trying to cause a mental panic by suing the suspect's family during the trial period.

The parents had to go through a long distance between Seoul and Andong, so they suspected Kim Yong-min's lawyer, but he was reluctant to give up the trial.

On November 4th, 2015, Yoon Kim of Tibrod, as expected by lawyer Kim Yong-jin, submitted a fact sheet to the court.

Yong Min Kim Counseling Journal.

November 10, 2015, from 2:00 pm to 4:00 pm.

My mother writes a six - page document for about a week and has her print it out to a computer word processor.

"My lawyer Kim Yongmin is busy, so I will leave the document to the secretary," she said, and took the document by herself.

My mother went to the courts and I got a lawyer from Yongmin Kim.

I guess Kim Yong - min tried to meet her mother except me.

Kim Yong - min avoids meeting me with the intention of interrogating him from the standpoint of the investigating agency by throwing a sudden question to me in the courtroom without notifying me in advance of the proceedings and preparations like the last trial.

I did not want to meet Kim Yong Min attorney at the time of consultation with Kim Yong Min.

It is beneficial to meet Yongmin Kim, but I do not want to go to Kim and go to counseling until Kim Yongmin attorney is absolutely necessary.

Kim Yong-min gives her mother a document titled "Facts on Communications" submitted to the court

at Tibur Road on November 4, 2015.

This is a document that was directed by Dr. Lang 's judge at the trial on September 23, 2015.

Yong Min Kim told his mother, "On November 10, 2015, Yoon Hyo-sun testified that the suspect came directly to the Supreme Prosecutor's Office and told him to take the laptop in a telephone conversation with Yoon Hyo-sun."

Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, makes a telephone conversation with Yoon Hyo - sung, who is presumed to conduct a self - test, interrogate himself, write a script in advance, and act in court.

From the outset, Kim Yong-min is presumed to have defended my case with the prosecutor's alleged attempt to prove the alleged violation of the National Security Law.

I accuse the Supreme Prosecutor 's Office that I have to go and bring my laptop, even though there is room for evidence that I am taking the laptop.

Yongmin Kim suddenly changes his position on the integrity check of notebooks.

Yongmin Kim strongly emphasized the importance of comparing the integrity of the hash value by taking the notebook as a headset from the first time I met at the detention center in Seoul.

However, Yoon Kim has suddenly changed his mind about comparing the integrity of the hash value with the imaging file of the investigation agency instead of the notebook.

The idea of lawyer Kim Yong-min to compare the hash value with the imaging file of the investigation agency after copying the imaged file is not convincing.

Since it is not meaningful to compare the same thing with the same thing, it is correct to check whether the hash value is matched by comparing the laptop and the file that the investigation agency imaged with evidence.

It is presumed that the prosecution asked the lawyer Kim Yoon-min to change the hash value comparison because he manipulated the notebook confiscated by the investigating agency through the change of attorney Kim Yong-min's position.

Observers believe that Obama will be retiring next year, and Ripper 's ambassador will be replaced regularly, leading to a decision.

The court and the prosecution also believe that Obama and Rippert threatened to be arrested because of the possibility of contact with foreign media because it is an atmosphere that does not want the trial to become an international issue and become a diplomatic issue.

Police and prosecutors have confessed the suspects to confessions for about three months, implying the use of malicious and illegal means and methods.

Generally, Korean courts are too supportive of investigative agencies, so investigators assume that they are unconstitutional for counterfeiting or tampering with evidence in order to convict the case.

I could not enter the prosecution office because my ID card was gone after the police arrest and seizure.

For this reason, Kim Yong - min asked the lawyer in principle to take over the agency in accordance with the work of the legal representative.

My mother goes to the office of the prosecutor 's office, Yoon Hyo Sun, instead of Kim Yong Min' s lawyer, and gets her laptop.

My mother immediately took a taxi and returned to the lawyer 's office to keep his laptop in the safe of Kim Yong - min.

The mother attaches a taxi receipt for witnesses during transportation.

It is doubtful that Yoon Hyo - sun 's intention to return the notebook and Yong Min Kim' s intention to steal the suspect 's hands to the evidence.

Attorney Yong Min Kim intends to avoid having to compare the hash value integrity of the notebook after changing the hash value of the notebook, which is evidence of hacked, by inducing the suspect to turn on the notebook with the Mac address evidence investigation as an excuse.

Kim Yong-min is not a stranger but he suddenly changes his words and pretends to do stupid things to the suspect, even though he knows that he is inevitably causing doubts to the suspect because of his strong direction or request.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

November 13, 2015, 10:20 am to 11:20 am

The court security officer tells the bag to be placed on the x-ray search platform when passing through the simple checkpoint in front of the elevator on the first floor of the court.

Until now, I had never taken a x-ray of a bag I took while I was on trial.

After taking an x-ray of the bag, the court security officer tells me to open the bag to see if there is water and that it is a poison.

I guess the court security officer is trying to check my records.

Last time someone came into our house, I guess I got a search for a court security officer when I could not get the evidence I wanted.

When I go to court, I see Kim Yong Min lawyer in a chair in the first floor coffee shop inside the court building.

Kim Yong - min is usually expected to stay here in the morning and go up to court.

The trial time was 10:30 am, but the judge and the prosecutor were waiting on the spot when they entered the court, and they started the trial 10 minutes early.

Dr. Kim says the other defendants scheduled were not available to attend.

Kim Yong-min explains three IPs by using a projector, showing the facts of the carrier filed with the court on the 4th of November, 2015, in Tibur Road.

It's impressive because it feels like you're in a karaoke room with a microphone.

When Yongmin Kim was using the projector, the inner part of the shoe was worn out.

These are people who are presumed to be Anjang Bridge and rarely talk about themselves.

Lawyer Kim Yongmin speaks the most in this trial.

Yoon Hyo-sun and the judge Dr. Kang said "I do not have enough knowledge about this field" and listen to the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

At the trial, Yong Min Kim emphasized two points: first, a fact sheet from a news agency; and second, evidence of illegal collection in the process of collecting evidence from police investigations.

Yoon Hyo-sun said, "I will call a police investigator involved in the investigation. I think it will take time to establish two or three people as witnesses. "

Yoon Hyo-sun has never written an uncertain expression like "it is the same to Dr.

When the prosecutor speaks, the doctor and the judge show the willingness to take their ears out and listen to their hair backwards.

On the other hand, when Yongmin Kim is speaking, he does not take his ears.

This is a psychological expression that Dr. Kim 's lawyer Kim Yong - min is suspicious.

In addition to the common point of being a woman like a prosecutor, Dr. Lang 's judge has tried to help the prosecutor because he has formed a personal bond with the court.

Dr. Kim 's lips are getting thinner when he goes to trial in favor of Kim Yong - min.

Dr. Kim 's willingness to judge calmly by changing the thickness of his lips.

The attitude of the attorney is suddenly shrunken enough to be unbelievable this time.

As the attitude of the prosecutor has disappeared, Dr. Lang 's judge reveals his intention to further support the prosecution.

The prosecutor is willing to put the person responsible for this investigation on the stand.

In his testimony, he calls his police officers separately and gives him a nuance.

Yoon Hyo-sung told lawyer Kim Yong-min, "I will refer to the case for judgment. Please let me know if you know anything about the case number. "

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, refers to cases of violations of the National Security Law and recommends a "royal property case".

This case was a spy case, and the attorney Kim Yong-min, a civil rights lawyer, is worried about making my case bigger as a spy case.

The prosecutor will make a disgusting look to the judge, saying that he will "make the number of

witnesses two."

"I do not know who wrote it, so let's take the intimidation as evidence. "There is no need for immorality in the evidence of the English language.

Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, says he will wait for the act of consulting Kim Jin - hyeong, who is sitting next to his assistant attorney, and withdraw the unfairness of the evidence.

Dr. Kang and his judge also considered cybercrime suspects' attendance and testimony on e - mail senders and recipients as negative, presumably for the protection of key investigators.

Dr. Kim estimates that e - mail senders and recipients are excluded because they are concerned about the exposure of cyber security - related personnel and methods because the National Intelligence Service is involved in this case.

If cyber agents are exposed to legal status, their national security may become vacant or civilian inspections of the National Intelligence Service may become a problem.

Judge Dr. Lang will try the next trial at 10:00 am on December 2, 2015 and say he will question two witnesses.

After the trial is over and Judge Dr. Lang speaks about the next trial, he says to me, "Come next."

Dr. Kim estimates that the inconvenience was reflected to me because the previous suspect was not present.

The trial went on for an unusual hour, and after the trial was over, I stood in the hall and talked to Kim Yong Min for about 20 minutes for a fairly long time.

Only mother and lawyer Kim Yong Min speak.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "Judge Dr. Lang said that he would go to the office at the trial and read the fact sheet of the news agency.

Kim Yong-min reveals his intention to lead conversation by touching his chin with one hand while wearing his arms.

And when she speaks, she often rubs her nose and reveals negative psychology.

The trial is presumed to have made an unfortunate postponement in consultation with Dr. Kim 's judge and Yoon Hyo - sung' s attorney.

Draft Draft Change Order

Court registration arrived on November 25, 2015

On November 24, 2015, Dr. Lang changed his next trial to December 10, 2015 at 10:00 am.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

December 16, 2015 10:20 am to 10:40 am

On November 13, 2015, at the time of trial, Judge Dr. Lang ordered the next trial on December 2, 2015, but sent a change order on November 25, 2015, .

On Friday, December 11, 2015, Yongmin Kim and her mother make phone calls.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: This trial does not require special preparation because Yoon Hyo-sun attorney adopted the witness.

(Yoon Hyo Sun testified that two or three police investigators would be witnessed in the past trial, but will be tried without a witness on December 16, 2015.)

I will argue that there is no evidence and innocence because the police do not give the first evidence of the imaging.

Professor Kim In-Sung, who analyzed the laptop, said there was no sign of hacking.

Before today's trial on December 16, 2015, attorney Kim Yong-min of the court in the corridor in front of the courtroom told his mother, "The result is the same even if you ask someone other than Kim In-sung. There is no hacking fact. "

Then, Yongmin Kim emphasized to me, "The notebook evidence is at a disadvantage."

Kim Yong - min is alleged to have taken precautions to get rid of the hacking evidence by touching the laptop in advance.

I and my family decided to leave the analyst to a trustworthy company instead of Kim In - sung, who was arrested by lawyer Kim Yong - min.

Professor Kim In - sung, who is investigating notebooks, uses Kim Yong - min 's attorney to inform the mother about the lack of expertise before submitting the analysis results.

Professor Kim In Sung is biased toward defending them by analyzing notebooks that police investigators have made a mistake to suspect that they are cybercrime suspects.

Professor Kim In Sung decided to change his position because he forgot the justification of the professor who only submitted his opinions to the court in a neutral position.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, told me that she had imaged her hard disk, so Kim Yong-min had no reason not to return the laptop.

I will take the laptop back and do not let Kim Yong-min do the analysis anymore.

And after the trial ends in the first half of next year, we will start a new trial against cybercrime.

Kim Yong-Min, a lawyer, may manipulate or delete a notebook by touching it, so that Kim In-sung

decided to get a notebook from Kim Yong-min soon after his analysis.

However, now that Yongmin Kim is in control of the trial, he will ask for a laptop right away and leave it to an outside company to excite his lawyer.

First, I will return to the lawyer Kim Yong-min and take the notebook to a public company with a reputation, and then proceed to the stage of judging the cybercrime investigation after revealing the truth.

Before the trial, Kim Yong-min said, "I will claim to be innocent because there is no evidence."

Park Cheol-hyeon, a lawyer who defended Kim Yong-min's lawyer, said to me at the time of the prosecution investigation, "There is no evidence of hard disk imaging."

Kim Yong-min attends an advanced analog watch with a partially gold-plated stainless steel case, an old-fashioned leather bag with one or two pockets, and a thick yellow paper bag with a letter.

Attorney Kim Jin-hyeong is not a high-end watch, he wears a large analog watch on a black watch, always holds a laptop and places it on a desk of a lawyer.

Kim Jin-hyeong assistant was holding a bag with a pocket in a nylon bag, but it was not a luxury.

In addition to Nam Sang-wook, Kim Jin-kwang and Kim Kyung-hwan, a cyber criminal investigator is accompanied by Shin Won-mi's accompanist and a detective.

The unidentified companion was a tall tall, skinny, black-skinned, cheerful, and cybercrime analyst at the time of the police investigation.

Nam Sang-wook, Kim Jin-kwang, and Shin Won-mi's companion sat in the front row near the inspection seat in the auditorium. A young detective in a robes sit in the middle seat behind his seat.

The three of them are not present today as witnesses, but are trying to ascertain the progress of the court.

My mother puts my bag and jumper next to the detective and moves behind Nam Sang - wook and Kim Jin - kwang.

I do not know what the detective will do and give my bag and jumper to my father.

A man named Chung Woo-jung was admitted as a suit and Yoon Hyo-sun did not speak during trial.

At the end of the session, Jung said, "The process of digital evidence is legitimate."

Just as investigators value the last word of the suspect, investigators say the most important thing at the end.

Lawyer Kim Yong-min said he was not legitimate, and in the process, Jung Woo-joon and lawyer Kim Yong-min are seriously arguing about the situation.

Dr. Kim and the judge intervened and interrogated Kim Yong - min.

Yongmin Kim said, "I did not hand the evidence that the police had imaged. I am innocent because I

do not have any evidence. "And Jung Jun-jun was very embarrassed to look at Nam Sang-wook's side.

Nam Sang-wook did not tell Jung Jun-joon's prosecutor in advance, and Nam Sang-wook took a gesture of "I have evidence but did not give it to me" by directing paper notes and taking notes.

Since the police have not imaged the hard disk, it is presumed that the police will copy the files imaged by the prosecution and manipulate the hash values before the next trial to deliver them to the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

And Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, is likely to press on her mother again at the next trial.

Dr. Kim said to Yong - min Kim, "Then you do not need any other evidence that Kim Yong - min asked me before."

Yongmin Kim said, "I did not need it. I was just asking for evidence of police imaging," he says.

I do not see the play, but the questions of Dr.

Dr. Kim 's face turns slightly red and embarrassed as he talks to lawyer Kim Yong - min.

I am suspected that I have written a script in advance because it is too dramatic from the test of Jung Woo-jun and the embarrassment of Nam Sang-wook to the end of the doctor's judgment.

Because the trial proceeded exactly as Mr. Yongmin Kim had guided in advance, it is presumed that Yongmin Kim had met before the trial with Chung Ui Jun and the Dr.

When Kim Yong-min's lawyer answers the question of Dr. Kim's lawyer, Kim Yong-min reveals his unconscious mind.

Judge: You mean the picture file was written on the defendant's notebook?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Yes. The red underline is from the authoring computer. However, the defendant claims to have been downloaded.

(Kim Yong-min starts to hide the malicious argument in front of the defendant.)

The judge first considered the possibility that the suspect had downloaded a picture file that was created on another computer and uploaded to the Internet.

However, on the grounds of Kim Yong - min 's lawyer, I assume that I wrote it because there is a red underscore with no downloading and manipulation of the evidence of the broad investigation.

I asked the police and the prosecution, "Please download the picture file from the Internet and save it.

When the police and prosecutors rejected it, I kept asking for a reputable third party.

But no one said that they received downloads they found via Internet access records.

The truth that the police and the prosecution will be disadvantageous lied about the fact that the

suspect had written it.

To support the presumption that cybercriminals were used, cybercriminals even presumably deleted the Internet access records left on their notebooks because they did not use incognito mode.

I continued to claim the download, but the press convicted the public, saying, "I can not say that the suspect has not written it."

The press reports that the legal capacity of digital evidence has been put to the test, and when Obama enters the search term, the news story continues.

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong-min distributed press releases to reporters in order to psychologically pressure the suspects through the expression of the legal capacity of digital evidence.

Attorney Kim Yong - min is believed to be playing the media and expanding the case abstractly and gaining fame.

It is estimated that if the truth is revealed, the people will be shocked by the false manipulation of cybercrime.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min says it takes time to receive the evidence from the police.

"The trial will be held at 10:00 am on February 3, 2016," said Dr.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min often tells me and his family that the trial is over soon.

However, in practice, the trial dates two months later.

Lawyer Kim Yong-min does not ask the defendant at all times and always keeps the trial date at his discretion.

The lawyer Kim Yong-min makes various judgments, such as setting a trial date at his own discretion, to lose the courtesy of the judge.

It is presumed that Kim Yong - min is excusing the act to show that he defends the defendant hard when he talks with Dr.

My family will abandon Kim Yong - min 's lawyer who refuses to give a plea for the second trial, and I will make it clear to Dr. Yang' s judge that Kim Yong Min attorney and defendant are not in the same position.

As previously estimated, Yongmin Kim received a license to manipulate the case in favor of Cybercrime to the maximum extent possible.

In the meantime, lawyer Yim Min Yoon has made us defend the malice of our family, saying, "That is what it is for the act of innocence."

And that it will continue to do so in the end of the trial, and will rationalize its objection to malicious pleading.

If you look for the truth by dismissing all the evidence and trial results away from favorable and unfavorable, you do not need the mean tactics of Yong Min Kim.

However, because of the lawyer Kim Yong - min, the direction of the first trial is not guilty by proving the evidence through the disprovement of the evidence, but is increasingly moving away from the truth and guilty.

Even after the trial ends and you meet another lawyer, do not forget that the lawyers are the bad guys, and then you have to be careful with those cheaters.

We should approach the detainees who have been in a difficult situation from the beginning and counsel Kim Yong-min attending a plan to extract the money as much as possible because he will appeal to the lawyer Kim Yong-min for human rights.

On February 3, 2016, the next court day, Kim Yong-min is expected to make a more malicious argument, end the trial, pay the defense fee, and stop the trial.

In addition, Professor Kim In-Sung's professor's written opinion came out. Before the trial, he acted as a prelude to the investigative agency. He would investigate me as much as possible, submit it as evidence at the next trial, and give the investigators an excuse for perjury.

After the trial, three cybercriminal police officers leave the room and rush to the elevator.

My mother followed and greeted me intentionally, but the three cybercrime policemen were silent.

As I walk out of the courtroom, I see the three of them waiting in front of the elevator.

Kim Jin-hyeong, assistant attorney, who came with her attorney Kim Yong-min.

At the end of the trial, the attorney Kim Yong - min is very excited and has been taken by himself.

Yong Min Kim and my family go down to the first floor of the court and enter the coffee shop.

At the coffee shop, two of the lawyers' attorneys, Kim Yong-min, talk to the elderly person who drinks coffee there and then come out into the hallway.

In the corridor, my mother says, "I want to change professor Kim In Sung who is investigating hacking."

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, looks at his face with a good look and thinks about his income and gain, and says, "I can change it but it costs money."

Kim Yoon - min attends to the question and stops thinking about it, but if he changes it anyway, he will continue to ask the same person for the analysis.

There are no new specialists that Yongmin Kim will introduce, or they are all the same person.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, sees money, and lawyer Kim Yoo-min thinks about money merely from the interests between the prosecution and the accused.

Yong Min Kim may delay the trial to make the best possible profit between the police and the mother.

I do not trust Kim Yong - min 's lawyer in case the police bribe him.

It is judged that it is fair to reveal the fact that it is fair to leave the investigation of the notebook to the specialist company at the expense required by lawyer Yim Min Kim rather than leave it to the

lawyer Kim Yongmin.

I investigated a forensic company with a credible reputation and gave the following notes to my mother.

1st place. Quantum (02-560-7400). Foreign security company. Specializing in hacker intrusion. Recommended vendors.

Second place. Kaspersky Lab Korea (Tel: 02-6207-7216, Fax: 02-6207-7217). Foreign vaccine company. Very famous as Russian company. If Quantum does not work, ask for it here.

Seoul, Gangnam-gu, Seolleung-ro 90, 42, Sun Tower Building, 5th floor (135-839)

Subway Line 2 Exit 1 Seolleung Station Labor Welfare Corporation Building on the 5th floor of "China" signboard of Chinese restaurant behind Gangnam branch office building in Seoul.

※ Partnership Companies of Kaspersky Lab Korea

① Debridge (02-563-1324): Domestic distributor of Kaspersky Lab. Security work

② Keel Technology (1800-8773): Domestic distributor of Kaspersky Lab. Security work

Third place. Open Net (02-581-1643). Representative Nam Hee Sub. Domestic security site operation. Call for advice.

Fourth place. Privacy Protection 'Guard One' (1544-2541). Domestic security company. A small business focusing solely on newspaper advertising.

Rank 5. 'Avest' forensic service (1661-9331). CEO Bong-Keun Oh. Foreign vaccine company. Used when police check my laptop for viruses.

Sixth place. BitDefender (070-5056-1000). A foreign vaccine company

7 ranks. Virus Chaser (070-7308-1004). Representative Director Na Sang-Kuk (If Kim Sang-Kook is presumed to operate, there is no trust.) Domestic Vaccine Company

I'll look to watch Kim Jin-hyeong's assistant lawyer's watch Kim Jin-hyeong assistant lawyer understands that I want to know the time and shows me the time and makes a satisfactory look.

Kim Jin - Hyung I have never seen an assistant lawyer speak.

When the trial ends and the mother investigates the documents in the corridor to the lawyer Yim Min, Kim Yong Min attorney takes deep attitude and takes serious attitude.

Kim Yoon - min, a lawyer, estimates that her mother 's documents are informally delivered to doctors, prosecutors and investigators.

Yong - min Kim 's document at the beginning of the trial was in contrast with the fact that he refused to be briefly reported.

Kim Jin - hyeong assistant lawyer immediately takes the documents to the copy room of the first floor of the court and makes a copy.

When I came home, my parents were excited to show me that there was no evidence that the police had imaged the police in the dossier, which was already revealed to me by the attorney Park Chun-hyun at the time of the police investigation.

On January 21, 2016, at about 10:40 pm, he was kidnapped for two hours during a suspicious abduction on the subway.

The people who followed me drank and forced me to go home and inquire what I wanted to know.

It is presumed that this level of institution or group of abductees can be involved in this case.

I celebrate my 11th anniversary and drink a glass of 20,000 won a cocktail at the cocktail bar for 30 minutes alone.

At 10:15 pm I leave the cocktail bar and return home on subway line 6.

I am worried about the follow - up and buy tickets for 10,000 won in cash at the ticket vending machine instead of credit card.

I was not staggered nor taken.

There were no seats in the train, and I was standing at the entrance, and three or four men in black dresses approached and tried to force me to get off the train.

I will not fall, I will hold the door, and they will push me with force.

I dropped about 70,000 won in cash on my train and went out of the door for only 2 stops.

They drop me in front of the rising stairs and I hit my left knee on the stairs in the process.

One of them was fluent in Jeolla-do, saying, "I ate a lot of alcohol. It has been a long time since I have not seen it. How are you? I have to ask you something. "

I presume these are guards working at detention centers in Seoul detention center.

They say I will not answer their questions because I have judged that they were drunk and I have asked many questions related to the trial.

Then I suddenly lost my mind and later found it in the triangular area, which is the opposite direction of my parents' home.

I presume that a cocktail was made of a drug such as a confession drug which was forcibly injected by the head of the Hamhung psychiatric hospital at the time of detention in Seoul detention center.

While losing my mind, I guess they took me back to the subway station and took me back to the delta.

At about 11:30 pm they call my brother who lives in Gyeonggi-do with his cell phone number.

I remember my home phone number or my mother 's cell phone number, but I do not remember my sister' s cell phone number because I keep in touch with my sister.

My brother asked me what my impression was, and I decided that he was my brother, but my brother lives in Gyeonggi-do and can not pick it up so I call his parents in Seoul.

At about 12:30 am, my parents find me vomiting at the triangular station and pick me up in a car.

I drink a glass of cocktail and do not vomit, so it is estimated that after the interrogation is over, it causes me to vomit to get rid of the evidence of drug use.

Yong Min Kim Counseling Journal.

January 19, 2016.

Now, with the aim of switching between offensive and defense, Kim Yong-min says, "It was a big deal" whenever I called or met my family and friends.

Kim Yong-min, on December 29, 2015, presented a written statement of the 'Forensic Investigative Verification Survey on the Incident of Brother No. 666 in 2015' submitted by Professor Kim In-Sung.

However, the document, which was written by Professor Kim In-Sung, who investigated the notebook at a cost of KRW 1,000,000, was not so professional and objective as to question the forensic investigation later.

After I read the Forensic Investigation Assurance Statement, I know that this document is full of lies.

Kim Yong - min 's lawyer said that he would not meet with me, but when I did not meet with Yong - min Kim, he tried to press me with this document and ask him to interview him to see if he would meet his family until the trial ends.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer in the name of Professor Kim In-Sung, who is a forensic investigative assertion, submits documents to the cybercrime corps as evidence to the court.

On February 1, 2016, the National Human Rights Commission will receive an answer to the complaint of human rights violation.

On January 20, 2016, the Disability Discrimination Survey 2 and investigator Cho Young-kook informed the mother of her complaint about the illegal arrest as a result of the decision on dismissal in accordance with the "If the contents are not true".

On February 1, 2016, the National Human Rights Commission receives registration.

Sender

Samil street 340, Jung-gu, Seoul, Korea

www.humanrights.go.kr

04551

Print: Cho Young-guk / Disability Discrimination Survey 2 (2016-01-25 15:40:27)

- A world where people live like people -

National Human Rights Commission

Receiving Kim OO

(Via)

Notice of Title Complaint Case

1. I wish you all the best.

2. Complaint Case 15-The complaint -0690100 (Kim OO) has been rejected in accordance with the provisions of Article 39, Paragraph 1, Item 1 of the National Human Rights Commission Act (if the complaint is not true). .

3- If you have any further questions, please contact the following person by phone or mail. End.

National Human Rights Commission Chairperson

Young-Soo Cho

* Disability Discrimination Survey 2 Director General Dec. 20, 201. Hwang Jong Mo

Coordinator

Survey on Disability Discrimination 2 -428

Receipt

340, Nara-ku, Samil-dong, Jung-gu, Seoul, 04551 Seoul

Phone number 02-2125-9981 Fax number 02-2125-0925

/ <http://www.humanrights.go.kr/englandcho@humanrights.go.kr> / Private (6)

Judge of the trial of Dr.

February 10, 2016 to 10:18 am on February 3, 2016.

The trial is proceeding in a very quiet and calm atmosphere.

Today, Kim Yong-min attorney did not set up as before, and both Dr. Lang 's judge, attorney, and lawyer Kim Yong Min continue to write on paper as if they were studying in the library.

Fifteen minutes before trial I and my father arrive in the corridor in front of the courtroom.

Yongmin Kim stood alone at the entrance to the courtroom waiting in the hallway.

Attorney Kim Yong - min explains that the incident is disadvantageous to his father.

Judge Kim Yoon - min decided that his father was innocent and he tried to persuade him to create a sense of crisis while his mother was away.

Soon my mother arrives and tells lawyer Kim Yong-min, "It is not necessary to compare hash values logically," and explain why.

Kim Yong - min attends three to four times with me while standing in the back of her mother while talking to her mother.

Yongmin Kim 's behavior is the same as the method used by an investigator who questioned me about understanding my psychological state and analyzing my behavior.

Attorney Kim Jin - hyeong comes down from the elevator.

In the corridor before the trial, Kim Yong - min poses the opposite logic to deny his argument from the beginning.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, explains to our family that he does not agree with the logic of the law.

At first, Yongmin Kim said that if the hash value of the imaging file is different, the police did not image it.

Now, however, Yoon Kim says that the hash values of the police imaging file and the lawyer imaging file are different.

And he keeps saying "We are disadvantaged" repeatedly.

For this reason, I presume Kim Yong-Min's lawyer did not do the imaging and Kim In-sung, who Kim Yong-min's lawyer put in charge of imaging, is presumed to be someone whose name did not exist from the beginning.

It turns out that the lawyer Kim Yoon-min suddenly receives instructions from someone and changes his attitude, and the police and the prosecutors are being instructed to proceed with the trial.

I and my parents enter the courtroom and sit at the front of the auditorium.

My mother gave her an A4 paper summarizing the results of the analysis of information and communication by Yong Min Kim to the lawyer Kim Yong Min attorney read it.

Kim Yong - min has been nervous before the trial, and he is still shaking hands a little.

In the back row of the auditorium, a man presumed to be a journalist sits behind his father.

My father used a lot of letters on white A4 paper because his eyesight was bad.

When his father notes on A4 paper, he peeks at it and writes something on his B5 size thick brown handbook.

I looked back and he hurriedly covered his notebook.

Jung Woo-jun is wearing a light gray tie with a suit without a test wear.

The Jung-jun test uses a right-handed, expensive stainless steel gray analog clock, black semi-rimmed glasses, and a pencil to make notes.

Jung Woo-joon's test often touches the glasses, makes a directing of the flowing down, touches his mouth, has a slight cramp in his face, and seems unsure.

There was no examination of Yoon Hyo - sun, and a young man wearing glasses with small eyes without a double eyelid was sitting next to Jung Jun - joon.

There was no Sookmyung Supreme Court prosecutor who was in front of the doctor 's desk.

The tall, obese female clerk is still.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, presumed that he was under the rank because he wrote a honorific statement to the prosecutor during the trial.

It is the exact opposite of the argument that I was angry to buy my family's favor in the early stage of trial in 2015.

Kim Yong-min attorneys argue that the rubber thimble used by the prosecutors when handing over the paper is on the left thumb during the trial.

Lawyers usually do not wear rubber thongs like Park Chul-hyun.

Attorney Kim Yong - min is presumed to have unconsciously worn a rubber thimble in his psychological motive to give a sense of identity to his wife.

When he records something on the green trial record, Yoon Kim writes a few differently from the previous one, then draws and repeats 2 lines and writes only a few letters.

The green trial records are not managed by the jurist, but they are presumed to be submitted to the court by the court.

Yong Min Kim was psychologically agitated.

Dr. Kang and his judge carefully listen to Kim 's responses to notebook evidence, make a note on a sticky note, and attach it to the document.

When listening to the attorney 's response to police attorney Kim Yong - min' s attitude, he puts his head behind his ear and concentrates and listens.

Kim Yong-min's attorney was surprised by Dr.Kang's unexpected interest because he was the first to contend with the expectation that the lawyer first stressed the family of the suspect, "Dr.

Dr. Ando 's judge questioned the police' s initial naming of the suspect and called police witnesses.

At the time of the emergency arrest, the police impersonate the KBS station, make a phone call over

the public phone, confirm that the suspect is at home, and then come in.

This has the potential to involve KBS reporters who are strongly disgruntled with me.

My mother estimates that the detectives at Dongdaemun Police Station have planned this case.

I was summoned to the Dongdaemun Police Station as a suspect in the case of theft in 2011, four years before the incident happened.

A middle-aged detective who interrogated me at that time told me that I was from a foreign country. When I used to work at the police box by the old days (1980s), I went to catch a lot of college students doing the student movement. "

My mother sued the detectives of Dongdaemun police station for the DNA test of the saliva and the fact that the fingerprints were manipulated, and the police detectives at Dongdaemun police station presumed their actions because they had bad feelings for me.

It is an impressive answer from the lawyer Kim Yong-min and the judge Dr. Yang.

Doctors and the judge: (before deciding the date of the next trial) Do computer-related events originally do proof-of-facts? Why does it take so long? Should I give you another hour?

(Dr. Kim 's attitude is unfavorable to Kim Yong - min.

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Yes. That's right.

Judge: How many times did you take a computer case?

Yongmin Kim: (It is the first time to answer without hesitating). Kim Yong - min 's lawyer can not lie and tells the truth in a bad way.

Do you have a family in the courtroom?. Do you have a family in the courtroom?

Dr. Andojang spoke to his mother for a second and Mom mentions the evidence of information and communication.

The lawyer Kim Yong - min smiles awkwardly and looks at the mother of the audience and says that she should not do this.

Dr. Kim 's judge questions and doubts the credibility of Yong - min Kim by asking Kim Yong - min about the computer - related incidents several times.

In addition, Kim Yong-min does not communicate the appeal of the suspect's family to the doctor and the judge, but interrupts it in the middle, makes a different statement than the one promised to do in the trial, and even argues maliciously.

At the end of the trial, Yong Min Kim met reporters and hid his malicious argument and portrayed me as an unscrupulous excuse.

I think I should cut off my relationship with Kim Yong-min, because I can not pretend that Kim Yong-min's lawyer is maliciously defended in the situation of doubt about the qualifications of Yong-Min

Kim.

Do you need more time to analyze (Dr Yongmin Kim again)?

Yong Min Kim Attorney: Yes.

Judge: I'll have the next trial on March 2 or 9, 2016.

Yong Min Kim: We do not need more time because we only have to compare hash values.

(However, Yoon Kim's attorney sees his smartphone calendar)

Let's go to trial on March 25, 2016 because of schedule.

(I was able to see his smartphone because I sat next to Kim Yong - min 's lawyer.

Kim Yoon-min attorney says he does not need more time, lie on schedule, and put off more days of trial)

Judge Dr. Lang: (toward the defendant) Come out at 4pm on Friday, March 25, 2016.

Mother: (from the audience) We are so hard. Do not keep time.

Judge Dr. Lang: (with a sarcastic look) Kim Yong Min 's lawyer decided.

I am not responsible, so please come back then as your lawyer Kim Yong Min set.

(Dr. Kim judges self - deception and rationalizes himself with the logic that he is not responsible for his mother 's last appeal.

Dr. Kim and his wife have always been irresponsibly convicted and have always rationalized themselves to judge by evidence.

Because of the rationalization of Dr. Rang 's self - rationalization, this trial will be unfair and presumably guilty of ignoring the evidence of innocence.

After the trial, I stand in front of the courthouse and wait out of the courtroom.

The reporter who came to cover me is obvious.

She distributes the A4 paper she gave to reporters to Yong Min Kim.

After the trial, I catch the situation that the lawyer Kim Yong - min did not image on 500,000 won hard disk.

I ask Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, to ask her mother when she will receive a 500,000 won hard disk from her lawyer.

I said to my mother, "It is clear that Yongmin Kim did not image on the 500,000 won hard disk. If you want to proceed with the trial and finish it quickly, you have to pressure your lawyer to bring out your hard disk. "

The reason I told my mother is as follows.

When her mother asks her lawyer to return her hard disk, Yong Min Kim can not copy the files imaged by the prosecution to a 500,000 won hard disk.

This is because when the imaging file is copied, the hash values become equal to each other, and the hash values of the imaging file of the prosecution imaging file and the imaging file of the attorney Yimmin Kim become equal.

In addition, Kim Yong-min will give us a blank hard disk and say, "Professor Kim In-Sung will delete the imaging file immediately after analysis, so there is no file."

The data recovery cost is less than KRW 400,000, which is a specialized company that restores deleted data from the hard disk.

Yong Min Kim is worried that he will lie because the lawyer can try to recover the deleted imaging file from the hard disk.

However, if you do not give the imaging file, you will be suspected that you have not imaged it, so Yongmin Kim has to hand the imaging file to us.

So, Kim Yong Min will put the imaging file on another hard disk without putting the imaging file on the 500,000 won hard disk.

If the assertion is the opposite of the first that police have imaged because the hash value is different in the trial on March 25, 2016, the lawyer will not be able to claim it because the lawyer Kim has destroyed the evidence.

If you do not get a hard disk, then you have to listen to the threat of "your son is at a disadvantage" by setting up your father in the court corridor.

However, my mother asked her lawyer Kim Yong Min to ask her for a 500,000 won hard disk.

I asked my mother to get a 500,000 won hard disk, but my mother does not ask for it strongly.

It is not the case that the FBI filed a criminal complaint against the White House and asked the South Korean investigation team to investigate.

According to the investigation report that Nam Sang-wook made by mistake at the time of police investigation, police officer Kim Tae-geun sent a letter to the US embassy in English saying there was a blackmail in the White House.

Then, the US FBI sent a document to the ROK investigation asking for investigation.

When the US responded seriously, the police were embarrassed to do their job, accused the accused of attempting to avoid responsibility, and mobilized all manner of convictions.

If the police appear on March 25, 2016, you should ask Kim Tae-keun as a witness to see if the US FBI has asked for an investigation first.

When I was imaging during the prosecution investigation, I was told by a middle-aged prosecutor and a forensic expert passing through the glasses that "I do not have any intimidation on the White House

bulletin board." I said, "Did I ask you to reveal it?" I replied.

This is not my story because I talked about this when I visited my mother during detention in Seoul detention center.

That is why I kept asking my mother to contact the White House bulletin board manager to see if there really was a blackmail.

The police have failed in the scenario of trying to prove this case as a misdemeanor or a pervert.

Police said they were afraid that the incident they had filed against the United States would become an international problem and eventually they would be mistaken for the FBI.

President Obama 's presidential term expires in 2016, and President Reper' s ambassador changes the US ambassador to the United States.

Therefore, South Korea estimates that it will take the maximum amount of time by the end of 2016 in order to reduce the friction with the US government and the trial.

The trial is likely to be extended by 2017, so it is wise and judicious to prepare for a long war.

If the police do not attend witnesses at the next trial, I am worried about how to submit a petition to Dr.

"When the defendant was in detention at the detention center in Seoul, he was admitted to a psychiatric hospital, where he was injected with a nystagmus and conducted a hypnotic investigation.

It is better for the broadcasters to refuse the court 's order to attend the witnesses, so I would like to call the case of Hwang Won, who co - investigated the case with the police, as a witness and continue his trial with his testimony.

I am telling the truth to the truth, and I am not applying for a witness because I think it will be advantageous.

At around 2pm on Wednesday, February 24, 2016, Yong Min Kim telephoned his mother and phoned her mother and said, "The trial date has been changed from 4 pm on March 25, 2016 to 2 pm on Monday 21st."

Kim Yong - min asked his mother, "If there is anything you want to ask because the police officer will appear on the same day, please ask me first."

Draft Draft Change Order

Court registration arrived on February 29, 2016

On February 24, 2016, Dr. Lang changed the next trial to 2:00 pm on March 21, 2016.

March 10, 2016 at 4:00 pm

My mother contest the report of the investigation agency based on the notebook analysis report prepared by MIC.

Then, with the advice of Kim Yong - min, he will make a correction and submit it to the court.

On March 14, 2016, from 4:30 pm to 5:40 pm, my mother counseled me.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

From 2:00 pm on March 21, 2016 to 6:25 pm.

The trial was originally scheduled for 4 pm on March 25, 2016, but changed to 2 pm on March 21.

A female court reporter is wearing a court suit and is sitting near a check seat.

During the trial, Dr.

The doctor and the judge ask the three police witnesses to say it out loud so that it is clearly recorded.

When a jargon comes up during the testimony, the doctor and the judge ask the witness for spelling and explanation so that the stenographer can use it.

During the testimony, Dr. Lang and the other witnesses are waiting in the corridor in front of the courtroom so that they can not hear the testimony in the audience.

Dr. Kim says the witnesses should always be cautious and do not have to make any adverse statements before taking an oath.

If the witness hesitates to answer the question, say, "Do not know what you do not know."

The judge was right-handed, and during the trial he listened attentively to the testimony and imagined the situation through his eyes at the top left corner.

Dr. Lang 's judge said that the pupil was released at the end of the trial and that "the picture is a composite?".

Dr. Andrew 's judge heard that Internet records were erased because of the Chrome Secret mode, and Kim Kyung - hwan said, "There is a search record of Michelle Obama," and the judge is confused.

Unlike last time, Jung Woo-jun emphasized the word "sexual assault" three to four times instead of "sexual harassment".

Yong Min Kim is right-handed.

Kim Yong - min attends police witnesses five or six times in a row and walks with a microphone to show the projector.

Every time I turn off the courtroom so that the judge can see the screen well, but after a few times, I do not turn off the back light any more.

Kim Yong-min returns to his seat and folds his left leg in his seat as he sits down on his chair.

If you are irritated by the testimony, pull the thimble over the paper from your thumb and squeeze it with your fingers.

Yong Min Kim has omitted some of the 60 questions that he thinks he can not hear.

However, Yong Min Kim asked the three witnesses to focus on the router and MAC address.

Lawyer Kim Yong - min has been questioning and reprimanding police for not having seized the router.

It is presumed that Mr. Yongmin Kim tried to check the record on the router through the inquiry of the router.

Kim Yong - min submitted an essay criticizing Kim Ki - jong 's Ambassador to Republika Srpska, found on my blog, to Dr.

Kim Yong - min asked the last witness, Kim Kyung - hwan, only important questions, asking about how pictures are stored in memory and how they are committed.

Kim, Kyung - hwan, reconstructs the crime by suggesting estimates and possibilities.

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong - min had arranged the witness order at the end and questioned intentionally in consultation with the head of the police in advance and to sacrifice Kim Kyung - hwan.

Dr. Andrew and two other witnesses said, "Record all the testimony."

It is presumed that the cybercrime investigator had preliminarily tortured Dr. Lang 's judge in order to impose Kim' s responsibility for investigation and make him a scapegoat.

Last time Kim Jin-hyeong assistant attorney Park In-sook's assistant lawyer comes.

Park In-Sook assistant lawyer has a right-handed, brown-haired long-haired perm hairstyle, a gray skirt with white and black checkered skirts, a medium-length black skirt up to the knee, black stockings, black high- I wear high - caliber leather shoes.

I do not wear nail polish and trim my nails like a man. When sitting on a chair, it sits with an O-shaped leg bent and ankle inward, and does not twist your leg like ordinary women.

40 were healthy and young, and the bar atmosphere was lively.

It is presumed that all three police witnesses are speaking according to the script made in advance in the direction of the pupil.

It is presumed that Kim Sang-guk or his team leader is likely to have a police headquarters or a backing force to command and coordinate on them.

Actual police arrested an emergency arrest and seizure From the beginning, I asked my family members "Where is the laptop?" But all the testimonies in common said, "I found the laptop in the process of seizure." According to Kim Kyung-hwan's testimony, I was in. "

At the time of the seizure, Kim Kyung-hwan repeatedly asked me, "Where is the laptop?" From the first meeting with me who was lying in bed, and I replied, "I am in that room."

It is impossible to estimate in advance whether a notebook is available to me.

Besides my family, no one knows that I have a laptop, and I have no clue that I wrote a blog post on a laptop.

It is presumed that the cyber security bureau of the National Police Agency has been conducting civilian inspections on me through their lies.

If you give police investigators an opportunity to declare conscience and ensure anonymity so that they are not disadvantaged in the police organization, it is likely to tell the truth.

The following summarizes the key content according to the witness sequence.

Witness 1. Nam Sang Wook

Born in 1978.

Turtles tops and notai in black suits.

Right-handed.

During the testimony, the eyes are often placed at the lower right corner of the room.

Nam Sang - wook asks if he can make a note to the judge.

When asked about Yongmin Kim's question, "I have not heard so well, please tell me again." That was it? "

When asked about the contents of his report, he says, "I have to look at the report because I can not remember it because it was a long time ago" or "Please show me."

Nam Sang - wook assumes that he lied because he said this for the purpose of remembering the script or making time to lie.

Nam Sang - wook explains the process of pointing me as a suspect and makes a lot of effort to understand Dr.

Nam Sang - wook has spurned computer jargon which the court stenographer does not understand, and Dr.

After explaining to Dr. Yang 's judge Nam Sang - wook unconsciously speaks the habitual use of the words at the time of interrogation of the suspect, "Do you know now?"

Nam Sang-wook has a psychology that is based on the pride that he is a computer expert who graduated from Korea University Graduate School.

Nam Sang - wook was very nervous and his eyes were unstable.

When she denies the fact that she wrote the contents, she makes a statement according to the two principles.

In connection with the US FBI investigation request, Kwak Dong-gyu, who is a cyber criminal investigation officer of a department other than cyber criminal investigation, brought it to him.

Kwak Dong - gyu was dispatched to support Cybercrime at the time of the emergency arrest, and he questioned me at the time of the police duties and suspected that he received guidance from someone about my statement.

Nam Sang - wook told the judge, "I asked you to finish the interview quickly because of the international investigation, and leave early.

Witness 2. Kim Jin-kwang

Born in 1970.

Turtleneck top with a brown suit.

Right-handed.

A middle-aged and above-average calm conversation with a Jeollanam-do dialect.

The forehead is wide and does not talk much to the skinny body.

Kim Jin-kwang is high in rank and has the same atmosphere as the National Intelligence Service.

Unlike the other two witnesses, he says, "I do not know how to swear witnesses," and at the end, in the part of reading my name,

It is an expression of an inconvenient psychological state that wants to conceal his identity because he has to lie uncooperatively.

When Kim Jin-kwang told lawyer Kim Yong-min that the projector could not be seen easily, the court chief turned off his back.

In the process of investigation, I interrogate me and pretend to be intimidation and ruthlessness when I do coercion, and act weakly.

When I meet my eyes, I instantly show a very disgusting expression.

I wonder if there is any conscience for such humans.

Kim Yong - min 's career is not a professional degree or certification, but in - company education.

Nam Sang-wook and Kim Kyung-hwan had a master's degree in information and communication technology and advanced technology qualifications, but Kim Jin-kwang claims to have been appointed as a civilian delegate.

It is doubtful whether it is the National Intelligence Service agent about the origin ingredient.

Kim Jin-kwang is a director of cyber security department of the National Police Agency even though his computer expertise is insufficient and his cyber criminal history is insufficient. Presumed to have been appointed as the basis.

Throughout the testimony I raise my right hand prestigiously on the desk and move my hands nervously.

Kim Yong - min 's question stating that he remembers the advantage to himself in the way that "Mr. Lee has stated his desktop".

Witness 3. Kim Kyung Hwan

Born in 1976.

Black-horned glasses, dark blue or dark cobalt-colored barbarie coat fill all the buttons and hide the shirt in the coat invisible.

Jeollabuk - do has a standard language with accent.

Throughout the testimony, it is consistent with a blunt, irritable and nervous attitude.

I am quite dissatisfied with the unnecessary mention of the fact that I have introduced my position and moved to another position.

It is presumed that the prosecution and the police pointed out the scandal as a witness to the transfer of responsibility to Kim Kyung-hwan through the adoption as the last witness and only the most sensitive question from the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

In this way, Korean society scrapes people who can not stand up in the organization.

Koreans, like Edward Snowden, do not have the courage to defend themselves and they can not escape abroad.

It is presumed that there are many complaints because Nam Sang-wook is called 'Team Leader' and has low rank in the organization and has been subjected to miscellaneous misconduct or unfair work.

I think it is logical to compare two other witnesses, so if you persuade them logically, you are likely to make a declaration of conscience about civilian inspections.

Kim Yong - min was overwhelmed by Kim Kyung - hwan 's hard - line attitude when he questioned Kim Kyung - hwan, and he was nervous for the first time that day.

When Kim Yong - min attorney seriously argued with Kim Kyung - hwan during interrogation, Dr.

Kim Yong-min asked the lawyer, "Why did not you seize the router?" Kim Kyung-hwan replied, "Do

you order the investigation?"

Kim Kyung-hwan says, "We did not give enough time for the investigation and demanded the results."

When Kim Yong-Min's lawyer presented the investigation report, Kim Kyung-hwan said he did not see it, and Dr. Lang 's judge told Kim Yong - min to use the projector.

Kim Kyung-hwan also replied, "As you can see, I can see it when I look at the report." Kim Yong-min told me to summarize the contents. "I wrote the report because I wrote it.

Kim Kyung - hwan is proud of computer knowledge by saying that he is the level of in - house computer education.

Kim Kyung - hwan describes the computer jargon which the court lecturer does not understand more calmly and kindly than Nam Sang - wook.

The trial is getting longer and the doctor and the judge are exhausted and do not ask for explanations anymore during the testimony.

Kim Kyung-hwan replied "I did not know" to the question "Did you know that the picture is a composite?" And suggest various assumptions and possibilities for the crime process.

When Kim Kyung-hwan explained it to the Windows 7 operating system, Jung Woo-jun intervened and asked, "Was not Windows XP?"

I suspect that Cybercrime has no credibility on the operating system of the analyzed evidence.

Kim Yong - min asked the lawyer about the process of changing the hard disk of the notebook, and Kim Kyung - hwan said, "I do not know because I passed it to another investigator.

When her mother told her that she could hear everything "lying" in the audience, Yoon Min lawyer stabbed her with a thumbs up sign indicating not to be with her mother.

Attendance police investigators avoid the reversal of the statement, and the answer to the question is consistent with the attitude of hiding and hiding to the next witness.

Nam Sang-wook handed over to Kim Jin-kwang, Kim Jin-kwang handed over to Kim Kyung-hwan, and Kim Kyung-hwan again handed over responsibility to Kim Jin-kwang.

It is presumed that the order of testimony was calculated in advance and prepared in detail.

All the witnesses attending are members of the Cyber Security Bureau of the National Police Agency.

It is presumed that this case is a hacking investigation from the beginning without regard to threats.

A court cyber employee sitting in the front row near the auditorium in the auditorium reported that they had been using the laptop to compare the hash values throughout the trial.

Jung said that he could continue to have dinner, but Yongmin Kim said he would have to compare the hash value again at the next trial.

Dr. Kim says he will try for trial at the end of April because of his schedule.

The judge told the accused to come back at 2 pm on April 25, 2016 with a gentle expression that he had never seen before, and ends the trial.

I answered "Yes" and went out of court and because I was the last trial, there was no next trial.

After I left, the doctor and the judge found me and my father replied, "I went to the bathroom."

When the trial ends, the judge tells the suspects, "Do not interfere with the smooth proceeding of the next trial, but to leave immediately." But today, after I have seen the trial, I am looking for me.

I believe that Dr. Rang 's judgment is based on the assumption of my guilty plea.

I meet Kim Yong-min and Park In-suk assistant lawyers who walk to the subway station of Kyeongbu subway station.

I greeted him saying, "I did a good job." Kim Yong-min attended the ceremony while dodging his eyes.

Then, Yong Min Kim walked 5 or 6 times and asked me, "What are you doing here?" And then he immediately said, "You are waiting for my father's car."

Kim Yong - min, a lawyer, mistook the suspect for waiting on the street to protest against a malicious defense, but quickly escaped the room as the suspect 's family expected to arrive.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

April 25, 2016 2:00 pm to 4:40 pm (It is closed from 2:30 pm to 4:15 pm)

At 1:55 pm, a total of four men, one male and one female, who were presumed to be members of the cyber investigator Lee In-ki, who attended as a witness, and Jung Woo-joon, who attended as witnesses,

It is estimated that the investigator had made a testimony and had already been tried in the afternoon for the presence of the investigator.

Later, at the end of the trial, Dr. Kang estimated that police and prosecution witnesses would no longer be attending through the question, "Do you think the next trial will be OK in the morning?"

It is presumed that Jung Woo-joon and the two witnesses Lee, Ki-ki have been discussing in advance through the elevator.

Jung Woo-jun holds six to eight bunches of A4 paper, fixed with clips, which are presumed to have printed out the contents found on the notebook while his face is solid.

When a woman goes to a market on the market, a female employee puts a bunch of paper on a small gray cart often dragged down from the elevator.

This female employee was not a journalist, but she had a beige safari jumper, a hairstyle with her hair tied back to her hair, hair on the top of her head, and her scalp was visible, sitting in the back row of

the auditorium.

It is presumed to be a stressful hair loss caused by working under Jung Woo-jun's test.

The female employee keeps waiting for the wagon brought in when she handles the documents to the back of the check room. When the trial ends, the female employee pulls the cart back.

One female reporter sat in the front row of the auditorium with the laptop, but the outfit was neat.

Reporters sit in the front row to put their laptops on their desks because the front desk only has a small desk.

When the first inspection was down from the elevator, I stood on the stairs and saw my eyes, and pretended not to know me, but my face was very stiff.

During that time, Kim Jin-hyung, an assistant lawyer who came with his lawyer Kim Yong-min, did not come any more,

So Dr. Kim pointed out that there is no inspection.

As in the past trial, it was conducted in a very calm atmosphere, and there is no more heated argument by Yongmin Kim.

As soon as the trial begins, Lee In - ki begins his testimony and does not have any oath procedures. He begins to compare the hash value of the imaging file with the notebook that he has just introduced in his testimony seat as instructed by Dr.

The analytical process is on the projector, and Yong-min Kim, "I will move to the auditorium so that I can see the projector well," sits on the back porch next to Jung,

Kim Yong-min asked Lee, "Is it possible to print all the screens on the projector and attach them to the document?" Lee In-ki responded, "Possible."

Kim Yong-min has a willingness to convict me.

In front of the desk, which was not visible in the audience, there was a large white color printer that was not present before.

Kim In-ki, who is a computer expert, could not print because she could not use the printer. Kim Yong-min attorney, two court clerks, and a court clerk are running in front of me.

Kim Yong-min said, "Please print out the letter because it is small."

During the trial, Jung Woo - joon testified that his eyes were lying down and his eyes were below.

Sometimes when I look at the test, Jung Woo-joon, I am conscious of my gaze.

"I submitted the additional evidence that Jung Woo-jun, who was on trial on April 19, 2016, before the trial, corrected it again today," he said.

"I have confirmed the Kang OO secretary, who is the US embassy official," said Jung.

Kang OO is presumed to be in charge of the task of contacting the US Embassy with the Police Department.

When Yongmin Kim makes a statement, he stands with his left hand on his desk with a bunch of

documents on his desk. His little finger trembles.

I have a strange and pleasant expression about the disadvantageous contents of the suspect. I actively move my facial muscles and shake hands like a piano in the air.

On the contrary, when Dr. Rang 's judge mentioned the favorable contents to the suspect, he placed his elbow on his desk on the wrist of his arms, his eyes were not moving, he was hardened without any change of expression, and his mouth was covered with one wrinkle under his chin.

Kim Yong-min wrote a 10-character memo about the contents of the defense against the suspect when he recorded it in the defense record book.

Yong Min Kim does not want the trial to proceed favorably to the accused.

In this trial, Jung Woo-joon testified that he was a friendly voice called "Yongmin Kim," and it is presumed that Yong-min Kim and Jung Jun-joon have compromised in advance.

In the early days of the trial, the reporter heard a lot of knocking on the keyboard, but not later.

It is estimated that the reporter wrote and wrote the article in accordance with the instructions of the lawyer Kim Yong-min and the prosecutor Jung U-jun in advance, and expects the report to be quite malicious.

During the trial, Dr. Kang and his judge gazed at the projector diligently to give a good impression of the computer, but he kept on touching his face, touching the ball and putting his chin on his head.

Unlike the last time, Dr. Lang 's judge said, "I have not seen all of my documents yet."

Lee In - Ki Supreme Prosecutor 's Office Cyber investigator uses the projector and when I explain it, I look at the projector on which the analysis program is executed. The doctor and the judge and Jung Jun test live on the face and pretend to know.

But I do not know what they are, so I do not look at them anymore, so they lose their faces.

When I look at the screen, I expect to see some clues.

The trial was an exception for the analysis of hash values.

He said, "How long does it take to compare the imaging files with the investigator's notebook?" Lee said, "It takes two hours."

"What can I do then?" Dr. Yong-min Kim said, "Let's wait for the time."

Jung said, "My original plan was to debate the contents of the notebook for two hours comparing the original hash value."

I have not been able to decide what to do while Dr. And Mr. Judge, Mr.

At this time, Jung Woo-joon thought about the content controversy but presumed that he did not inform the lawyer of Dr.

Dr. Kim asked the lawyer Kim Yong - min to ask, "Is that so?" And Yoon Min Kim said, "Since doing so is not an order, we have to contend after comparing hash values.

After the hash value analysis is completed, the court ends the amendment, and the lawyer Kim Yong-min adopts most of the evidence as evidence.

Especially after the repatriation, the lawyer Kim Yong-min speaks directly without speaking pamphlets.

Since Kim Yong-min attorney has been taking the case since 2015, he said that he would not be able to accept the evidence. He told me that the hash value was being criticized by the media as an unscrupulous person. Abandon.

In this trial, Dr. Lang 's judge first showed his attorney to ask for his consent and proceed with the trial. Most of the cases, including fraud, confirm once again that Dr.

Jung emphasized that he had prepared a lot of things beforehand and said, "I have prepared a lot of notebook contents. I have a lot to discuss," he says, and he shows a strong commitment to add suspicion to the contents of the notebook by shifting the issue of intimidation.

Attorney Kim Yong-min said to Jung, "Do not contaminate the imaging file before the hash value check. The hash value will change. "

In the analysis of the last time that the lawyer Kim Yong-min did not agree with the unexpected hash value, from now on, the lawyer Kim Yong-min wants to say that there is no problem because he followed the procedure like this.

During Lee Ki In-gi's printing before the recess, Judge Dr Kim said to Yong-min Kim, "I have not yet seen the complaint my mother submitted. What is the hard disk that changed in the complaint? "

Yongmin Kim said, "It is not a bad thing. The manufacturer of the hard disk seems to have changed. "

"If it is through Kim Yong-min's lawyer, Mr. Yong-min Kim will be kind enough to guide him," said Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who immediately said, "I will talk more with my mother. (I will guide you). "

At the trial, attorney Kim Yong - min attorney Kim Yong - min attorney 's attitude to the National Intelligence Service is suspicious because Kim Yong - min defended the police as being an NIS employee.

"I can not stop the notebook, so the investigator should watch it," and Yoon Min Kim said, "Then the defendant should have one."

Then the judge said, "Then you can turn on the laptop, leave it all and then lock the courtroom." Then he said to his mother, "Do not you doubt it?"

My mother does not answer.

The issue discussed by Kim Yong - min and Jung Jun - joon before the recess was the hash value and the investigation process in the literature.

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong - min still has a time - pulling operation in the trial.

There are many cases in which the trial was inexperienced in the trial, and Dr. Lang 's lawyer and Kim Yong - min attorney gave a lot of help and concession.

It is presumed that Dr. Yang 's lawyer and Mr.

Prime Minister Jeong Woo-jung, who was the father of the prosecutor's office, caught the first hacker

in the 1990s and became famous as a star prosecutor.

The son of Chung Hong-won, Jung Woo-jun, also tries to step on the train to buy the lawyer Dr. Kim and the lawyer Kim Yong-min in this case to convict him.

The judge will make a revision at 4 pm and leave all the investigators' laptops turned on, leaving them all out and locking the courtroom to the judge.

The reporter left the room and just returned.

The doctor and the judge called for a while and talked to me for a while. I, my parents, and lawyer Kim Yong Min wait in the corridor.

During the recess, parents and Kim Yong Min attended the elevator in the coffee shop on the second floor of the court.

In front of the coffee shop, my mother tells me, "If you get tired, go to the car and rest."

At this time, Yoon Kim's face was embarrassed that he should not do this, and he faced for one second with his eyes.

I understand my mother's suggestion and decide to do so and go to a passenger car alone and lock the door and wait until I know what to do.

When I entered the passenger car, the gray bongo on board the detectors parked in parallel behind the car, and the bongo driver and the penguin continued in the bongo.

When the trial became disadvantageous, it was presumed that the detectives who mistook and obeyed and tried to escape during the trial were on the papers.

After a while, a detective comes up to say hello to the detectives in the van and catches a car that ends at 4444 parked on the right side of our car.

The bongo tea moved for a while to get out of this car. As soon as this car got out, it returned to its original place and prevented our car from retiring.

So I feel the threat of myself, keep the door locked and the windows closed.

At 3:45 pm I go to court.

I was kidnapped by a police car, and I was afraid I might get in trouble. I quickly open the door on the opposite side and walk out quickly.

You should not leave any evidence or documents in your car because they may have opened the car door while there are no people in our car.

Previously, I parked a car in the parking lot of the court, entered the court, looked at the window of the court corridor, and two men, who were presumed to be civil servants, came to our car and always looked closely at the car.

I say that I should not park my car in a lot of passengers and keep it in the shaded corner of the parking lot to avoid the sunshine, as I can get my parents stolen evidence or documents if I put them in the car.

Before entering the courthouse at 4 pm I went up about 10 minutes early and got my parents and

lawyer Kim Yong Min in the corridor in front of the courtroom.

My mother told the lawyer Kim Yong Min about the change of the hard disk, but the lawyer Kim Yong - min is ignorant of the absurd attitude.

At this time, an old man wearing a gray suit jacket tied to a pearl line passes with two detectives.

Dr. Rang 's judge decided to revise at 4:00 pm, but the analysis was not finished, so he was revised 15 minutes later than scheduled.

In the 15 minutes, the judge judged that he was waiting in the corridor with the back door of the court behind the doctor 's desk. He went to the courtroom two to four times in the suit and checked the situation of the judge.

For the added 15 minutes everyone waited in the courtroom and no one talked and was silent.

During the waiting period, the junior inspection continued to report only the documents that were imported.

Jung Woo-jung, who was exempted from military service as a waist disk, occasionally cornuces while sitting on a chair with his throat disk.

After the hearing, the trial confirms the hash value and discusses whether the evidence has been adopted.

Jung Woo-min asked the lawyer Kim Yong-min to adopt the evidence that Yong-min Kim had been immersing in the past, and Mr. Yong-min Kim admits all without evidence.

Kim Yong-min was kind to the attorney Jung, who was different from his mother in front of the courtroom.

Because there is no reporter, Yongmin Kim is more open to nature.

It is presumed that the reporter told them to go ahead if they leave in advance.

The court in the Republic of Korea wasted unnecessary time because of the appointment of Kim Yong - min, a lawyer who would like to examine the legal principles as a legal scholar, because he would have to adopt all the information submitted by the investigating agency as evidence in the courtroom.

My mother tried to appoint a lawyer Kim Yong-min even though she gave me money instead of a lawyer. However, Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who came to the press because of the news, refused to take charge of the case. And to be elected.

And lawyer Kim Yong - min, like a legal scholar, tried to judge the legal principle and ended the trial with only the suffering family 's suffering.

Kim Yong - min attorney 's legal aid was the same as Koseon Lawyer' s lawyer.

Anyone who reads this article is advised to avoid the lawyer Kim Yong-min, who is discussing the problem of interpretation of the legal principle of the law.

Later, after the trial, my mother tells me that Yang Jae - ja, a law firm, moved from Yangjae - dong to

Sinsa - dong.

The reason for moving is that other lawyers have set up a company outside of the company. However, it is presumed that Jung Woo-jun, a father who was a prime minister, intervened in the public deconstruction of a jurist lawyer through his father.

In addition, since the father of Jung 's investigation provided Kim Jong Min lawyer with many rewards in the name of helping his son, it is presumed that Mr.

Apparently, the attitude of Kim Yong - min changed and the attorney Kim Yong - min himself will recognize his own disharmony.

Kim Yong - min is strongly demanding Lee to take a picture of the analysis results and the hard disk that Lee In - gi brought to him after adopting the evidence on the analysis results.

Unlike the color printers, there are no cameras prepared by the court, and Hwang Mi-Young, a lawyer, is taking pictures with his smartphone.

In the discussion on the adoption of the evidence, Dr. Kim pointed out that "the evidence submitted by Jung Woo-jun's investigator has a lot of problems in adopting the evidence," and he said, "If I submit it, I will have to dismiss it. He says.

Yongmin Kim advised Jung Woo-joon, "How do you fix the X-X times X times because there are many duplicates of the evidence?"

The judge judges that he can no longer postpone the sentencing by discussing the issue of the adoption of the evidence. "Now, let 's talk about the next time we decide whether to dismiss evidence or not. (And then I'll finish the trial today.) "

When Jung Woo-joon and Kim Yong-min did not discuss anything further, the judge told Dr. Jang, "I have no evidence to judge the accused in the police report. They should not submit them (or modify them), "and say," Write along with the authors of the report. "

In fact, Dr. Lang 's lawyer and Kim Yong - min attorney say that Jung' s attorney is willing to ignore the falsification and alteration of the evidence.

Dr. Jang asked for the authenticity of the US Embassy inquiry request, and Jung Woo - joon said, "I will ask the embassy through Kang Moo, the liaison officer of the US Embassy. The answer from the US is in English, so I'll send it to Kang with a translation. "

"I want to submit a video about the riot in the police station," and the chief judge said, "I can not find it."

Since there is no witness to bear any more, Dr. Lang 's judge says, "Do not you think the next trial will be in the morning?" And unlike the one that asked Kim Yong - min' s schedule so far, he asked Jung, "May I make it to May 27, 2016?

When Jung said that there was no schedule, Dr. Kim said, "May 27th at 11:15 am. Another trial is delayed and I can wait. "My answer is not required.

So far, Dr. Lang 's judge told me, "Please come out." It was different from the attitude of hearing my

answer and I no longer doubt whether it will be in my court.

After the trial, I stand by the lawyer Kim Yongmin, who takes the documents, and then he goes to the chair in the back row of the auditorium.

My mother said to me, "Wait and say hello," and I ask my mother to give me a cell phone, and Dr.

I thought I would buy a doubt, so I will go to the courtroom to go to the judge's desk. The woman in the uniform in front of the desk, the doctor and the judge asked me with nuance whether the actor was loud, "How was I?"

I went to Exit 11 of the station and I called my mother and her cell phone was off.

I went to the second floor of the coffee shop building to talk with Kim Yong Min attorney like I did last time.

I see the outside of the window to see if our car will pass by. Yong Min Kim is hanging a backpack.

Kim Yong - min attends the subway station by walking around in a big stride to see me again.

My mother 's cell phone was off, so I came out to wait on the roadside, and then I saw my car that passed by and got on.

When I went to a restaurant to have dinner, my mother suddenly complained about the attorney Kim Yong - min.

My father said, "The doctor and the judge look at his mother like a strange person." He says, "Do not believe Kim Yong Min's lawyer while giving him the money?"

I said, "Your mother is right. Kim Yoon-min attorney is acting strangely. "When he said," My father will not go to dinner, "he puts it down at the restaurant, drives a car, and goes home.

I had dinner with my mother and my mother said, "Yongmin Kim has told me that the tone of the case is different from the previous one."

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong-min tried to reassure her mother that the trial was proceeding well.

The following is the impression of those who attended the trial today.

Dr.

Right-handed. Used black pencil.

Blood type is estimated to be type B.

I witnessed a silver analog watch with a small lady on her left wrist.

Presumed to be a wedding gift with personal meaning.

A style that cling to the past through wearing an old soul watch.

At this trial, there were often times when the forehead was struck with an embarrassed look.

I try to hide my body on the desk.

Throughout the trial, his left ear came out and handed his hair, touching his face from time to time unlike other times.

Chung-ju inspection

Pinky lips on a plump, white skin, scabbard style.

Wear a silver stainless steel analogue sport watch waterproof watch with a black circular watch.

In order to maintain health such as weight control, Jung Woo-joon estimates that he wears a sports waterproof watch because he regularly enjoys sports of ball games.

A red purple tie.

Yong Min Kim

The trial comes with a tidy haircut.

Blood type is estimated to be type B.

The notebook comes with a backpack bag for notebooks, and a yellow ribbon with a zipper ring on backpack bags to remember the year.

The laptops and backpack bags are the last time Kim Jin-hyeong's assistant lawyer and Kim Jin-hyeong's assistant lawyer.

Yongmin Kim brought a gray Apple laptop and after a couple of clicks he did not write it for the whole trial, so the screen was automatically turned off.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, puts his laptop on the desk as an accessory to Dr.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, used black-capped monami ballpoint pens instead of laptops, mainly on paper and yellow corps sold only in the Seoul detention center, presumably through prisoners.

A blue shirt with two solid blue lines going into a white shirt.

A dark gray suit coat.

Gold watch on a silver background is a luxury watch that is repeatedly attached at regular intervals to decorate the golden rectangle.

Estimated to be a luxury watch through fine letters on the watch.

Cyber specialist Lee In-ki

Round, large glasses of thin, black metal tee.

Notai in a purple checkered shirt. Gray suit top.

Intelligent Psychopath Face.

On the testimony seat, with your right hand, gently wrap your left hand and place your hand on the desk.

When a police officer is confused, he unconsciously makes a triangular shape with his thumb and index finger.

During the recess, I pretend to read the A4 paper in the audience room and observe me on the other side as I intend to grasp my psychology.

Lee is not a cyber expert but a criminal psychology profiler in terms of appearance and attitude.

In order to analyze the psychopathology of the suspect in the court, Jung Woo-jun presumed that Lee was a cyber expert of the Supreme Prosecutors' Office and called Lee as a witness.

During the first trial, the police and prosecution investigators collected additional evidence from the suspect 's family through lawyer Kim Yong - min and tried to correct or supplement the evidence originally submitted to the judge by the court prosecutor.

Yong Min Kim Counseling Journal.

May 10, 2016,

Lawyer Kim Yong - min calls her mother 25 hours before the scheduled trial day (May 27, 2016).

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "I was contacted by the court yesterday on the evening of May 25, 2016, when the prosecution checked the US embassy and there was no police report. The trial date has been changed to June 17, 2016. "

My mother checked back to the court and said, "The trial has been postponed and the court will send the notice immediately."

However, the court registration will not arrive until May 27, 2016, when the trial is due to arrive at 2 pm on May 30, 2016.

The content was changed to 11:20 on June 24, 2016.

However, on June 2, 2016, the registration has arrived again and the mother received it on June 3.

The contents were changed from 11:20 on June 24, 2016 to 11:15 on July 15, 2016.

During the period between May 25 and May 30, 2016, Dr. Jang Chang, who confirmed that the police had not filed a complaint with the US Embassy through two consecutive revisions of the trial date, Presumably.

National Human Rights Commission Complaint Response

Registered by the National Human Rights Commission on May 27, 2016

May 24, 2016 Inspector General Park Seung-yeop informed her mother that she made a decision on the request of her mother to get rid of the receipt.

However, she did not ask me to get rid of her.

On May 27, 2016, the National Human Rights Commission received a registration.

It is located on the Samil street 340, Jung-gu, Seoul,

Administrative Justice Office, 14th Floor, Nara Kiumu Jodong Building

02) 2125 - National Human Rights Commission

04551

- A world where people live like people -

National Human Rights Commission

Receiving Kim OO

(Via)

Subject Complaint Reply

If you visit the committee on May 17, 2016, we will reply to your complaint as follows.

1. Complaint point

end. What do you think about the complainant's handling of your complaint?

I. March 24, 2016 Re-filing of the complaints returned, but why is there no answer so far?

2. Reply

The above case is the same as the civil complaint document that you indicated in the complaint.

end. Our committee is a national body responsible for investigating and remedying human rights violations and discrimination acts under the 「National Human Rights Commission Act」, and the committee will submit the complaints documents you submitted (March 15, 2016) (16 - complaint - 0193400), and after the request that you do not want the investigation to be a genuine case and to remove the complaint itself, the Committee has decided to dismiss the complaint.

I. You may not file a complaint under the Commission's statute, and you may not file a complaint with the Commission on Human Rights While visiting the counseling center, we have repeatedly responded to this question several times, but since you are still asking for an answer to the same issue, we will reply that the matter can not be handled by the complaint.

3. If a complaint is filed after the above matters, it will be handled in accordance with the Civil Petition Office Processing Regulations. End.

National Human Rights Commission Chairperson

Park Seung-

Ministry of Public Administration and Legal Affairs Dec. 5,

Coordinator

Administrative Justice Officer - 1934 (May 25, 2016)

Receipt

04551

340, Jungil-gu, Samil-dong, Seoul,

Phone number 02-2125-9772 Fax number 02-2125-0915

/ <http://www.humanrights.go.kr> / park0505@humannghts.go.kr / Private (6)

Draft Draft Change Order

Court receipt arriving at 2:00 pm on May 30, 2016

On May 25, 2016, Dr. Lang changed his next trial to June 24, 2016 at 11:20 am.

Draft Draft Change Order

I arrived on June 2, 2016, but my court receipt from my mother on the third day

On May 30, 2015, Dr. Lang changed his next trial to 11:15 am on July 15, 2016.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

July 15, 2016 11:25 am to 12:05 pm.

Three trials are underway before the trial, so it starts ten minutes later than the scheduled time of 11:15 am.

I enter the court at 11:10 am.

There are a male employee of the Chung Ui-jun inspection, Jung Woo-jun inspection, Yongmin Kim, lawyer and parents sit in the audience.

Jung Woo-jun continues to rewrite his glasses and look at my dynamics with his eyes squinted.

On the other hand, the lawyer Kim Yong - min does not meet with me until I sit on the lawyer 's seat, unlike previous trials.

Kim Yong - min reveals uncomfortable planting when the trial becomes favorable to the defendant.

When my trial begins, Lee 's test is exited and Jung Woo - joon' s suit in a suit is sitting on the exam seat.

Dr. Rang 's judge is a horsehair hair style that tied the hair back unlike before because the weather is so hot.

According to the psychological analysis book, the change of the woman's hairstyle is analyzed by the tendency to receive the attention of the neighbor, the tendency not to be satisfied with the current situation, or the positive psychology.

Just as Dr. Lang 's judge waited for the trial, he began trial with interest different from previous trials.

Unlike previous trials in which three cases were handled in 10 minutes, Dr. Lang 's trial was unusually 40 minutes ahead of Friday' s trial.

As soon as the trial began, the judge said, "This trial is to confirm the contact of the US Embassy."

Jung said, "I will return to the US Embassy this evening, which is the day of the trial, or tomorrow, July 16, 2016."

The trial is a major issue whether to adopt evidence like the previous trial.

A woman journalist with glasses wearing a white laptop is sitting near the side of the front seat of the auditorium.

The Internet News also expects a negative story that the defendant continues to discuss the adoption of digital evidence.

Jung Woo-jun tells the judge that he should use the digital video taken by the police as evidence for my police station riot.

Kim Yong-min attorneys quote the case of the Supreme Court last month and advised the judge.

Attorney Kim Yong-min objected to the case where the video was not analog and processed digital video evidence taken at the demonstration site.

Since Yongmin Kim is a lawyer with human rights Kim Yong-min, he has a wealth of professional knowledge in the field of demonstration.

Lawyer Kim Yong-min says that it is possible that the video was edited.

Later, however, when a woman reporter leaves the court, Yoon Kim says, "I will just use the video as evidence for the continuation of the trial."

Then Jung Woo - joon testified that I witnessed Choi Gwang - mol as the witness of my police station riot.

For the first time in the trial, Kim Yong - min 's lawyer turns to me and speaks to me and asks my opinion.

Until then, lawyer Kim Yong-min had never asked or spoken of my opinion during the trial, and such a rendition makes the sins worse during trial.

Kim Yong-min asked me twice "Do you want to call a police witness?" And I answer "I do not know" twice.

Kim Yong-min tried to explain and explain to me, "I do not understand the question," but I explain, "I understand the question but I do not know the choice."

Kim Yong Min, who listened to my answer, seemed annoyed at the moment by revealing her gums, and Yong Min Kim immediately smiled and hid his feelings.

Kim Yong - min asked the doctor and the judge to ask "Do you mind if I meet the mother and the defendant for one minute and testify to Choi Gwang - mol 's testimony?"

Until then, lawyer Kim Yong-min has never called a defendant separately during the trial.

It is estimated that Yong Min Kim attorney has a different attitude from the previous trial in order to get my idea of adopting the evidence of the riot video.

It is estimated that the police did not find the riot video and did not submit it to the lawyer Jung Woo-joon and the lawyer Kim Yong-min.

Kim Yoon Min's view of the riot video is that I intend to adopt the riot video as evidence and that the defendant will judge the evidence of rivalry as favorable and refuse to adopt evidence.

I think I can see if it is a riot or a harsh act in the process of an emergency arrest by adopting a riot video as evidence, calling a police officer a witness, and watching a video in court.

I was flooded on the floor of the police station, and I had a fair question and protest about the emergency arrest and arrest, and I did not vandalize or swear at police officers.

But the police officer took my handcuffs off before shooting the video, shot the video and then handcuffed it again.

It is malevolent to direct the situation as if there is no illegal element in arrest.

Rather, the digital evidence, the video, will reveal the false statements of the police.

However, I pretended not to know because I knew Kim Yong - min 's intention.

I, my mother, and Yim Min Kim come out of court and talk in the hall for 3-4 minutes.

In the black suit The head of the court with the soldering around the right temple on the right I looked at me in disgust throughout the trial, and when I saw my eyes, I smiled kindly.

At the time of the imprisonment, guards of Seoul detention center passed me in front of me and told me loudly as if to listen to me with a sneer at me about the case, and I think that the court lecturers

also exchanged information about the proceedings.

Court officials are surprised when they meet all of you about my personal information.

At this time, a reporter with glasses wears a white notebook, leaves the courtroom, passes by us, and leaves the court.

My mother tells lawyer Kim Yong Min, "Let's call the chief of Gwangmol Mall as a witness."

As expected, attorney Kim Yong-min always shows the habit of opposing the position of the suspect's family.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, says, "I have to concentrate and if it is dispersed, the trial will be longer."

Lawyer Kim Yong - min changed his position to prolong the trial for the innocence he initially claimed, and now he does not like the trial to be prolonged.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, said, "Let's admit the video as proof because the police officer does not say anything good and disadvantageous."

If I tell you to call a witness to Yongmin Kim, I will not say anything because I do not have any illegality, and because Jung Woo-joon and Kim Yong-min do not have any illegality.

Back in court, Kim Yong-min described his claim as telling Dr. Lang 's judge to adopt digital video as proof instead of a police officer' s testimony.

When Kim Yong-min asked me about the police officer's testimony and what I would like to use as evidence, I would have chosen video by Kim Yong-min attorney and vice versa. .

I say to my mother, "You have to reverse the lawyer Kim Yong-min's behavior in reverse, and let Yim's lawyer do your defense properly."

Attorney Kim Yong - min requested a testimony of Han Woo - suk, a correspondent of Tibrod, in response to a request from witness Jung Woo - jun, referring to the suspicion about the starting number of the IP address.

Jung Woo-jun also estimates that he will ask the police investigator once more to respond to attorney Kim Yong-min's attending witness.

During the trial, Dr. Kim and his lawyer Kim Yong - min are chatting and laughing.

Because I was an abrupt and hysterical reaction, I saw a doctor and a doctor, and Dr.

When Dr. Kim 's lawyer Kim Yong - min attended the discussion with the intention of avoiding responsibility, he laughed and objected.

Dr. Kim asked the lawyer Kim Yong - min, "Are you handing over all the judgments to the court?" Kim Yong - min attorneys are well - suited to deal with them.

When the trial was over, the clerk in the robes who sat in the scribe handed a paper bunch to the lawyer.

Yong Min Kim spreads a light green paper in the middle of a bunch of paper and deliberately places it

near the defendant's desk so that I can see him sitting next to him.

On April 26, 2016, a document written by Hwang Mi-young Court of Appeal described the follow-up of the trial, and Dr. Kim's attorney, Kim Yong-min attorney, and Chung Woo-jun attorney knew the intention to proceed with the trial.

The first time a doctor and a judge ask questions directly to me, the suspect.

The judge asked me, "Did you graduate?" And say, "I graduated."

At this time, the lawyer Kim Yong - min rested sighs secretly, but the attorney Kim Yong - min stated that I am not a student at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies.

"What did you do after graduation?" I answered, "I quit working because I was working, so I studied French." Afterwards, I have been quiet in court for a while.

Judge Dr. Lang says the trial will be held at 2 pm on September 9, 2016, because all the trial schedules are held in August.

Kim Yong-min and Jung Woo-joon do not appeal to Dr.

Kim Yong - min, who was in charge of filing the documents before leaving court, asked Dr. Lang 's judge, "Will you make a ruling on September 9, 2016?" And Dr. Lang will say, "Let' s try the hearing.

Jung Woo-jun, Attorney Kim Yong-min Attempted to stand up, everyone raises questions about why the judge pointed out a specific person.

And Dr. Rang 's judge once again emphasized "September 9, 2 pm" with a small voice like a private message, revealing uncomfortable planting in his voice.

Today, the only people who watched the trial in the auditorium are the three reporters who write articles as the parents, Jung Jun-joon and Kim Yong-min attorneys say.

However, the reporter went out during the trial, and Yoon Min Kim reveals his nature when the reporter leaves the courtroom and watches her parents in the audience.

It is supposed to be the time to actively announce the truth before the truth is buried.

I tell my mother, "If I do not find a journalist or a third party to witness the trial together to deliver the truth to the world properly, I will overturn false charges because of Kim Yong-min's lawyer."

My mother also tried to find the journalist, the expert, and others to tell the truth.

But they also refused to help until someone took the risk of someone else, on the pretext that they were under pressure from the investigating authorities, and they did not even know the truth.

If the parents who know the truth of the case and I die from an accident or an attack by somebody, the person who knows the truth disappears from the world.

Especially, I am worried that my parents and my family are very dangerous because only three of them know the truth and this truth is so uncomfortable to someone.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

September 9, 2016 2:05 PM to 2:30 PM.

5 minutes before the scheduled time for the trial, 2:00 pm, I pulled the paper cart from the stairs,

Jung 's attorney did not see me and greeted Mr. Kim, a lawyer sitting on the waiting chair in the corridor in front of the courtroom.

Unlike the last time, Yong Min Kim is waiting for me in the hallway, not in court.

Kim Yong - min 's lawyer stood up immediately after seeing me and attorney Kim Yong Min greeted each other.

Kim Yong-min asked his mother, "Where is your mother?" "I do not have an eye on the lawyer.

My father comes out into the hallway and says to me, "Come in."

I went to the left door of the court along with my father 's back and opened the door for Yong - min Kim to come in, but Yong - min Kim intentionally enters the court on the right.

Yoon Min Kim estimates to be a psychological expression to go against the defendant.

I sit in a public room, give a three - piece witness' s paperwork and a ballpoint pen and say, "Write your name, date of birth and sign."

I have not been informed that today I suddenly testify.

My father says, "I have a desk in the front seat, so please use it there."

I wrote the witness documents and asked my father "Did you write the address?" And because my father did not hear me, I just write the address.

When I tried to sign the last chapter, Yoon Kim was surprised to say, "Why do you write the witness paper?" And say, "Hold the witness document."

Attorney Yim Min Kim estimates that I want to prevent him from witnessing in court.

I told my father, "Give the ballpoint pen back to the judge," but my father does not return the ballpoint pen.

Dr. Andy 's judge is five minutes behind schedule.

It is presumed that Dr. Lang 's judge will arrive 5 minutes late and try to confirm whether he is willing to testify to me during his time as a mistake of court proceedings.

In the latter half of the trial, Dr. Lang 's lawyer asked Kim Yong - min, "Will the defendant testify?" Kim Yong - min 's lawyer replied "I will not." Through his defense, Kim Yong - min took the opportunity of my testimony and ended the trial without revealing the truth. Do.

There are no reporters in the audience.

Jung Woo-jun's test is carried out on the left side of the examination room where she is sitting.

As soon as the trial begins, Dr.

Hanwoo comes along with a middle - aged man, Tibred, dressed in gray hair with a blue casual jacket and beige cotton pants, and a 40 - year - old woman in a semi - formal suit.

Mr. Tibred says that the whole atmosphere is more like an investigator style than a business representative, and a woman with a high intelligence looks like a secretary or NIS employee rather than a cable company employee.

The two men sit at the back of the auditorium closest to the left and right courts, respectively.

When the judge asked me to present his ID card, he immediately said, "There is no ID and there is a photograph."

The woman from the office says, "Here is the picture."

It is presumed that Han Woo-suk planned in advance to come to the company in the morning and did not bring his ID card to appear with the company representative in the court, and did not look for his ID card, so he did not want to bring his ID card.

"Just do it," Dr.

Han Woo-suk is familiar with the person who was born in 1984 and has a lot of experience in court.

Kim Yong Min Attorney Solo witness testimony.

Kim Yong-min said, "I will skip the questions I have prepared," and conclude the witness questioning briefly.

Kim Yong Min asked Han Woo-suk to focus on the number of IP addresses, the location of the router, and the MAC address.

When Hanwoo seeks to say something about the question and the statement goes back and forth, Dr. Kim and the judge advised, "Do not answer that and say you do not know." Hanwoo concludes, "I do not know it 's old.

I presume that Hanwoo Suk Internet articles are employees of WTF who pretend to be Tibor Road employees.

Han Woo-suk is similar to Nam Sang-wook in his way of testifying and in his statement, and of the witnesses who attended like Nam Sang-wook, they have been advised by Dr. Lang 's judge to say, "I do not know.

Han Woo - suk does not bring his ID card to the court, but like Nam Sang - wook, he is reluctant to reveal his identity by using his address instead of his home address in the residence of the testimony.

It is common to write the address of the residence where the witness lives, not the address of the company where the witness goes, in the three witness documents given by the court.

All the other witnesses to the trial so far wrote their home address in the residence, but only two Nam Sang-wook and Han Woo-suk wrote their company address without writing their own home address.

Cybercrime staff members of the National Police Agency use a lot of comments to form public opinion through the Internet, which is called 'Commentary Duke'.

For example, on a bulletin board called Daily Best, there are bulletin board users who form a public opinion on an incident by posting detailed information on an incident of a suspicious source that is not known by an investigator, .

They hide information they can trace when they habitually join the bulletin board to hide their identity and fill in false information.

Nam Sang-wook and Han Woo-suk also assumed that they did not put their own home address instinctively in their own homes according to these habits, but wrote other addresses.

Kim Yong-min asked, "When did you manage the area?" Han Woo-suk replied, "I have been in charge of this area for three years and managed another area in March 2016."

The judge asked, "Did the police contact you?" And Han Woo-suk replied, "No."

Yong Min Kim wears a white shirt with no stripes on his black suit top, unlike his previous watches and shoes.

Today, Yongmin Kim was confident not to shake his hand.

It is presumed that the suspect of the crime is suspected of using the word 'crime' once during the trial.

When Dr. Kim 's judge mentioned the witnesses who were present at the time, he called them' investigators. 'However, Dr. Lang' s judge presumes that he accuses Nam Sang - wook because he calls him 'Nam Sang - wook'.

It is presumed that police officers who patrol around two subway stations near our house for the past one to two weeks have withdrawn, so there was a censure against those investigators.

Yong Min Kim dismissed evidence 1 and 2 and then acknowledged most of the evidence. Rather, Jung Woo-jun's attitude is dismissing the evidence.

While Dr. Rang 's judge is reviewing up to Evidence 70, Kim Yong - min tried to be adopted as evidence.

Yong Min Kim makes a decision after the 70th test at the next trial.

Still, trial proceedings are dominated by lawyer Kim Yong Min.

"The answer came from the US Embassy and the translation comes out at 6 pm this evening, September 9, 2016," he said twice, both at the beginning and end of the trial.

Dr. Jang asked the analyst for the analysis evidence of the information communication submitted by his mother. The analyst said, "The analytical evidence of the laptop is not recognized because of the possibility of mother 's manipulation."

Dr. Kim 's judge also estimates that he is convicted because he believes it is difficult to recognize the evidence of information and communication.

Information Communication is a reliable analytical agency that investigates the sinking incident of

Sennwalk.

Lawyer Kim Yong-min told his mother, "The evidence of information and communication is not acceptable." However, because the ministry can not confront the case of Seowall for the purpose of being a human rights lawyer, the court keeps neutrality.

Last time, attorney Kim Yong - min attended the massive analysis of information and telecommunication, saying that the evidence of the information and communication was not adopted.

Attorney Kim Yoon-min assumed that the prosecutor sent it to refer to it when revising or supplementing the evidence.

However, Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, estimates that he did not save the imaging file through the fact that his mother's hard disk was not returned to the court even after the trial was over.

I told my mother, "When you ask the lawyer Kim Yongmin to finish the trial, you ask him to return it as a hard disk. Yoon Min Kim will analyze the imaging file and delete it and tell him that there is no imaging file on the hard disk. Then, my mother should not say anything, just take it, analyze it again and again, and tell the truth that professor Kim In-Sung really analyzed and submitted a written opinion to the doctor. "

When the doctor and the judge tell the next trial, they make two mistakes.

Dr. Kim asked the lawyer 's schedule first and said, "Let' s try the next trial at 11 am on September 23, 2016."

Jung's test is nod to the point that it is time with a laid face.

"We will be sentenced at 10:50 am on September 23, 2016," he said.

Dr. Rang 's judge says he is trying to finish the trial quickly by saying "Sentence" instead of "trial".

When I left the court, my father suddenly said loudly, "Wait and go." Judge Dr.

At the entrance to the court on the right side of the court, the door to the door is blocked as the representative of the Tibredon opened the door for someone.

It is presumed that the identity of Tibrod is false because the guards at the detention center in Seoul have opened a door to visit and assume that the act of holding and releasing the door is not automatically closed.

I walked past the head of Tibor Road 's arm and walked out of the courthouse, and Tibor Road' s expression was embarrassed as if he did not expect it.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

September 23, 2016 10:59 am to 11:06 am

Kim Yong-min requests his lawyer to prepare for a final hearing about one week before the trial.

My mother asked me how much time I would give her in the courtroom, and Yongmin Kim responded that she had three minutes.

I went to the paper today with a paper note, black tie with white stripes, square brown horn glasses for the final argument.

At about 10:30 am in the parking lot of the court, my mother said, "I can meet with Yongmin Kim." I enter the court early.

Later in the car, she said, "I watched Kim Yong-min, lawyer, waiting for the lawyer Kim Yong-min in the corridor in front of the courtroom,

I look at the second test of a test suit with a cell phone in the corridor stairs going up to court five minutes before trial.

The examiner is excited by the abovementioned expression and speaks in a nervous voice.

In the waiting room in the corridor in front of the courthouse door, a US military officer in the US Marine Corps under the army was sitting and playing a cell phone game.

I entered the court and there were many people.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, had a striped white shirt, a black suit, a watch and shoes, and did not shake hands.

However, Yongmin Kim does not even face me.

In a counterfeit trial of two female credit card prisoners in a prison sentenced prisoner in a Seoul detention center, the trial began nine minutes later than the scheduled time of 10:50 am due to the interpretation of a middle-aged female interpreter.

Dr. Kim says the decision is to expel two Malaysians.

While attending a Malaysian trial in a public hall, lawyer Kim Yong Min and her mother go out into the hallway.

My mother came back to the court and said to me, "Yesterday, lawyer Kim Yong - min said," I was going to do the final punishment today, but it was canceled suddenly this morning. "

I presumed that I had to expose the media before the sentence and postponed the sentence.

However, Jung said that he needed time for translation to add the accusation of "intimidation."

Jung Woo-joon also sat on the bench and watched the trial, but he kept watching me and repeatedly

pretending not to look at me every time I looked.

My mother again invited Kim Yong-min to the corridor, asked her to tell the doctor about the change of the hard disk, and Kim Yong-min said she would.

However, Yong Min Kim does not mention the fact that the hard disk has been changed during the trial.

According to the trial procedure, Dr.

"I am translating the US Embassy 's response to a court translation, and I will take the next two weeks because I need an accurate translation," said Chung.

And Jung Woo-jun tells the judge, "We add the accused attempted intimidation."

Dr. Kim 's lawyer asked if he agreed with Kim Yong Min' s lawyer.

A general attorney should file an objection if the prosecutor adds a crime, but Kim Yong-min did not.

It is presumed that the lawyer Kim Yong-min was closely associated with the test.

Attorney Kim Yong-min did not have the aggressive attitude he showed at first, and he wants to finish it soon after trial.

The general court appearance of Korea is that the lawyers do not argue with the lawyers like the court drama that ordinary people see and do not struggle, but they accept it, and eventually Kim Yong Min lawyer is changed.

The prosecutor has decided to retire at the next trial and will be tried at 11:10 am on October 7, 2016.

At the trial today, Yong Min Kim asked me for the first time "Are you okay?"

It was not an attitude that did not ask my opinion before, and decided the time as it was convenient regardless of the will of the family.

I nodded and responded with "Yes" in a small voice, and Dr. Lang 's judge and Jung Jun - joon showed a look who was interested in what I was saying.

The judge has ordered me to leave me with a strong voice unlike before.

I stood up from the chair and saw Kim Yong Min lawyer. Yong Min Kim opened a copy of the US Embassy answer on my desk, as I see it on my desk.

On the court corridor, two US Marines sat in the waiting room in front of the courtroom and listened to the guidance of a Korean - American senior military commander in a beige - colored uniform.

I do not know what Kim Yong-min's plan is, but what is certain is that he does not show willingness to struggle after the appearance of Chung Ui-joon, unlike previous examinations.

Yong Min Kim succumbs to his testimony of Jung Woo-jun, and reigns in front of the defendant.

Today, Kim Yong Min attorneys firmly agree with the accusation of attempted intimidation of Jung Ui - joon, and even though the suspect 's family members asked them to tell us a little bit about the change of the hard disk in the trial,

Because of this, I believe that the media needs help from now on.

Yong Min Kim refuses to discuss the fact that the hard disk has changed.

If you mention a line in a newspaper article or an Internet news, you should no longer ignore it.

I asked my mother to find a journalist, but she does not seem to have it.

My mother told me, "I know all about the case of a female reporter in a newspaper founded by a religious group called Unification Church that Yoon Min Kim attached to her lawyer."

The reporter assumes that she is telling her mother that "all other senior journalists are all aware of this fact so wait and see," and that it prevents the media from revealing the truth.

Because she submitted the fact that the hard disk was changed in the complaint, her mother rationalized her situation with the hope that she saw it, but the court did not reflect the mother's complaint because she did not mention it in court .

Court receipt arriving at 6:00 pm on October 6, 2016

Hwang Miyoung announced that there was a trial at 11:10 am on October 7, 2016, and attached two documents to the Seoul Central District Court on September 30, 2016, at the Seoul Central District Public Prosecutors' Office.

"On Sept. 30, 2016, the Chung Ui - jun testified that he was applying for permission to change the name of the public office and preliminarily added" intimidation attempt "to his name.

The document is written in a word processor, and it is assumed that 'Jung' test was considered to add an attempt to intimidate in advance because '30' of the date and only the signature and the painting were described later.

Judge of the trial of Dr.

October 7, 2016 11:05 AM to 11:40 AM

The scheduled time for the trial was 11:10 am, but it started five minutes early.

My father calls my name at the entrance to the bathroom and says, "The trial begins early."

I meet Kim Yong - min, a lawyer in the hallway in front of the courtroom and say hello.

Yong Min Kim wears a new dark gray suit, a blue shirt with a blue stripe worn last time, a watch, and a pair of shoes.

When I passed the courtroom, suddenly Kim Yong - min asked me, "Have you prepared the last argument?"

If you have not prepared since last time you said you did not do the final argument, it would be a big deal.

Kim Yong-min attorneys take a non-cooperative attitude when they have a long trial, not to mention the next trial, but also to notify them of basic preparations.

The reporters and the students come to the audience and sit down.

In the middle of the trial, the reporter knocks on the laptop keyboard.

Yong Min Kim brings a notebook today.

As soon as I got into the defendant 's seat, the judges and the judges suddenly read the witness' s affidavits quickly.

Jung Woo-jun said he intends to add a threat to Dr. Kim and gives a copy of the US Embassy 's response to his attorney.

And Jung Woo-jun gave the lawyer Kim Yong-min "2 copies. Please return one copy. "

Attorney Kim Yong - min and Chung Woo - joon held friendly conversations during the trial.

At the beginning of the trial, it is very contrary to the attitude of Kim Yong - min, who was in conflict with Dr.

The judge said, "Let's have a video of the defendant's police station riot," and the court lord turns off the lights to see the projector.

When Kim Yong-min moved to the auditorium for a good look, he said to me, "Go if you do not see me." But I just sat down.

Watch a series of four videos from the Evidence CD continuously.

In the middle of watching the video, a young woman who claims to be a student took a photo with her mobile phone and clicks.

The clerk of the uniform in front of the judge sees the audience and beckons the judge.

The student excused himself as a cell phone manipulation mistake, but the mother presumed that the student was recording.

The content of the video tells the police officer "Why have you ever handcuffed and suddenly stripped off? "Please handcuff again."

The video is interrupted, and the scenes that are disadvantageous to the broadcasters are deleted.

As the human rights lawyer Kim Yong Min argues, it is a digital video, so the video has already been edited even if it is not requested to be analyzed at the National Science Museum.

The last 20 minute video was the longest video, but there was a long story added to the mother by Choi Seong-sik, the team leader, regardless of the riot.

Choi said to his mother, "We were arrested by a cybercrime suspect. The cybercrime agents are specially recruited computer doctors, "presumably because the broadcasters are not illegal arrests because they have put in a particularly long voice.

"I saw a video of a defendant in the custody of the prosecution and released the seal of the notebook, and the defendant's face is on it," said Chung.

"We only look at the analysis time. (The video is too long). "

After watching the video, Jung Woo-jun's test reads the document he wrote in advance with an excited voice.

Jung Woo-joon testified, "Please judge the court of the highest court" for the reason that "there is no sign of reflection, there is room for first sentence or recurrence, cruel and mean, adversely affecting the relationship between Korea and the US, And four years and six months in prison.

I am suspected that the court has passed the judicial notice because of the death penalty.

Jung Jun-jun, a lawyer, told the judge that he should "confiscate the laptop again." So Jung is suspected of trying to investigate parts other than the laptop's hard disk.

Or, it is presumed that the suspects are pressing the suspects claiming that they will confiscate the notebook to induce the suspect to destroy the evidence.

Kim Yong-min's lawyer insisted that he was not guilty, but added a hash value, a router, and an IP that Jung Jun-joon did not mention, but he did not make an innocence claim but guilty. It is the contents that sympathize and support contents.

Attorney Kim Yong - min claims to be innocent at the end of his remarks. He deliberately holds his fist and pushes his desk or shakes his hand as if to remind me of my horrible appearance in the video.

Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, speaks with a small voice about the fact that her mother asked her lawyer Kim Yong-min to change the hard disk for the first time ever, "Please tell the judge at the trial."

Finally, Yong Min Kim told the judge that he changed the hard disk to a hacking allegation and said, "The defendants are trying to drive conspiracy theories."

After Kim Yong Min attorney, I make a final argument.

When I met Kim Yong-min at a detention center in Seoul about a year ago, Yong-min Kim told me, "Prepare for the final argument. You should write in five minutes and not say too long. "

At that time, I wrote a final letter in a stationery at the Seoul Jailhouse, sealed it in a letter envelope, and carried it in a suit jacket when it was tried for the last year, waiting for the final argument.

I took a copy of the letter from the envelope and a copy I had prepared for the request to submit it to

the court, and Yoon Min Kim recited for two minutes less than three minutes, as I said in my last trial.

At the end of the reading, there was no request for a copy of the final argument.

I told Dr. And Mrs. Judge, "Your Honor," and when I saw Dr. And Mrs. Judge, the Mr and Mrs Judge smiled grinily and I slowly read the paper with trembling hands.

Early in the defense, Dr. Kim and Yong Min Kim asked me bluntly, "Are you done?"

Soon, Dr. Lang 's judge said, "I will be sentenced at 10:00 am on November 11, 2016," and Yoon Min lawyer quickly asked me, "Can you come out?" But Dr. Order to leave.

Finally, after hearing the final pleadings of the accused who asserted innocence, Jung said, "I will add more evidence" to Dr. Lang 's judge as he stands up and gives his excited voice to the judge.

Jung is suspected of submitting to the judge because he is incomplete, so he decided to submit all the evidence, and after the trial, revised and supplemented the evidence, he submitted it to Dr.

The trial ends at 11:40 am

I put a chair and saw Kim Yong Min lawyer.

Passing through the auditorium, a man in a black three-button suit, believed to be a reporter by the courtroom at the back of the auditorium, sat in his black leather suitcase and looked at him with no expression of judgment.

Today, there were many people waiting in the corridor in front of the courtroom.

I am trying to close the courtroom, but the court lord holds the courtroom and looks for the next defendant.

Because the convoy convoy pass out of the court today, it is estimated that many of the suspects' family came to trial due to the trial of detainees in Seoul detention center.

In the passenger car, my mother told me, "Yongmin Kim smiled and said that you came out hard. And Kim Yong - min said he was innocent and did not tell me more. "

My mother told me, "I asked Kim Yong - min to ask her to get her hard disk back, but Yoon Min Kim said that she had no hard disk on her and told Professor Kim In - sung.

In the meantime, she refuses to ask her lawyer to return her hard disk, which is not courtesy, and misses the chance to get her hard disk back.

Yongmin Kim said that during that time he had told him that he had a hard disk and that he submitted the hash value as proof to the court on the hard disk.

By the way, Yong Min Kim changed his mind that he has no hard disk and he is professor Kim In Sung.

Kim Yong-min attorney Kim In-sung investigated the imaging file and then destroyed or lost it.

In addition, it is estimated that the comment written by professor Kim In - sung, who gave 1 million won, is too different from the information communication, so he is trying to avoid responsibility for analyzing the notebook and writing the statement.

From the beginning, Kim Yong-min's lawyer has asked me to have a hard disk left over, so I presumed that he did not save the imaging file to the hard disk and hand it over to the investigating agency.

By the way, the estimate of Kim Yong-min's answer was correct today, and it is more certain that Kim In-Sung did not analyze the notebook.

As time goes on, Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, is not likely to appeal because his family members worry that his lawyer will reveal a lie to him through a credible agency.

On October 28, 2016, I told my mother, "I have to file a complaint against Professor Kim In-sung," and she gives me a contact and hard disk price list, but my mother is against it.

Today, the mother submits to the doctor and the judge the last truth, but the truth is no longer important because the doctor and judge decided to plead guilty.

In a situation surrounded by those who want to convict, my mother is obsessed with innocence.

5. Forensic Investigation Verification Statement

This is the written opinion of Kim In-sung, who was delivered by Yong-Min Kim, on January 19, 2016.

(Kim, In Sung: Professor of Hard Disk Analysis, 010-5270-5779, No. 819-5, No. 4, Bangbae 4-dong, Seocho-gu, Seoul)

Kim Yong-in received 1 million won for the imaging cost of hard disk at professor Kim In-Sung.

A year later, the family members who were suspicious of Kim In Sung 's identity asked him to send an image. Kim In - Sung sent two hard disks using the convenience store courier postbox.

However, my mother was not a hard disk that I gave her to keep the imaging, and when I asked her lawyer to return her hard disk, Yoon Min Kim told her that the woman was lost.

Forensic Investigation Assurance Statement for Brother 6666 Case in 2015

1. Whether hacking outside

No external hacking traces were found.

2. The legitimacy of the forensic process

There was no expert to judge the legitimacy of forensic work in the seizure process.

3. The fact that White House access records do not exist on the computer

If you use the Web browser's secret access feature,

4. Whether to change the router MAC address

The router MAC address can be changed and there is also a trace of change.

5. Whether the 7.21 date file exists,

7.21 Date The created file does not exist. The date of file creation in the report is considered to be the date of creation of the report, which is the author of the report.

6. If the hash value of the hard disk imaging file is different

It is judged that the hash value has changed because reimaging was performed after rebooting the computer to check the time zone after imaging in the seizure search process.

7. White House screen capture file

The White House screen capture file is captured and stored on this computer.

This statement is a review of the evidence only and is not a definitive opinion and may be subject to change if additional evidence is available.

2015.12.29 Kim In Sung. (signature)

If you use the web browser's secret access function, you may not record the connection.

It's hard to rule out the possibility of using the incognito feature because you asked about the incognito access in the newspaper process and answered that you knew about it.

1 Com oo evidence recording .pdf - Adobe Acrobat Pro - X Q Not turning, Accounting, Office, ? ■
City, | | N ■ Tools Comment j Share

If downloaded from the Internet, the above file name and the Zornjdm file will be created. By the way, the above file is not found on the computer. If you look at the above, what do you think the suspect looks like in a file

Answer: I'll take good care of you.

Law? : Google has 4 secrets on each of the browsers. That's right.

Q: What is your reason for using the above sounds? Answer: It is useful to use something because it is a novel.

Moon. What is Incognito? Answer: I do not know.

Q: The secret function is to set up internet connection in case of internet browsing, but it does not save the temporary file and save the Internet connection. Do you know Lee?

Answer: I do not know.

50! 1

[Picture that opens this OO evidence record .pdf file with Adobe Acrobat Pro]

4. Whether to change the router MAC address

The router MAC address can be changed and there is a trace of change.

Router Shows the log when changing the MAC address, but has the function to prevent the log setting from being saved in the router setting.

It is difficult to say that the MAC address associated with the IP address assigned by the vendor is found on the router, and that the MAC address is not used because the change log is not left on the router.

hole! This OO evidence symbol .pdf - Adobe Acrobat Pro X | fi Making things 0 ■? ■? p P 珍 兪 wind
year t, 4; 6221S! ^ 10 +, 7% 1 ^ B 'tool 1} Lube

| U Ms wks iptlMI Q x 'Minute'>>>>>> Itetvork # ipTiMEdDS </ tltia> vl. Number Cfd timeprQfl],
html? I have bought a new college. I was not able to address you at the address

j medicinal medicine 5.7 bottom 7

2551255.255.0 CMW> 8 コン公満

5MA0 \$ - \$.7 SM4 1 1 Company name Address

1 SZJM0 minutes) MAC appeal 0S-60-B € -E4-F9- \$ A liia

Peek a: Well,

[Picture] timeproUltxl om Mini language display

- At the time of the crime, the user's Internet Router <Administrator's Page

- Internet access routers from 2015, 7 7, .19: 57, 7, 8: 02: 44, which were found on the commissioned

notebook,

To connect to the Internet Router, connect the two terminals of the Noto Book. 4. Save the configuration file.

Why do you check your internet connection information call? 7. 7. 20:03:05 7.8 02:33:24

On the White House Web site, the threats are changed between the time the two messages were published, and the time that the change was made to the router.

[Picture 4 of this OO proof record with Adobe Acrobat Pro opens .pdf file]

5. Whether the 7.21 date file exists,

7.21 Date The created file does not exist.

There is no file that matches the creation date of the file specified in the report.

The creation date of the file, such as the name of the file submitted as evidence in the report, is prior to the seizure.

The s.txt file submitted as evidence in the report matches the file creation date recorded in the hard disk imaging data.

The date of file creation on the report except s.txt is determined as the date of the report creation.

Therefore, it is a mistake of the report author to make the file creation date as 7.21.

Fruit: F: \ 15, Terrorist, with a lot of light, 653, txt _Z015-07-21, 9 ^ 7? 06; 30

AG public. € 53 ts 6,1 nJt and public hOO65356.Ink ti 1? Of f t C5

Sase? Tce & qcujs ^ nts ar? liig\$ \ H \ Sur? SAu \ s. txt

Machine Na service o

ft public .l public fcive Path? *, 3 public t

Volujj? Lafcei XPwFR

Socking .Wrector class, 0 min. 班想幻文公公 nd S? T * vi? \ M \ Buceau

Volism C 然) :) stone ct QUID {F3 \$ SACOA-mt3-4e ^ 7-S34 8 ~ 公 *? I Public name 6 義 504.1.1

Fil. Good Gbj Public T I I I I F F F F F 38 38 n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n

Tim stone tarap: U / Q9 / IQ C7: 27J'ja IAACT -0-50-8 ^ -S4-F? -5A)

Target VoiuKto C? UXD (P36SACDA-FB13-4 617-S34ij-D7162E & A5De I?

Target File Suppression 2D (nUTBBA-388® ~ I; S4--0-5; F9 & A) (Sequence: 1BF1 tisiestasp: U / Q9 / lb
Q7: 2 ? : 3E: CK ← 56 ~ M-F5 -5A)

Creased 14 / C9 / IQ 1 Public: SHK * 46 Modified 15/01/07 i4: 57: 58 Accessed 15/07/0? 4: 5'7: S name
Co4? Paae 0

Drive Type RIVE FIXER Tiia Attributes 32 tCriawa Folder Type C Kno- # n Folder value 0 1.1 nk 155-

Liuk t? N ^ th 429

? icp-erty Storage Si model 0 Sg>? cl public 1 Folder'type public 0 5jj? c.l * a Foid6? Value 0 Vist? And
Msove ID hi \$ t Voims Series a i 84e? 20fb IDList siZB 56

,,, voice

V ':'

Q Q, 0 S g) S?, | | | | | | | | 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 i Comment: i? u

., Hitcher. .fesl: i

F: \ 15 "D / I, _ / minute, school strikes \ AOG65516> txt This is the astigmatism?

A00S5513.ink

A0065SJ8.I? K m? ? ff? #t o

B & se Path C; S & ocie nents S tt t. tx%

MAchine: Nai 公 好 o

R? lativ? P name th ?, \ Bureau \ public, txt

Volume Label X? _FB

Working 01 rectory C:, D eu n osts and Settir, y \ H \ ByC-SSA?

Vt> U? Ws GUID C F3SEACDA-PBX3-4 € 27 ~ BM 8-D? 162K € A5C! 41 i

?School tsjdet; I am a member of the lima-esza-ap: H / 09/4: I am a member of SGS, 10 0 * 7: 27: 3

Shiki Kouichi 3 '* 54-F 多 玄 玄 公 1

Target V? U GUID i F36? BA-F8J3-4? N, B343: 71S2E vs. S if target File GUID \ F116P3 & A-3esa-1
IS4'9Bn-0050B654r95A) ^ S? ; 1BF1 Ti group est, provision: 14 / 0t / IS 01: 21z3B me: 00- * 5Q-S6 ~ 5 <-
r9-5A}

Created 14/09/10 1.6 i 5 多: <8 Ho <U? I? Mi 15/07/0? 2i; 10; 5f>

Aiicftaaed 15/07/07 21:10:56 Cod® ge 0

Dt'iv? ?> * p? DRIVE__FIXED Plie Attributes 32 Kn public wi Folder Type 0 Known Folder Value 0 Utik:

rug * i5S Link Length 4 * 3

Storage 3i and Good G

Special? Oidd? Type C Special Faider V & ia & 0 Vista And Above ID List S. Left.

Example:

K (~ 6 *

Not taking, | Cotton @? El | Incense ⑩ [5 yes urine CS>

File: r: U5 terrorist attack v. 11 file UCH36S way, Uct 2D 15-07-21, afternoon; 5i52

A00? 5S4i.Ink

N * 3 AaG65S41.1nk

m? orraat o

Minute as? fdth C:, D Phantom n StstUags \ &. txt HaChlne 炎松 Tf? Q

H? Slativ? Path. .

VoJuaw 1 ^ 1 5C ^? Hi

寒) orKing 多いレイト公 r CiXPmrasssrsts aj '技! Receiving ttiR 寒效然 '8 캉; r 公用 u

Voi_ Object QU10 jf36KAC Show * Each 1 ^; 8348-Public "71S2 玄 6

File Oblct GUID {fl 16IT35A-38BB-U- ^ 8F.l -00500654F9> h) (Sequence aoe;

Ti 3? T? P; 14/09/10 07:21:38 ma00-SO-BS-54-r5-5A}

Target V public lame GUID lr36? ACDA-F8i3-5? S34t ~ nil62E4ASG41}

Target file GUID after rii6rBSA-383S-liE4-9BFI- public t> 5G distribution name (Stance; lBF1 Ti? F9-5A)

Crmi ^ a 14/09/10 15:59:48 Modifisd 15/07/07 21:19:06 Accessed 15/07/07 23: l.9: C!

C min d? Page 0

OReg9 Type DRIVE ^ FIXED FilS fttTribufCSSS 32 Known Folder? Yi> 0 Known Folder Value 0 Link Flags
13S Link length 428 Property Storage Folder 0 Special Folder Value 0 Special folder Value 0 Vise * AJKJ
Above ID List Size 0 V? lvna? Serial 34ecZ0ffo IDlxi *? T \$ ji x? 5 people

Rupture; F?  "

worship- y? y.

And zhe ir.snu says the price is esc Hye after tiftng for higher s If you puni ^ hmcst skill, You * v & rae
eiy hit your body Yu public t 10 times times per day.

And youi: ■ name ge conaectln ^ i tim? is about 2 houa p * er day.

3o you rn 田 inimai. 68 d ^ llacs per day c ^ ly 5 hours o.f your par: t z, isse jo minutes,

house name r; if yoti tec ^ xvr? Percent frow myfr Opinion: 谷 e 身 保

You also as 田 d to be a cranny, r.iqitt?

X 3 Nine the scar aroidm your artificial pussy t> ut no .scars airouiKl yoar boobs,

Should I get gander xr? AJs * i <jn? ERT korean pera.ti korean ok my p * r: is onlyl

t want to q & t into that buainesas after ft .t -s \jt ~ off ray 建文 ck,

I thin I can qualify that public u ir> e and it ito after ad sonr ? wuch plastic surgery 强分?! 公 y by acit
cast ration.

In South K Public Corporation, I Ciir. als-o ijenefiql.ai t effective free af military service l

have no tej? Licln.

Anyway l no? D your consuitator, - and I want to ch? T ;. with you,

Pieaae, show your gonsro-city 3, nd sve my pcor a public ui.

I votahlp you and ad 然主 r 接 your g? Nic (skill a idea,

寒 半 好 t regai: d3f i.jsahu? A ^ g ^ aii.coir}

Lii ^ a ls and Cr and ssyy

I am going to be raped by the abductee of Obama's public office.

- Addeiss:

Office of Infccrrui.doaai Sw. Koxtian & E 效 t; , S S S!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!.

- Website: htqfK // jsufiiflwsf. memory

-? hon? : + 82-2-2173-2062

- FAX; i82-2-2n3-28T?

- 玄 一: 的 si 玉:? UJ 田 meirdhufs ■ a 公> kr / irsfnsf ^^ gisaSJ ^ ccsc;

TSL. i-92-2-2173-2062 c ~ r * aii, T ^ E8HUFs. ac.kr / i3shuf sig ^ sax; .C; XR

Paige! ?

OUTP

[Record this OO evidence in Adobe Acrobat Pro. 5 photos opening a .pdf file and 5 photos analyzing the evidence file with EnCase Forensic]

6. If the hash value of the hard disk imaging file is different

The difference between the initial imaging and secondary imaging hash values is determined by the reimaging after rebooting to check the time zone after the initial imaging.

! O o | , Seok Seok-cheon Information | 4: Surname Name Contact I Investigation of Cyber Investigation Unit, Seoul Metropolitan Government Liaison Officer OO 02-700-5923 1

Carpenter | ! If the accused has contacted the White House Web site on July 7, 2015, and 7 * 8, 2015, and intends to threaten the US President's family and US Ambassador to Korea,

Cancellation request information (duplicate image)

Model name (manufacturer) and file name Hash value Sennheg notebook ^ ACHI HDD Z5K500-500 mounted on lenovo B490 Replica image of 500GB 3 ^ 500GB ^ NOTEBOOKM1 ~ 29 29 files 2a2ff60f03143ff34eelel 65830e322a2 (MD5) p, 'Seagate HDD ST500DM002 Clone image of ■

ab5b3e7f256963d5cfe9 150713J00GBM1? E12 12 files fl.94964dbf5 (MD5)? Agate Replication of HDD ST3250820AS 50713J50GB.E01 ~ E15 15 files 9e! 50077d753fl01e733 <52ece3a246e7 (MD5) 1

[Photo taken with a document tied up with a mobile phone camera and wired]

Hash value generated at initial imaging

(3) Fruit and hash value

i number of extracted file name hash value _5) | 1 1 Notebook ienovo B490 j1 HITACHI HDD Z5K500-500 / 1 1 500GB image file 1 1 i507I ^ 500GELNOTEBOOK.EQI 1 1 ~ 29 * 29 files Results, Requests llzip 288354CFC1A94D552 |

1 6Aim24? D181F0 \ / 2 I 150713J00GB.E01 ~ E12 / 12 No fruits 'None \ | 3 I 150713J50GB.E01 - E15 1 15 No file I ■ 1/4 1 [20150713-segateJOGM' ■ 12 No file * 1 None \! 51 150713J0GB.E01 ~ E11 f- 11 fruits m \ ^ \? It can be used as a tool, ? J \ Row 1 1 1 1

[Photo taken with a document tied up with a mobile phone camera and wired]

Hash values created when imaging after turning on the computer for time zone verification

Note that copying an imaging file does not change the hash value. The prosecution needs to explain why the hash value reimaged after the time zone check and the hash value imaged by the prosecution

are different.

7. White House screen capture file

The White House screen capture file is assumed to have been captured and stored by the suspect on this computer.

There is no possibility of a hacking because the suspect has acknowledged that he or she has copied it directly (through testimony that he has been downloaded from the Internet and downloaded it).

The file creation time differs by one minute from the time of writing to the White House, and the posting of the same contents on another site is after the time saved, and it is unlikely that it was downloaded from another site.

End

Kim, In Sung (Professor of Hard Disk Analysis, 010-5270-5779, No. 819-5, No. 4, Bangbae-dong, Seocho-gu, Seoul)

In 2016, I sent two imaged hard disks to my house using a convenience store courier postbox, which is supposed to be a convenience store around Kim In-sun's house.

My mother did not image it on a one-terabyte 1-terabyte hard disk (purchased on the trial journal on Feb. 3, 2016) provided by lawyer Kim Yong-min, and the female employee lost it and did not return it.

Kim Inseong did not image the hard disk, but left the imaging data recovery company around.

It is the home address of Kim In Sung. This area is a redevelopment area.

?

?

It is the location of the private data recovery companies around Kim In - sung 's house.

?

The order of companies close to Kim In - sung 's house is PC Doctor, Computer Repair Mechanic, Plus Com.

And there is one company that runs several business names, computer repair.

?

However, in order to check, you should check by telephone to see if there is any data recovery in the name of Kim In-sung or Kim Yong-min in December 2015 before it is too late.

?

It is contents introduction of PC doctor.

?

Because there is a device that analyzes the computer hard disk in the business guide picture, I did the imaging but I did not introduce it in the business contents.

This is the introduction of a computer repair machine maker.

?

It is a company that provides internet construction.

?

Pluscom's introduction

?

Because it is a company that restores the hard disk, it also implements it.

?

This is the introduction of the company near the exit No. 5 of the No. 7 line.

The company is estimated to have a large number of businesses with several businesses, computer repairs, welcome computer repairs, homepages, trustworthy computer repairs.

?The basic price for data recovery is 70,000 won.

In terms of accessibility and ability to work, computer repair is the most powerful, so it is most likely that Kim In Sung or Kim Yong-min has imaged the hard disk at this company.

?

The distance is long, but there is also a 13-year-old company named DuriCommet.

?

This company also provides data recovery.

?

The parents gave Kim Yong Min lawyer 1 million won in the name of hard disk imaging, and Kim Yong Min lawyer gave the imaging through professor Kim In Sung, but Kim In Sung did not analyze the image.

On January 19, 2016, Kim Yong Min submitted a written opinion of the Forensic Investigations to the Dr. Lang 's judge on December 29, 2015, written by Professor Kim In - sung, for the case of Brother 6666 in 2015, and gave it to his parents.

Professor Kim In Sung wrote that he confessed that the suspect confessed that he did not make any comment on the imaging analysis, but attached a photo of the surveillance document to the statement of opinions.

In addition, it clarifies that the probationary period is a mistake of the investigating officer in the time frame proposed, and also revises and complements the examination documents.

Kim Jong-moon, the appellate judge, also complained about the written opinion of the forensic investigation.

It is doubtful whether professor Kim In Sung deserves money.

Also, Kim, Yong Min attorney 's female employee lost responsibility for lost 500,000 won hard disk was not compensated.

On February 3, 2016, this incident was recorded in the trial journal and the parents were informed about the measures.

At that time, I was 100% confident that Yong Min Kim was not doing hard disk imaging.

However, the parents responded negatively to Kim Yong-min's lawyer, responding to the lawyer's feelings, worrying that the lawyer would not be able to argue well.

I want you to be innocent and quietly end the case.

But being too passive and coherent gives the court a confidence that he can convict himself.

Parents should publicly rebuke the lawyer Kim Yong-min and Professor Kim In-Sung of this behavior.

6. Investigator Testimony

Witness newspaper report (part of the eighth trial)

Event 2015 Torture 4685 Threatening

Name M OO

Date of birth 1900. O.O.

Housing Seoul Chongno-gu Sajikro 8 Gil 31, Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency Cyber Investigation Department (Investigation Section)

judge

If a witness asks whether he or she falls under Article 148 or Article 149 of the Criminal Procedure Act and acknowledges that he / she does not fall under this clause and explains that he / she can refuse to testify if he / After warning the punishment, he stood on the board and made an oath. The next

witnesses did not finance it.

The contents of the newspaper about the witness are the same as the recording file of the court recording system (the original number 160321141735).

March 21, 2016.

Hwang,

The judge (doctor)

A statement on the testimony veto notice

1. A witness may, if he / she has any of the following reasons, deny his / her testimony to the presiding judge by calling for reasons for refusal.

end. If a person who has a relative or relative with a witness or a witness, a legal representative, or a supervisor is found to be subject to a criminal prosecution or a complaint or convicted (Criminal Procedure Act, Article 148)

I. If a witness is in such position or in such position as a lawyer, a patent attorney, a notary public, a CPA, a tax accountant, a taxpayer, a doctor, a doctor, a dentist, a dentist, a pharmacist, a midwife, a midwife, a nurse, (The Criminal Procedure Act, Article 149)

2. In addition, a witness may refuse to testify if he or she finds that there is a reason similar to that of paragraph 1 of an individual or specific newspaper after the oath.

3. If a witness does not expressly deny the testimony or give false testimony to a newspaper article that has the right to veto testimony, he / she shall be held liable for perjury please.

Witness M OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Oath

According to the conscience,

In fact,

If there is a lie

To be punished for perjury

I am a wanderer.

Witness M OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Recording book (main point)

Case Number 2015 Highland 4685

Due Date: March 21, 2014

Remarks Inadequate question, the Attorney's objection to the Attorney General's 25th article of the State Newspaper is on page 16, pages 21-22, page 17, pages 12-13, Part.

I submit a transcript prepared in accordance with the provisions of Article 38, Paragraph 1 of the Criminal Procedure Rules.

1. Attachment: Witness newspaper recording sheet (total number of pages: 52 pages) about the witnesses M: OO 1 copy

March 21, 2016.

Stenographer Park Sang Ki (Painting) (Painting)

⊗ This transcript was written in a way that summarizes only the main parts of the statement _

⊗ Parties and witnesses may object to the matters described in this transcript. When an objection is raised, a court clerk or other person must indicate the intent of the objection in this transcript or in a separate document or correct the relevant part of this transcript.

judge

The witness of the witness, Ms. OO, acknowledges the need for recording, and orders recording of the whole thing in accordance with the provisions of the relevant criminal laws. The contents of the witness newspaper are all recorded, so please be sure to tell the microphone when speaking.

Notice of testimony veto. Witnesses' testimony may deny the witness or any person who has a close relative relationship with the witness to be subject to criminal penalties or to testify about the confidentiality of the other person whom the witness has known for work. After witnesses have sworn in, they can also refuse to testify for the same reason in individual newspapers. And if a witness lied after an oath or if his memory is unclear, but his memory is clear, he is punished as a perjury. Please swear.

witness

According to the oath and conscience, I speak truthfully without any concealment and assistance, and if there is a lie I swear to be punished for perjury. Witness M OO.

inspection

To witnesses

(Provide an investigation report on page 172 of the Investigation Record No. 10 in the Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the investigation report that the defendant's blog was confirmed and the relevant article was printed and attached.

A: Yes, that's what I wrote.

If you look at the printouts attached to this page, you can attach a copy of your diploma, certificate of graduation, transcript of graduation certificate, copy of transcript, transcript of graduation certificate, transcript of graduation certificate, The Ministry of Education 's complaint titled' I have been suspected of forgery and plagiarism due to the unilateral change of graduation course of the university ', and the contents of the complainant' s contents have been confirmed on the defendant 's blog.

Answer: Yes.

Question: Is it true that this article was also printed on the defendant's blog, on page 185 of the Investigation Record, "What is HUFs?"

Answer: Yes.

Question: Is it true that the content of the complaint posted on the defendant 's blog on the title page of the Investigation Record on the 188th page titled "My Civil Service Complaint (Civil Title - Good Morning)" is correct.

Answer: Yes.

Question: Is it true that the post on the page 192 of the Investigation Record entitled "Aversion to feelings when I am good at English" on a blog called "Korean Anxiety Antisocial" is also printed on the defendant's blog?

Answer: Yes.

Q: On the 193 page of the Investigation Record, is the posting on the defendant's blog the subject of "Why do I go to the brothel and buy a woman?"

Answer: Yes.

(Proof of the investigation report No. 238 of Investigation Record No. 13 in the Evidence List)

Q: Is this the report of the investigation titled 'The original file of the intimidation document that the suspect was found on the OO computer'. Was this investigation written by the witness?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What is the content of this investigation?

Answer: This is an investigation report on the time, file name, and file path created for the original text capture file found on this OO computer.

Q: Isis.png, usa.png Meta information of file, information of file attribute information, and printouts of original text are attached.

Answer: The attachments to follow are attached by the Kim OO analyst who analyzes the digital evidence, and the investigation report was written by me.

Q: Are you handing it from an analyst and attaching it?

Answer: Yes.

(Proof of Investigation Report No. 15, Investigation Record # 258)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the investigation report titled 'The White House homepage written by the suspect computer'?

Answer: Yes, this is just the same thing as I mentioned before, with the fact that I received the data from the digital evidence analyst,

(Proof of Investigation Report # 401, Investigation Record # 25)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the investigation report titled 'The suspect is checking the OO notebook time zone setting'.

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain the contents briefly.

Answer: The description of the operating system in French language, the initial installation time of the operating system, and the time when the notebook was last shut down. 13. 20:47:18 and we started the 7. 13th light-duty search at that time and found the evidence file on the laptop and turned off the computer to see if the integrity was changed immediately, so the final shutdown time came out at 20:47:18 I will. On the next page you will see the time that you booted the notebook for the first time. On that day, on July 13th, when the time of this OO's computer was booted, the time came out at 20:07, and when we handed the laptop to the defendant's mother on the spot, And it is usa.png which is image file related to crime which is found in notebook.

The file creation time is 2015. 7. 8. 02:27, and when I run the image file, it shows the link file creation time and I took a picture of the notebook screen at the time to confirm that we did not change the image The camera I shot was Samsung SHV230S and the recording time is 20:47. Exactly the computer

The last time you left the notebook on the next page is 20:47:18. After taking a picture, we can see that we shut down the computer immediately to ensure integrity. And this is International Standard Time, which explains that there was an error of -7 hours between France and Domestic Time because France applied daylight saving time in Paris at the time, and the date of the last access to the usa.png key evidence file and the date of access. It will be July 13, 20:42, UTC and July 13, 2015, UTC. Because the last time we saw and accessed the file in the field, the exact time of the seizure was 20:42. It is the investigation report that explains what is related to such a time.

(Exhibit # 4 of Evidence # 25-2 on the Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote "Google Chrome Capture Function Analysis, Analysis of White House Screening Screen"?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is the witness actually testing the front page of the White House website? Contact us?

Answer: Yes.

Q: When I created a post using the full screen capture function associated with the Google Chrome browser and then captured it, did you notice that it was saved as a png file format?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Does the file name capture the url address and then capture time information automatically?

Answer: Yes, it contains the captured time information.

Q: And did you check the result screen when you click submit button?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What is the following?

Answer: The defendant has also found five lists of photo files that were captured using Google's screen capture feature on his computer.

Q: These files do not have a direct relationship with the subject, but are they still captured before the crime?

Answer: Yes, you can tell that the defendant used the Google Chrome browser's capture function to capture it.

Q: Have you captured screenshots of the White House homepage?

Answer: Yes, I did it again when I finished capturing the screen that was on the captured screen.

(Present evidence page 285, Investigation Record, page 465)

Q: Is it true that the suspect is an investigation report titled "Cheong Wa Dae and the National Newspaper Articles Found on the OO Computer" by a witness?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Here is a blue house .png file and a questionnaire report for two .pdf files. What is it?

Answer: Blue House.png is the defendant's access to the Cheongwadae homepage. 26. Foreclosure Notice I received a civil defense training in Dongdaemun District this April. I went by taxi to the corner where I went by subway. It is a file that I wrote and wrote with the message "I will do the transfer from Mapo side in Goat."

Q: We will have a one-person demonstration in the direction of Mapo Grand Bridge Yeoido. Please pay Civil Defense transportation expenses. 20,000 won "written on a 1m box paper horizontally, hanging on a railing, I am bound by a nylon string on a railing alone, and I am planning to return home. The location is July 26, 2013. 26. Is this the place where the male representative of Sungjae period was sent by the representative?

Answer: Yes, it was written that way.

Q: Is this all found on the defendant's laptop?

Answer: Yes.

(Proof # 486 of Record # 30 of the Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that this investigation is written by a witness? This is an investigation report titled 'Analysis of time information generated by capture using the Google Chrome browser capture function'.

Answer: Yes.

Q: What is the content of this investigation?

A: When you use the capture function of the Google Chrome browser to capture the url information and the time after it comes up, the time is the time information of the capture and the time information is the number 143. If you decode it, It is contents that we can confirm domestic time information.

Q: Is it true that you can decode the capture time information in the file name generated when you capture with the full-screen screen capture program using the Google Chrome browser?

Answer: Yes, and I have tested it myself.

(Proposition 971 of Record No. 62 of the Evidence List)

Question: This is an investigation report titled 'Attorney's Statement (existence of job file on July 21st, 2015) and Attachment of Pictures found on this OO Notebook'. Is this report written by a witness?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is the text explaining that the defendant had a problem that the text file was written after the search?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are the photos attached to the crime after the accused found on the defendant's computer?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are the printouts attached to the investigation report that I have just verified to capture the original articles or pictures posted on the Internet site, such as the defendant's blog, or the information or material found on the defendant's notebook, ?

Answer: Yes.

inspection

Record 393. We will present the evidence list number 22-1.

Counsel

I think this part is not written by the witness but sent from America.

inspection

I want to know how I got the evidence and where I got it to judge it.

inspection

To witnesses

(Provide evidence page 391 of the evidence list No. 22-1)

Q: Is this a document titled 'Documents for expressing intention to punish the US government', is this the document received from the US government?

A: I did not receive it, but I do not know that it was attached to it by Gwak Dong-kyu of the Ward investigation department at that time.

Q: Does Gwak Dong-kyu directly received from the US side?

A: I do not know because it is not attached to me.

Q: Have you seen this document yourself?

I have seen. I have seen ...

Q: Is the witness unaware of the availability?

A: Yes, I've seen it because I did an investigation with a broadcaster at the time, but I'm not sure how to get it.

Q: Is the witness a police officer?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What is your position and rank?

Answer: Cyber Security and Cyber Investigation Department of Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency.

Q: Is the witness involved in the investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: When was the investigation started?

A: I do not remember exactly. In June of last year or about July, I was threatened by Ambassador Ripper. The letter was posted on the White House website of the US Embassy. We contacted the cyber security office of the US through the US Embassy. I started to investigate immediately.

Q: Where exactly did you receive the investigation leads?

A: The National Police Agency Cyber Safety Bureau.

Q: Is not it from the US?

A: I know you are an American Embassy. We received a case from the main office and received it from the US embassy in the main office.

judge

To witnesses

Q: Is the US Embassy the US Embassy in Korea?

A: I have been ordered by Cyber Security Bureau of the National Police Agency.

inspection

To witnesses

Q: Is the witness received from the Cyber Security Bureau and does not know exactly when and from whom it was received?

Answer: It 's right that I got it from Safety Bureau.

Q: Do not you know where you got it from the US?

A: Yes, I do not know exactly.

Q: Do you know the name and position of the person who provided the investigation lead directly from the US side?

A: It is Kim Sung-hoon, the captain of the Cyber Security Bureau International Cooperation Team.

In this case, the date of publication of the "Obituary rape against the second daughter of US President Obama" is based on EDT (American Summer Time) applied on July 7, 2015 July 20, 2015) and the connection IP was confirmed as 124.197.152.74?

Answer: Yes.

In this case, "Mark Ripper," the publication date of the murder intimidation article 1 for US Ambassador to Korea, is based on EDT (Eastern Time) 7. 8. 02:26), and the connection IP was confirmed as 124.197.152.48?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How did you check each posting date and connection IP above?

A: I also logged on to the White House homepage, and I received it from the police and handed it to us.

Q: Please describe the reason why the defendant was identified as the suspect of each crime in this case.

Answer: Once there was no clue except for the connection IP, I received a reply that I could not confirm the subscriber because I requested the subscriber information on Dongdaemun Cable TV Road TV with that IP.

So when we check the area where the IP can be allocated to check the subscribers, we can not remember exactly what is in Dongdaemun-gu in Seoul.

We have heard that there is a possibility that it can be allocated from about 2, 500 households, and

when we check the MAC address on the computer, we can find the investigation lead to the MAC address. I checked to the closest apartment complex I was assigned.

When I narrowed it down, it was O apartment where I can check it, it was the defendant's apartment.

I do not know how many apartments the apartment is in the 20th floor. If there are 20th floor, it is 20th floor because there are 20th floor and 20th floor. I have only recruited subscribers to Dongdaemun cable TV in 20th generation.

I do not remember exactly, but it has been reduced to about 5 ~ 6 generations, and I had to look through 5 ~ 6 generations and I could not do that.

I analyzed the crime trends and impersonated isis. I also impersonated the Korean foreign affairs staff from the phone number and e - mail address of the Korea Foreign Student Summer School.

So a team of our investigation team was sent out to the outside world to check if there really is such a person, and there is no such thing there is a person who has a bad tendency to the outside world is not an optical investigation, I confirmed the propensity of.

And there are two criminal intimidation articles, the first being the intimidation of the daughter to President Obama and the second being the intimidation to Ambassador Ripper that the second daughter of Obama, Natasha, is raped by anus.

This can be seen as a bit of a kinky tendency of the writer, and the second is to threaten Ambassador Reper, whose weapon is called a nuclear weapon.

I found a tendency that I could not imagine in a mental state, which is a little impolite. I checked the apartment tenant management card because I thought it was very likely to be an outside official in O apartment. So I think that the defendant goes to a foreign language university I confirmed that.

So I checked the defendant's regular phone number, searched Google, and found ten defendant blogs.

There was a criticism of the foreign ministry, and the reason why I criticized it was that my majors were changed and I was disadvantageous to my job. The second time I was raped by my anus in my army, I saw a picture of him taking off his clothes, wearing panties and wearing a bucket, and checking his account to ask him to donate himself a little.

I was criticizing many other foreigners, and after all that was the right thing, I applied for a seizure search warrant and got a warrant for seizure search at Seoul Central District Court.

So I went to the house with a formal search warrant.

The computer in the defendant's room was unused, there was a computer in the next room study, I looked at both computers and found nothing related to the crime.

Then there was another room next to the kitchen, and the visit was locked, so I asked my mother to open the door and I knew that maybe I could enter because only one could come in.

I went in and got a laptop and I saw that the computer language was French, so we did not know French, so I did not know what folder my computer was or what folder it was. When we checked the digital evidence analyzer, President Obama and two of the original captures of Ambassador Ripper were found immediately, so I suspected the defendant had written it, and then shut it down.

It was probably about 20:42. I then disconnected the hard disk from the notebook.

After we disconnected it, we connected it to the computer cloning equipment, then we had the original hard disk, reconnected the copy hard disk and cloned the same.

When you make a copy, the hash value of the hard disk on the defendant's laptop is the same as the replicated hard disk.

For example, a hash value is a tool for proving integrity. If the defendant's computer hash value is A, then the hash value of our copy hard disk will be equal to A.

Then, in the state of A, if we do not touch the copy, we do the analysis in the same A state whether or not it is sealed.

When analyzing a copy of computer A, there is a write-protect device, not just an analysis.

Since the integrity of a computer hard disk is immediately broken when we connect it to the hard disk protector, no matter what I analyze by connecting the copy, the copy hard disk is not changed at all.

And the file called Imaging is created as a file, and the file can not be changed.

If it changes, if you change the hash on the hard disk of the copy, it will be changed to B instead of A.

Therefore, the hard disk you image is the same as analyzing with the same original A even when you analyze it anytime, anywhere.

It was discovered, and we proceeded with the seizure search for four hours at that time, and the defendant was lying in his room with only panties and not at all until we went.

I asked him, "Is this the right thing you wrote on your laptop," and then I drank a little and said, "I do not know at all. We talked that way, and we persuaded him for three hours even though he was able to arrest an emergency at that time because of the destruction of the evidence and the reasons for that in the future.

Q: Is the date and time of the seizure of the seizure on July 13, 1945?

A: Yes, I would have probably started from then.

Q: Was the confiscated lenovo B490 laptop computer, four hard disks, and a USB stick?

Answer: There was a bit of a mistake, but I checked my laptop for evidence and immediately shut down my computer and immediately started imaging.

I opened the imaging and sealed my laptop right away. Because the integrity was changed, I sealed it. When I sealed it, my mother wrote it, and I put my mother 's letter, we rolled it with tape and sealed it.

There was a virtual machine program called VMware installed.

If you do not have a computer notebook, then you may not be able to analyze it in the future, so we need the original, so the notebook is seized separately.

Q: On the defendant's laptop computer, isis.png, usa.png, a file capturing screen captures of each blackmail?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did the defendant confirm the source of each file shortly after the discovery?

A: I asked, but I can not remember exactly whether you talked in the way that you downloaded it from the internet or you did not talk at all.

Anyway, he denied that he did not.

Because I received too many surveys, I did not know exactly what I said at the time, but I told him that I did not do it anyway.

Q: I checked the creation date and time of each capture file. Was it confirmed within 1 minute immediately after each crime?

Answer: Yes.

Q: After I image the defendant's laptop, why did I confiscate the original because the original laptop computer needed to be analyzed?

Answer: Yes, yes. This is because the virtual machine VMware was installed. VMware is a virtual machine computer, and now you have a computer in it, and you can create a computer to run multiple computers. If you have a computer in your computer, you can not leave any trace of it on this computer, but if you log in to the virtual machine again and enter it, it will crime the virtual machine and delete the related files for the virtual machine The need to analyze the machine has confiscated the original.

judge

To witnesses

Q: Because the defendant's laptop computer had VMware installed ...

A: Yes, it was and was a forfeit.

Q: Is it because the original reason for the confiscation of the original was that VMware was installed on the defendant's laptop computer?

A: Yes, if you do not have a laptop, you may not be able to analyze it.

Q: Why did you confiscate the original after imaging?

A: I have an image and the file of the virtual machine is once again in the imaging file. The original notebook is required to run the file.

inspection

To witnesses

Q: After you confiscated the defendant's laptop computer, did you get confirmation from the Mo Kim OO of the defendant's Confirmation of Confirmation of the Confirmation of the Confidential Material

and Confidential Information?

Answer: It was not received by me, but by Kim OO analyst.

Q: Did you stay together at the reception desk?

Answer: Yes.

Q: After that, did you arrest the defendant in an emergency and arrange it in the office of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency?

Answer: Yes. We did not do it in. We went with the broadcaster and us and once in.

Q: Is there any fact that the defendant raped at the time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How did you get upset?

A: We had an investigation with us and the cybercrime detective. Inch was in the broadcaster 's office. We were not with the defendant. As you can see from the video attached, I heard that you have kicked your feet from the "Bring your chair from your boss" and you can see exactly how it got into the riot. The record is attached as a CD.

Q: Who was the person who identified the situation at the time?

A: I was an investigator at a broad-based investigation. The person who wrote the CD investigation report attached to the record probably would have taken it.

In the analysis of the defendant's laptop computer, the e-mail address, Twitter address, and phone number of the case were listed, and the Korean ambassador said, "I will surely kill Ambassador Ripper, I will give you an anal rape. "Also, did you find a file called 's.txt' that contains the same content as the case of this case report?

Answer: Yes, the intimidating text was written in English at the White House, but I found a text file containing the blackmail in Korean on the defendant's notebook.

Q: The creation date and time of link files 'A0065359.1nk', '_A0065518.1nk', 'A0065541.1nk' and 'A0065621.1nk' linked to 's.txt' file are all 2014. 9. 10. 16:59 , And the date and time of access were confirmed on July 7, 2014, at 14:57, 21:10, 21:19, 22:31.

Answer: Yes.

In addition, the defendant's notebook also includes photos of Ambassador Ripper and Kim Kyeong-jong, who have been terrorized, photos of Mr. and Mrs. Obama as monkeys, and Cheongwadae's homepage. Did you find a capture file that you uploaded?

A: Yes, many photos were found. In particular, an article or photograph was found about the Kim Kyeong-jong case to threaten the Ambassador Ripper. The date and time the file was stored was reported by Kim Kyeong-jong. The defendant captured it and stored it. The date the file was last accessed, so the date it was read was almost immediately before the incident. I remember so.

In addition, a small boy 'isis.jpg' file that combines shooting shot and armed robbery, a picture of a young boy shooting a prisoner with a gun, and a picture of our gallery, Did you find the 'ISIS

Gallery.png' file?

ANSWER: Yes, many photos related to ISIS have been found.

Q: Did the defendant tell you that he or she synthesized the pictures and pictures of each file at the time of the police investigation?

Counsel

Your Honor, this part is not appropriate because we are asking the defendant's denial of the contents of the police investigation at the time of the investigation.

inspection

Because the Criminal Procedure Law has introduced the investigator testimony system, I think it is safe to hear how I made statements at the time.

Counsel

I would like to say that it is not inappropriate to listen again to the content denied.

judge

Once this part is just ask.

inspection

To witnesses

Q: I'll ask you again. Did the defendant state that at the time of the police investigation, he had synthesized photos and pictures of each file?

A: I can not remember exactly because I did not see the suspect newspaper report now.

Q: Also, did the defendant's laptop have a program called 'SuperHideIP' that allows you to change your IP once a mouse is clicked?

Answer: Yes.

Q: And did you find a capture file called 'IP address washing method .jpg'?

Answer: Yes.

Q: On the other hand, did you find that the defendant is running 10 blogs of blogspot, the Google blog?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In each blog, were the defendant's Citibank account number and the defendant's PayPal ID listed?

Answer: Yes.

Question: Did the defendant's blog reveal or condemn the complaints about Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, post pictures depicting women, and pictures of bizarre situations?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did the witness investigate the accused person during the investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did the defendant claim that he did not commit the crime at the time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How did the accused describe the 'isis.png' and 'usa.png' files found on the defendant's laptop?

Answer: I stated that I did not know at all.

Q: What did you say about the source?

Answer: I asked a few questions about the source, but I did not remember exactly because I made a different statement every time, so I replied that I had captured and downloaded it from 4chan site and saved it or I did not even know it at all.

Q: How did the defendant describe the 's.txt' file?

A: I just do not know ... I've been asking that a lot, but at first I thought it was the one I wrote, and then I did not answer at all.

Q: How did the defendant tell us about the photos of Repert's ambassador, photos of Obama and his monkeys, and pictures of gunmen?

A: I think I talked about not knowing much about the questions I asked.

Counsel

In the bottom of the main newspaper, section 25, the defendant questioned that he had synthesized the photos and pictures of each file at the time of the police investigation, and that the contents of paragraphs 32 to 34 of the main newspaper were irrelevant Please indicate in the record that the complaint is filed.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Is it true that I have imaged the whole of the defendant's laptop and did not seal that part?

Answer: Sealed.

Q: Is it true that you did not seal the imaged file but the laptop?

Answer: Imaging files are not sealed.

Q: I asked if I did or did not.

A: How do you analyze when you seal?

Q: It has precedents and regulations. Where did you store the imaged file?

Answer: We took one hard disk, cloned it, and brought it.

Q: Did you seal that hard disk?

Answer: Do not ask me that, but to Kim OO analyst ...

Q: It is asking what the witness remembers.

A: I do not remember much. Because I did not image it.

Q: You do not remember if you sealed the hard disk?

A: Yes, I remember I sealed the laptop ...

Q: What was the role of the witness in the investigation?

A: We participated in the seizure search, investigated the suspects, and almost everything was done. I do a little bit of research to help each other.

Q: Have you ever seen a document requesting cooperation in the US?

A: I have never seen it.

Q: When I contacted the US Embassy, I heard someone wrote a blackmail in an e-mail. Have you heard this story?

Answer: No.

Q: How many people were involved in the seizure and search?

A: Five Cybercrime detectives, five forensic investigators. When I got there, my father told me to leave. So there were about 6 ~ 7 people in the place, but I did not know exactly and some went out.

Q: Do you think six or seven people have been around?

Answer: Yes.

The witness explained the details of the process of tracing the defendant in advance, saying, "The clue only had an IP address, but it was difficult to find by IP address alone. I checked the subscriber on Dongdaemun Tibur Road, but I could not confirm it, so I made a request to the Mac address again. "

Answer: You have checked your Mac to investigate with a Mac address.

Q: Who identified the Mac?

Answer: When IP is allocated from the carrier, IP and MAC are connected to the carrier. If you know the MAC of the IP you used for the crime at the time, you can do the investigation again with the MAC address.

But that Mac did not come out correctly either. Anyway, I have a network switch, and I've finally assigned that IP ... So you have confirmed the last switch.

Q: Is it confirmed that you have three sets of equipment?

Answer: Yes, I have to explain the connection ...

Q: When the attorney heard this, the witness first asked for the Mac address and asked the carrier to

recall the Mac address.

Answer: To investigate with a Mac address ...

judge

I heard that I wanted to know the MAC address, but I do not know it.

witness

Yes, that's why we proceeded with the investigation.

judge

To witnesses

Q: In the end, you did not check your Mac address?

Answer: I understand that you tampered with the Mac.

Q: At that time, at first ...

A: I can not confirm it right away.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Is it about collecting digital evidence, and what experts have participated?

A: The OO analyst Kim participated and I participated. I had to undergo a little bit of analysis. I have a license to analyze digital evidence.

Q: During the seizure process, was the digital evidence analyst one of the Kim OO analysts?

A: Yes, but I was not an official digital evidence analyst. While doing the investigation ...

Q: Witnesses also have that knowledge?

A: Yes, I did it.

Q: So, at the time of the seizure, did two or more people have expertise in digital evidence?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What did the related equipment bring?

Answer: I did not get a hard disk replicator and ... I think you should ask Kim OO analyst for that. I took the warrant.

Q: What is the process of identifying the date and time of White House intimidation during the investigation?

A: Our International Cooperation Team of the National Police Agency told us that this was the case at this time ...

Q: Do you not know how the team works?

Answer: I do not know exactly.

Q: I found a picture of a blackmail on the defendant's laptop, was it the time of the confiscation, or is it afterwards?

A: I did not find it at first, but I know that one of the Kim OO analysts or Kim OO investigators found him shut down immediately.

Q: You were discovered at the time of the seizure?

ANSWER: Yes, I just found a picture, shot it on my phone and shut down my laptop.

A: The 4chan site is USA, so we can not verify the subscribers.

Q: Did not you know who posted it?

Answer: Yes. But ask Kim OO again this question.

Moon: Looking at the flow of investigation, it's like ...

A: I remember that there was such a situation, but I do not know exactly, so I can ask Kim OO investigator.

Q: Who wrote the seizure?

A: There must be an author of the seizure.

Moon: Lieutenant Kim Sang-guk, Lieutenant Cho Yong-woo is like this ...

Answer: Yes.

Q: Witnesses were with you at the time?

A: Yes, I was with you. I can not do everything because I work in the office while doing the division of labor.

Q: In the confiscation list, the confiscation of the defendant's laptop itself is listed, but the imaging file for the defendant's laptop imaging is not on the confiscation list, do you know?

A: I did not know it because I did not write it. I know that I need to write a notebook imaging number 1 on the serial number.

Q: Anyway, is it obvious that the laptop imaging was done at the time of the search?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How many hours did it take?

A: Please contact Kim OO Digital Evidence Analyst.

Q: Because I have experience analyzing digital evidence, I'll ask. What does hash value mean in digital evidence collection and analysis?

Answer: MD5 and SHA1 are one of the functions for proving integrity. For example, if you put this stuff into this hash function, you get some specific result. But it is not an inverse function. For example, if you put a file called A and B into a hash function, you will get a certain unique value, which means that if the unique value is the same, it is the same information. So if you turn the hash value of the hard disk in the original and get A, and you get the A by rotating the hash of the hard disk that replicated the original, you can prove that the original and replicated hard disk information is the same.

Q: Do you see that digital evidence is in a specific state at the time you generate the hash value, and then do you assume the integrity and authenticity of the original until it is examined by the court?

Answer: The question is ambiguous, not a specific state ...

Q: I'll ask you a little bit. When I image the defendant's laptop and get the hashed value, the defendant's laptop is at that point in time, right?

Answer: If you run a hash function on a file named A instead of a state, you will get a specific result. Whenever it does, the same result is produced, not the state at that point ...

Q: The hash value is telling you when the first was created.

Answer: Yes, that's right.

Q: What is the point of creating the integrity of a file at a particular point in time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: After that, of course, you can come up several times, and I'll tell you when it was first created.

A: I do not understand the question.

Q: When I image the defendant's laptop, is the state of the defendant's laptop at that time imitated as evidence in the court?

Answer: Imaged files can not be changed.

Q: Is it still maintained?

A: I guarantee that my police will not change until I send them to the prosecution. But after that, I do not know.

Q: If you look at the notebook imaging file at the court, the file we're looking at is the same as the file at the time the witness did the imaging at the time of the seizure?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it fixed at that point?

Answer: Yes.

Q: So is not the hash value guaranteeing the integrity of the earlier steps we have collected during the seizure of the first evidence gathered?

Answer: Because it is the hash value at the time of imaging ...

Q: From then on, to guarantee integrity, not to guarantee the integrity of the old, right?

A: Yes, it does not make sense.

Q: So, if someone logs out a hash after logically manipulating the computer, does not it provide information about the operation or operation before the hash value is created?

Answer: Of course.

Q: At the time of the seizure, was the defendant's notebook turned off?

A: I do not remember exactly. That's not what I brought ...

Q: I told you that I turned on my laptop and watched it, how about it?

A: I can not remember exactly because my mother brought me something in the other room. We could not get in that room.

Q: The seizure start time was around July 13, 2015, and the power of the notebook was turned on and off from July 13, 2015 to 20:47. The laptop was on for about 41 minutes. What did you do on the laptop at this time?

A: At that time, I did not work, and I would probably have been working on finding analysts and files.

Q: Did you write protection at that time?

A: I did not do it then.

Q: In the process of looking at the defendant's laptop, did he / she guarantee the right of the defendant or the defendant's parents to participate?

Answer: It was said.

Q: Who did you ask to see?

Answer: I do not know that, I talk to you again ...

Q: Did you talk to the defendant?

A: Yes, I keep coming and going now ...

Q: Have you ever taken a video of a defendant's laptop or imaging process?

A: It might have been done by a broad investigation, but I do not know exactly. Oh, I tried to shoot it, but I can not, so why do I just shoot my house?

Q: Who has not let me?

A: I do not know if they were parents or defendants who were there, but I strongly resisted them and I would have taken our picture there. If you look at the mobile phone, there might be some videos that we took pictures of. And then he just threw something at us and made it a bit harder. In the case of Kim OO analysts, things would have been hit.

Q: When I said that I needed an original copy of VMware for the reason why I confiscated the defendant's laptop, would not it be necessary to have a laptop if the program that runs VMware is on another PC?

Answer: No. Depending on the version, it may not work.

Q: Can I check the version in the imaging file?

A: It was not a situation where you could do it on the spot, and if you wanted to drive it ...

Q: It is technically possible to ask. Is it possible to have a program that can run VMware on another PC even if it is not a defendant's laptop?

Answer: It is possible but not 100% guaranteed. So there were many cases where we were not able to drive properly.

judge

To witnesses

Q: Is it common to have the notebook itself confiscated after imaging files?

A: If we are confiscated, we will do all the confiscation.

Q: Do you confiscate the imaging files as well as the notebook itself if you are in confiscation?

A: Yes, because it is a laptop used for crime.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Did you say the witness took the seizure search warrant?

Answer: We took it from our team.

Q: Have you read it?

Answer: Yes.

Q: If you look at it, it is stated that "the original that has been taken out will be opened and reproduced with the participation of the intruder, etc. and returned without any delay, but not exceeding 10 days from the original date of export unless there are special circumstances" Why did not you return it?

Answer: Computers have a very important time relationship in the evidence of digital evidence analysis. At that time, we analyzed the digital evidence analysis of the seized material to confirm the

creation and access times.

Last but not least, you can change your laptop's CMOS (cmos) time accordingly. There is an error depending on the time of the CMOS.

So what if my laptop is at 1 o'clock, but the current time is 1: 5?

We need to check the error in time. We need a laptop to check the error. We can return it before we send it to the last time. We asked our attorney and computer to turn on and check only the error with the defendant. Probably will be in the investigation report.

So the prosecution has to check it out, it can not be sealed.

So I know that the prosecution has confirmed the exact time information after taking a video of the whole process of releasing and releasing it. So it's been over a week.

Q: What did the witness know to return?

Answer: Yes.

But you did not return, right?

Answer: Yes.

Question: White House Contact us Did you have a picture on your webpage that captured a screen shot of the captured picture that you wrote before the "Thank you!" Screen on the defendant's notebook?

A: I do not understand.

Q: I have a screen that I'm writing before submitting, and when I submit it, I get a screen saying 'Thank you!'. Can not these two screens exist at the same time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you have a picture of the screen after the last submission of the statement "Thank you!" On the defendant's notebook?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Then you should have a screenshot of the scene you're writing in. Have you seen it?

Answer, isis.png and usa.png are being written and Thank you! Screen and combine ...

Q: It's a composite, is not it?

Answer: Yes. Perhaps you have not found what you are writing. It did not exist because it was edited and made into a png file. Maybe, if you can explain it.

Q: You said that five files were found on the defendant's laptop using Google Chrome, remember?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In the first post, I do not have a caption of an isis.png file that says I will rape my daughter, do you know why?

A: That's probably what you see in the investigation report, but if you capture and delete it and then change the filename or the file does not exist, or if you capture it using the Google Chrome browser's incognito mode, There are many technical ways that you can and can not keep up with many things.

Q: But what about the file 'Thank you!', What happened?

A: I can not tell you that because I have nothing to do with the evidence, it's because I want to leave it and I want to keep it.

Q: Is that technically possible?

Answer: Yes.

Q: You did not find any traces of access to the White House on the defendant's laptop?

Answer: I did not find it at all.

Q: But what we found was a capture of 'Thank you!', How should we explain it?

A: If you use the Google Chrome browser's incognito mode, the Internet connection itself will not be saved as a file at all. It will only be saved as a cache, but it will not be saved as soon as you close the web browser. I will.

Q: As the witness has just testified, it would be nice to have no screenshot of 'Thank you!' ,

A: That means you do not have a record of your Internet connection and you can leave a capture file.

Q: After the capture file, the number is actually a Unix number, so you can log in to Google Chrome to get information on when you captured it, but the witness does not have an article written right now and it probably does not capture it in Google Incognito mode. You just did. That's why I do not ask you to leave the "Thank you!" Section in incognito mode.

A: Internet access records and captions are completely different.

Q: Why do not you leave a screenshot called "Thank you!" In response to an incognito answer saying that you may not have a captured file.

Answer: The defendant remains on the defendant's computer because he has captured and saved it.

Q: So it is possible that you have to do it in the same conditions that you captured before that ...

Answer: If you do not want to leave, you can not leave.

Q: Then you can find the erased trail? Now that I've imaged the defendant's laptop, I'm not just looking at it, have I removed the deleted file?

Answer: When I go into incognito mode, I have worked and can not restore it. Why did Google create incognito mode? I have tested it myself.

judge

To witnesses

Q: Did you know whether the defendant used incognito mode?

Answer: It can not be confirmed. Google has made the feature available to you when you're trying to do it in secret, and of course you can not tell whether or not you used it.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: When I go into incognito mode, I do not think the capture screen should be saved.

Answer: No. Saved is that the internet connection is stored in the index.dat and various computer hard disks, and the connection record is not stored. In the case of the captured file, it is possible to store it anywhere in the desired location, The captured files are completely separate.

Q: Did the witness confirm the blog posts that the defendant usually wrote?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Have you seen any criticism of Kim Kyeong-jong about the case of Repert's ambassador in the defendant's blog post?

A: I do not remember everything right now. I only remember what I said before.

Q: I do not remember?

Answer: Yes.

Q: I had an emergency arrest of the defendant at the time, but was there any reason for the emergency arrest?

A: Because I did not do it, I would look at the reasons for the arrest.

Q: I do not have a reason for an emergency arrest, so what do you ask?

A: Why is not the reason written? You have to write down your reasons for getting an emergency arrest proposal.

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 455)

Q: The reason for the arrest has been mentioned all the time, and at the end, please describe it in detail according to the reason for the emergency arrest. do not have.

A: I did not write it, but at the metro ... Oh, that's what you said about the notice.

In the notice, we wrote the reason for the emergency arrest for the approval from the prosecutor's office without writing the reason, and is not the suspect notified to the accused if he / she makes an emergency arrest?

Because it is putting in notice, it is because it is because it is very simple to summarize the fact of crime.

That is not what I wrote. Do not ask me.

Q: Who wrote it?

Answer: There will be a writer.

judge

Is there an emergency arrest warrant?

witness

Yes.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Is there a reason listed there? Not on record ...

Answer: Yes, detailed.

inspection

An Emergency Arrest Form with detailed description of the reason is available.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: The witness did not write the confiscation list?

Yes, I did not write it.

Q: Do you know who wrote it?

A: Then several people are working on it ...

Q: What are the threats and screen capture files that the defendant claims to have downloaded and that the witness or the investigating agency believes that the defendant wrote and captured it?

Answer: Yes.

Q: If I download a screened file and save it on the defendant's laptop, is it possible that it exists in the same format as the one captured by the defendant's laptop as the witness verified?

A: There are two ways. Maybe the Kim OO investigator will have a test report, because of 4chan.

If you click on the original file to download it, it will be downloaded. Otherwise, if you click on the original file, the image file will pop up and you can right click on it to download it.

That is another report from our investigation. I did not test it ...

Q: Is there a file name that might be the same as the one you captured?

A: I do not understand. Again only a description ...

Q: If I downloaded the defendant's laptop, I just analyzed the file name just like the one I captured on the defendant's laptop, can it exist with the same file name?

Answer: You should be in the record. Ask Kim OO investigator because I have not tested it.

Q: Do you not know the witness?

Answer: We have tested and simulated in the investigation report.

Q: The time order is the time the defendant posted on the White House, the time they saved on the laptop after the screen capture, and the time they posted on the site 4chan.org?

A: If it is so in the investigation report, it will. Because I can not remember correctly now, I made a table, and I look at it.

Counsel

I will present evidence. I present one or two of the fifth certificate.

judge

What is the source?

Counsel

This is what the defendant's brother searched on Google after he had been arrested after the incident.

If you look at the same thing on Google ... you know, but you searched on Google.

Here you see 'dear. Mr.president Obama, Mrs.first lady Mishelle ', and the time it was found that this article was written is posted on 4chan site on July 7, 2015. 7. 07:24:52.

inspection

How can I confirm that this is the same as this article?

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: If you see below, 'Hi I'm sufs student from Seoul' because some part of the post is behind it?

It seems that the article is the same, but the time zone is quite different now.

The time is 07:24:52 AM. Now, the time to write the article is July 7, 20:20.

By the way, the time posted on 4chan site is July 7, 2015, 07:24:52.

A: In our investigation report, we have captured the exact time on 4chan site.

That's precise, because it's from a Google search, so you can not tell exactly what time it was on Google or 4chan.

Q: If you saved it from Google, is it any time sooner than we know it?

Answer: There is no guarantee for low-time information.

Q: Witnesses have never seen this?

Answer: Yes. There is not. And whether it is US storage time, domestic storage time ...

Q: For the second article, it looks like it was written on July 7, 2015. Did you know that the 4chan site time that the witness checked was stored in domestic time when posting in Korea?

Answer: Ask the Kim OO investigator.

Q: Do you not know the witness?

Answer: We have posted the post on 4chan site and we have the current time and the test time. That's exactly what we tested. If you look at it, you can check whether the 4chan site has domestic time or US time.

Q: Have you ever checked your time zone separately?

A: Yes, I have not done it, so I can not tell you exactly.

Q: Did you say that the defendant used a program called SuperHideIP, an IP change program?

A: It's not a confirmation, it's a program that was installed. It was discovered.

Q: Are there any facts that have been analyzed that the last approach was made on June 6, 2015, before the date on which the blackmail was written on July 16, 2014?

Answer: The file was found, the date the file was first saved, and the date the file was last accessed.

Q: I analyzed it as the last access on June 6, 2015. Is it possible to interpret the IP as having no change since then?

A: It may or may not have been because there are too many technical methods, which I do not know exactly.

Q: Because the witness did not see whether the defendant wrote the program or not, but after all, did you look at the defendant's laptop? Is there a similar program in the program that changes the IP found this one?

A: You can not see the whole thing. When we analyze ...

Q: Do you have to search and search? So, what was one that was discovered in connection with the IP change program?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you investigate the router?

A: I heard there was a router, but I did not investigate it.

Q: In the police, Kim OO analyst wrote an analysis report. Is the defendant's notebook imaging file the first image of a notebook file or is it replicated again?

A: Because I did not analyze it ...

Q: What did you do to replicate that day?

A: Did we bring the clone?

Q: Who took it?

Answer: Kim OO analyst has brought it.

It seems that the time has changed to Korean time in the process of being seated.

Answer: The analysis report is the final one, and we have to investigate a little bit before we start the analysis.

So I took the printout, put it in the investigation report, and made a note when I checked it out. How do you investigate having a fully written report?

Q: The decisive reason for suspicion that the defendant wrote the blackmail was that the capture file that was left on the defendant's notebook was created about a minute after it was posted on the White House?

ANSWER: When I was threatened, however, I wrote two blackmails on the White House homepage in English, and the content of the blackmail was in the S.txt file written in Hangul, and the summer @ hufs You said you stole your .ac.kr email and phone number? Maybe that phone number and address were in the s.txt file and ...

Q: Witness, I tried to ask this, not many charges. Was it one of the decisive proofs that the creation time of the capture file was one minute after the article was published?

Answer: There were many things.

Q: What is the difference between the time the article was posted in the White House and the time the capture file was stored on the defendant's laptop,

A: It's not an analysis, but an objective fact ...

Q: How did you know when the post was posted on the White House?

A: You asked us that, but we have only received data from the international team.

Q: I think the one minute car will be a very important basis, right?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Then I ask you in terms of whether the investigation should be done enough about time.

I have to be specific from the time it is posted on the White House, but the time posted on the White House is probably the time that the person administering the White House homepage gave me, and that time could be a time difference in the end?

A: When we told it, we were GMT + 9? The United States has several times, including Eastern Time.

I'm not exactly sure if we are Eastern Standard Time for letting us know what the error is, but it probably will.

It calculates the time and the error, and when domestic time is converted into Korea Standard Time, it is time to calculate the exact time and the IP connected to the time is Dongdaemun Cable TV ...

Q: I do not ask for the calculation method. For example, if this computer now has a 16:00 clock on the front of the laptop, can it actually be error?

I'm looking at it. There may be an error in the time given by the White House, and there may be an error in the time when the witness etc.

So I'm asking how the time difference can be determined to be one minute.

Answer: Because we are made by objective data, we have confirmed that we know the time we have stored on our computers and the time we have been threatened.

Q: Do you know that there is a program that can change the date of creation of saved files?

Answer: Yes.

Q: I have a couple of things, but can I use a program like SetFileDate to change the creation date of a saved file?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it possible that the defendant 's notebook has changed so much?

A: Not only the defendant's laptop, but all computers have the possibility of such manipulation. However, when you analyze the MFT, the information about the time is stored in various ways. If you analyze MFT's standard information information and file name information information and analyze that the information is different, you can check whether the time has been manipulated or not, whether the file name has been changed.

Q: Did you check it at the time?

A: I did not check at the time.

Q: When the MAC address of the router is changed, is the dynamic IP connected to it also changed?

A: It may or may not appeal, but it is the policy of the telecommunications company.

Q: Did the witness verify the MAC address corresponding to the IP address associated with this case during the investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it a witness?

A: I would have done it together.

Q: What was the result?

A: I put it in the comments, but the contents of mac are too complicated, so I think I should look at the written opinion. I do not remember exactly now.

Q: Have you found any signs of changing the MAC address of the router on the defendant's laptop?

A: The digital evidence analyst found it.

Q: Is the witness unaware of this part?

Answer: I heard that there is a trace of change that I am not familiar with.

Q: Does Kim OO have an analytical role, or did he conduct additional investigations in addition to analysis?

Answer: I just did analysis.

Q: According to the results of the analysis, was the witness doing any further investigations?

Answer: What is the additional investigation?

Q: For example, if you find a trace of a change in your mac address, I would ask you if you needed to check the defendant's router, did not you?

Answer: The MAC address is the manufacturer of the first six digits, and the manufacturer assigns the last six digits of the MAC address. We have probably seen a counter-report of the defendant's comment on the mac address, but if the manufacturer makes a random change to it I can not do the investigation anymore.

Your lawyer tells you that if the mac has changed, and you have not done any further investigations about it, then the fact that mac has changed is that there is no clue to investigate anymore.

Q: I asked if I needed to check the defendant's router.

A: When we did the transcription, the digital evidence analysis was at the end, and I have to hand over the suspect's recruits to the prosecution office tomorrow. What do you do?

Q: Did you mean you could not do it on time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: There was a trace of changing the MAC address on the defendant's laptop. There was analysis that released the log record at the time of the crime, remember?

A: I told you I did not do it.

Q: Does Kim OO know this too?

Answer: Yes.

Question: According to the statement of witness submitted by the witness in relation to the mac

address, there are several mac addresses that are not confirmed by the manufacturer. If the maker changes to an unconfirmed mac address, Go?

Answer: I do not know the carrier policy, so I can not answer exactly, I know it is not.

Q: Do you know that if you change to an unconfirmed mac address depending on your carrier policy, Internet access may be restricted?

ANSWER: Yes, there is a case where the switch is allowed to access the internet when only a specific MAC address is connected, which is called NAC. If you do not set this policy, you are allowed to connect from any internet address. This is the carrier policy. There are two technologies on the switch that can or may not be blocked.

Q: I know that if you change your router or MAC address arbitrarily, you may be restricted from accessing the Internet. Do you know? For example, have you ever heard of such cases in Windows 7 or Windows 8?

Answer: Not at all. However, if you change the mac address, there is no problem with internet access.

Q: Is there any problem with the computer?

A: Yes, it takes less than a minute and you can do it right away.

judge

To witnesses

Q: I have a question about the defendant's question. "I wrote on the White House Contact us web page, and I found 'Thank you!' In response to the question "Did the defendant have a picture of the screen capturing the screen before writing the screen?", The witness said, "No one was writing, because it was edited and made into a png file." I have an answer, please tell me about it again.

A: The screen you are composing and the screen where you have completed the 'Thank you! 1' screen was synthesized as a png file, but the screen you were composing was not saved and only the pictures that were composited were correct . But it's technically possible to synthesize it.

Q: Please explain how technically possible.

Answer: Take a picture of A with a capture tool such as Paint or Snap-in, capture a picture of B, put B under A, select the file again and save the file as a different file.

I will explain it again. When you capture the screen you are creating with the Google Chrome browser, you will see the url address and the time next to it.

Then, when you save it to the defendant's computer in that state, click the right mouse button and save it with the same name.

Then, when you capture the screen 'Thank you!', You will see the url address and time information at the top and 'Thank you!'.

And if you save it under a different name, it will be saved on the defendant's computer.

However, technically you can right click on the 'Thank you!' Screen and save it to your computer. You can take the first screen without saving it, and then use the Paint or other capture tool If you save this file as usa.png or isis.png, you will not be able to save the first image you created, and the second

image will be saved You can save only the final result at the end.

Q: I was wondering if it was possible technically, but you answered with the idea that it is possible?

Answer: Yes.

inspection

To witnesses

Q: I heard that the screen of the writing on the defendant's notebook is not found, but the relevant screen is not found, and the capture file of the process of posting on the White House site is found.

A: Yes, it does not matter, but I do not know exactly what happened before in June, but before that I had a copy of the White House story that I was capturing and capturing.

If you are writing a webpage, you will see a wave in Internet Explorer, Google Chrome, Safari, and spelling. If you're writing on the White House website, Due to the law of alignment, a tilde appears at the bottom of the English alphabet.

If you look at it, you can see that it is a screen that you are writing. I captured it and kept other contents. I do not remember exactly, but I think it was related to black slaves at that time.

Q: In regards to the reporter ambassador threatening text, did you also find a separate screen capture of only the result screen "Thank you!"?

Answer: Yes.

Q: I heard that the defendant posted the file on 4chan earlier than the defendant posted at the White House. Did you confirm this in the police investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you find that a capture file with the same contents as the intimidation of this case was posted on 4chan site at the time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are the capture files found at 4chan site at that time posted before or after the date of creation of the crime-related capture file found on the defendant's computer?

A: I do not remember exactly.

Q: By default, when you use the internet through an ISP like Dongdaemun Tibur Road, is the IP assigned by the carrier?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How many IPs can be changed by turning the computer off and on, or changing the Mac address randomly?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In the case of Dongdaemun Tiburdo IP, which is used in this case, I do not want the IP to be

assigned to a specific user for a certain period of time and use only that IP, but then the IP will be changed.

Answer: Yes.

Q: I do not know whether SuperHideIP was used, but how can I change IP even if SuperHideIP is not used?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you find a program on the defendant's computer to change the file's creation date?

Answer: None at all.

Q: Is it possible that the defendant changed the creation date of the capture file stored on his computer to the date and time of the crime of this case by confirming the time of the crime?

A: If you are a suspect, do not you need to change? I do not need to change the time on my computer, even if I change the IP to conceal it. I can not be certain who I am. So even if you try to hide your IP, you do not need to change the file on your computer.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: The second file 'Thank you!' I found that only the part of the captured file was found, the second threatening 'Thank you!' How do you know if it's a part?

Answer: Maybe in time ...

Q: Is it specific in time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: You do not know what you wrote?

A: Yes, I do not know what it is, but what I am writing ...

Q: Thank you! Even after writing a different article, it can exist at the same time.

Answer: That's possible.

Q: And have you ever seen the "Rules for the Collection and Handling of Digital Evidence", which is a Witness Ordinance?

A: I think I've seen it.

Q: Here are the details of the procedures for seizure search and the request for analysis, and I will ask if I have kept the procedure.

I did not refuse to shoot the seizure process, and I have to take measures such as the identity of the digital evidence, such as the storage seal, and the proper method of not having a reasonable suspicion of integrity.

Answer: We sealed the notebook.

Q: I'll ask Kim OO analyst for that. You said you did not know if you sealed the hard disk you were imaging before?

I asked the analyst to analyze the digital seizure. According to the analysis result report, the analyst was a witness. Was it the witness's request?

A: Because I'm the same team, I could do it, or someone next to me could do it.

Q: Do you think you made an analysis request on July 13, 2015?

A: I did not go to the scene from the beginning. I do not even ask for it.

Q: Is not there a formal request for a separate request?

A: Yes, I went to the scene together.

Q: When the analysis request is made, the analyst has to send the original or duplicate of the digital seizure in a container that can be safely stored so as not to be damaged by shock, magnetic field, moisture and dust.

Answer: It is because I confiscated analytical data from other crime scenes and submitted it to the Digital Evidence Analysis Office of the Cyber Crime Investigation Department of Seoul Metropolitan City, so I have to do such a thing in the course of the process. At that time, This is not what we do, because the digital analyst in the field is doing it.

Q: Is it the right thing to take in such a container?

Answer: Ask your digital evidence analyst.

Q: Do you not know the witness?

Answer: Yes.

judge

To witnesses

Q: In the end, I think it is the intent that the witness is handed over to the digital witness analyst in the field, right?

Answer: Yes.

judge

I will finish the witness newspaper about Mr. OO.

Witness newspaper report (part of the eighth trial)

Event 2015 Torture 4685 Threatening

Name Kim OO

Date of birth 1900. O.O.

Housing Seoul O District Dongdaemun-gu Cheongryangri O Apartment O Dong

judge

If a witness asks whether he or she falls under Article 148 or Article 149 of the Criminal Procedure Act and acknowledges that he / she does not fall under this clause and explains that he / she can refuse to testify if he / After warning the punishment, he stood on the board and made an oath. The next witnesses did not finance it.

The contents of the newspaper about the witness are the same as the recording file of the court recording system (original number 160321162216).

March 21, 2016.

Hwang,

The judge (doctor)

A statement on the testimony veto notice

1. A witness may, if he / she has any of the following reasons, deny his / her testimony to the presiding judge by calling for reasons for refusal.

end. If a person who has a relative or relative with a witness or a witness, a legal representative, or a supervisor is found to be subject to a criminal prosecution or a complaint or convicted (Criminal Procedure Act, Article 148)

I. If a witness is in such position or in such position as a lawyer, a patent attorney, a notary public, a CPA, a tax accountant, a taxpayer, a doctor, a doctor, a dentist, a dentist, a pharmacist, a midwife, a midwife, a nurse, (The Criminal Procedure Act, Article 149)

2. In addition, a witness may refuse to testify if he or she finds that there is a reason similar to that of paragraph 1 of an individual or specific newspaper after the oath.

3. If a witness does not expressly deny the testimony or give false testimony to a newspaper article that has the right to veto testimony, he / she shall be held liable for perjury please.

Witness Kim OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Oath

According to the conscience,

In fact,

If there is a lie

To be punished for perjury

I am a wanderer.

Witness Kim OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Recording book (main point)

Case No. 2015 High 4685 Date 2016. 3. 21. 14:00 Remarks (None) Please submit a transcript prepared in accordance with the provisions of Article 38, Paragraph 1 of the Criminal Procedure Rules.

1. Attachment: Witness newspaper copy of Witness Kim OO (total face: 19 pages) 1 copy

March 21, 2016.

Stamped stamping machine (seal) (painted)

※ This transcript was written in a way that summarizes only the main parts of the statement.

※ Parties and witnesses may object to the matters described in this transcript. When an objection is raised, a court clerk or other person must indicate the intent of the objection in this transcript or in a separate document or correct the relevant part of this transcript.

judge

Witness Kim OO acknowledges the need for the recording of the witness newspaper procedure and orders recording for all of them in accordance with the provisions of the relevant Criminal Procedure Law. The contents of the witness newspaper are all recorded, so please be sure to tell the microphone when speaking.

Notice of testimony veto. The witness's testimony may refuse to testify about the confidentiality of someone else who has a relationship with you or a prospective witness, or about the confidentiality of someone else whom the witness has known about the job. After the oath, for the same reason, you can refuse to testify about individual newspapers. After the oath, you must state the truth and if you lie, you can be punished for perjury. Please swear.

witness

According to the oath and conscience, I speak truthfully without any concealment and assistance, and

if there is a lie I swear to be punished for perjury. Witness Kim OO.

inspection

To witnesses

(Present evidence page 45 of the evidence list Sequence No. 5)

Q: Is it true that this was an essay by a witness named 'Check for additional posts on 4plebs.org'?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain briefly what it is.

Answer: When I searched Google about the email the defendant wrote to a foreign language university, 4plebs.org was searched, and the site related to 4chan.org was confirmed to be backed up. That's why there are some contacts and e-mails that a defendant wrote to a foreign language university.

Q: Is 4plebs.org the right site?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is this site the backup site of 4chan.org site?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it the intention of attaching the information that comes from searching for the contents of the intimidating article?

Answer: Yes.

Question: On page 48 of the attached documents, did you identify the captures and captions of rape intimidation articles for the first Obama daughter in this intimidating article?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it true that you have your own ID number, and the post number is '47628036' on July 7, 20:24:52.

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you see the Korean flag on the side, and can you think that this post was saved at this time in Korea time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In the top of the investigation record, on the top of page 49, there is a post called 'Korea isis1', which is similar to this, Is it the right thing to find?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Here is the date posted on July 8, 2015, 02:31:29, post number '47640986', and next to the Korean national flag pattern, this is also the date this post was posted on the site Is it possible to look at it

from July 8, 2015 to 02:31:29?

Answer: Yes.

(Provision of Record No. 7, Investigation Record # 71 on the Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that a witness wrote a report titled 'Crime Facts and Hankuk University of Foreign Studies'.

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain briefly what it is.

Answer: At the time of the defendant 's writing, there was the phrase ' 4ourth, 4inger ', which is the result of searching the specific phrase on the Google search and bing search sites. And when the defendant searched the contacts and e-mails that he wrote to a foreign language university backwards, there were writings that slandered Hankuk University of Foreign Studies,

Q: Is this the intent to attach the result of the search using POS Finger's phrase in the intimidating article?

Answer: Yes.

(Present evidence page 79 on page 8 of the evidence list)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the following questionnaire titled 'Confirmation of Hankuk University of Foreign Studies' on WordPress site?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain the contents of this investigation report.

A: There is a site called WordPress, which is managed by Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, and there were articles written against Hankuk University of Foreign Studies. I went to Hankuk University of Foreign Studies and entered the manager's page to check the contents of these posts. I also wrote that the articles "Fraudulent business is over" as written in the report.

Q: What is the IP address of the IP address of the White House and the IP address of the University of Foreign Studies?

A: When I visited Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, I went to the administrator site with my cooperation. So I wrote an investigation report about that part.

(Exhibit # 196 of Record No. 11 on the Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote a report titled 'Confirming additional reporting to the White House'?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain this briefly.

A: The 4plebs.org site is the backup site of 4chan.org, and if it goes past the backup site, everything will be deleted. When the defendant published the article, I decided that I could post more than one post, and I checked every post related to the foreign language university. I did not check it by any search words but checked it by eye. I confirmed it by clicking on the site one by one. I also confirmed

the post on May 5, 2015, and confirmed the post on June 25, There is more to the point of denouncing a foreign language university, and it is attached to it.

Q: Are postings attached to the contents of the post at the time?

Answer: Yes.

(Exhibit # 251 of Investigation Record No. 14 in Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote a report titled 'About posts posted on 4chan and 4chan backup sites'?

Answer: Yes. I wrote it.

Q: I found that the file usa.png was on the 4plebs.org site, the backup site of 4chan.org, and the attached screen captures the internet page that I confirmed at that time.

Answer: Yes.

Q: Isis.png Is there any indication that the file was retrieved from 4chan.org but it was not found?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Finally, did you put together the contents found on 4chan.org site and 4chan.org site backup site?

Answer: Yes.

In this case, the time for the rape of Obama's daughter on the White House site was posted on July 7, 2015 at 20:20, the post was deleted on 4chan.org site, and the backup site of 4chan.org site Did you confirm that the same content was posted on July 7, 2015 at 20:24?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Regarding the threat of terrorist attacks on US Ambassador to the Republic of Korea, the time it took to go to the White House on July 8, 2015 was confirmed to be posted on 4chan.org on July 8, 2015 Does the backup site on 4chan.org also confirm that the same time was saved on July 8, 2015?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are you confirming everything yourself?

Answer: Yes, I have.

(Present evidence page 263 of the evidence list Sequence No. 16)

Question: Isis.png, usa.png About file analysis, isis.png title is isis.png?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it true that the above investigation report was written by a witness?

A: Yes, this is the part where I downloaded the direct download from 4chan.org site and checked the image and these parts.

Q: Please explain in detail.

Answer: There are picture files named isis.png and usa.png in the 4chan.org site post. You can check the update date or specific values of the file by downloading the files. You can check the unique value of the image you uploaded . In order to compare the values with others, we then use the flash hash value to determine the MD5 for the file, and the flash hash program to check for any unique value.

Q: If you click the isis.png file posted on 4chan.org site and save it as an image, the file name will be automatically saved as a random number, and you can download it by clicking the download button. , It says that the isis.png file has been downloaded, is that correct?

Answer: Yes.

Q: I tried to calculate the hash value of this file and it says the image is the same as the original one.

Answer: The file itself differs in how to download it, but if you check MD5 for a unique hash value for the file, isis.png or 1436268292526.png tells you that the file is received differently, The name is the same, but it means the same.

Q: Did you download the usa.png file from 4chan.org site?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In the same way, we can see that there are two ways of downloading, and in that case, the hash values calculated using MD5 function are found to be the same?

Answer: Yes.

(Present evidence page 176, Investigation Record, page 266)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote a report titled "About the Nouveau dossier folder identified on the suspect's laptop"?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain what it is.

A: In the New Folder, images related to terrorism related to Kim Kyeong-jong or Ripert were stored.

Q: Here is a description of 'I do not see the Internet history, but the images of the suspects have created folders and saved them.'

Answer: When you create a file, when you automatically surf or surf the Internet, some files are stored on your computer in the form of numeric random numbers or complex cryptosystems ... numbers, So, I did not surf the internet and checked something. Instead, I saved my file and saved it under a certain name.

Q: If I check again, is it correct that the user is checking the file that saved the image, not the cache file which is saved automatically during the internet surfing process?

Answer: Yes.

Q: If you look at the contents below, 'Folder Creation Date and Time, Image, etc. are created and collected on June 3, 2015. If you check the final access date and time, What is it?

Answer: Yes.

(Suggesting the record number 35 of the No. 20 book)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the following investigation report entitled "About Identification of Additional Evidence Related to Terrorism"?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain what it is.

Answer: There was a file named s.txt on the notebook, and a text file similar to the one raping the Obama daughter was stored under the file.

Q: After the investigation, is it appropriate to print out the characteristics of the file and the original text of the file?

Answer: Yes, this part is the same with Kim OO digital analyst.

(Proof # 408 of Record No. 25-1 of Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that the witness wrote the investigation report titled 'About 4chan site publication time'?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Please explain this.

A: Because 4chan is not a Korean site, I think that the way the posted post is shown will not be seen in Korea at first. If you think that it is different from the post posted by the suspect, Since I have posted all the articles, 4chan site has service to all the countries in the world, so it is shown as a part that shows the time to turn off according to the country. So if you connect in Korea, you will show your time in Korea, This is a rhetorical report showing that.

Q: Did you test it by yourself?

Answer: Yes.

(Proof No. 463 of Record No. 27 of the Evidence List)

Q: Is it a witness' s report on the title of '4chan' s time on the site?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it the same as the investigation report you just saw?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it true that the articles or photographs posted on internet sites such as blogs, which are stored in the investigation reports made by the witnesses, and the information or materials found on the defendant's notebooks are captured or output as they are?

Answer: Yes.

(Proof No. 22-1, Investigation Record, Section 393 of Evidence List)

Q: Is it true that you have seen this document?

A: I have seen this while working together.

Q: Do you know from whom you received this papers from?

A: I know it through the White House and through the Cooperatives.

Q: Do not know the details?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is the witness a police officer?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What is your position and rank?

A: It is Kim OO of the Cyber Safety Bureau of Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency.

Q: Is the witness involved in the investigation?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What role did the witness play in the investigation?

A: At that time, we were on duty. I was trying to find out if there was the same post as the one posted by the defendant because I had to take the case and start the case right away.

Q: In a little more detail, did you participate at the time of the seizure?

A: Yes, I also participated in the seizure search and I had to check a lot of posts first to get a warrant, and I had a lot of focus on that part, and when I was in the seizure search site, When I did not have a laptop or something like this. So, there are some parts that we have fielded with other investigators to secure evidence.

Q: What role did you play in the seized search site?

Answer: First, I thought it was important to find a laptop. The defendant posted a blog on the blog. So I made a lot of efforts to secure the laptop, and I asked the analyst to analyze the computer or something.

Q: Was there a picture of your laptop on the defendant's blog?

A: Yes, so I tried hard to find a laptop.

Q: Do you remember how you found your laptop?

Answer: Yes, when I first entered, the defendant was lying in bed, and when I tried to go into the room with a search warrant, I could not get in for about 30 minutes because the defendant 's parents never entered. So, first of all, I went into the room alone and told me that I had to check my laptop, so I could not get in there, so I asked for a laptop so the defendant's mother brought a laptop from the defendant's room. So I took the laptop and sent it to Kim OO analyst and asked him to check if there was an image.

Q: Did you shoot the situation at the time of the seizure?

A: Yes, I have done video recording.

Q: In the case of Ms. OO Lieutenant, I tried to shoot, but the defendant's family testified that they could not shoot because of their families.

A: Not all of them were shot, but there were some parts that I had to shoot.

Q: Did the defendant 's family prevent him from filming?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Was the defendant lying in bed throughout the search process?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you search the defendant's laptop to find the relevant evidence?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Isis.png, usa.png, s.txt file?

Answer: Yes.

Q: After confirming it at that time, did the defendant find out where these files came from?

A: I told him to look, but I kept seeing him and he lay there.

Q: Did the defendant analyze the room?

Answer: No. I analyzed it in the next room study, and the defendant 's mother attended to confirm the contents.

Q: At that time, I received the Confirmation of Confirmation of the Confirmation of the Confiscated Water, Confirmation of the Confirmation of the Confirmation of the Confiscated Water Information, etc. Who received it?

Answer: It was received by Kim OO analyst.

Q: In addition to what the witness has so far testified, is there any fact that I have verified during the investigation of this case?

A: I do not remember well because the incident is long.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Has the commencement of the investigation been initiated by the US Embassy?

A: We know that the incident has come down to us.

Q: Have you ever seen an 'urgent cooperation request' from the US Embassy?

Answer: Yes.

Do you know that the Koreans in the Buddhist e - mail sent a blackmail message saying that they sent a warning email to President Obama on terrorism against Ambassador Ripper?

Answer: As far as I know, I posted on the White House site.

Q: I know so, and it's been investigated, but it says that I sent it by e-mail to the initial cooperation letter.

A: Is not it supposed to be sent by email?

Q: Does the witness know anything about this?

Answer: Yes.

Q: There are some documents attached to the investigation report written by witnesses, some of which have been downloaded from the Internet. Where did the data from the defendant's notebook come from?

Answer: Most of the Internet postings are written by me, and the Kim OO analysts can not share the system because the teams are different. So I made this same data with me, so I made the same report with the Kim OO analyst, and I printed it out.

Q: Does Kim OO's analyst provide the output?

Answer: Yes.

judge

To witnesses

Q: I said I wrote an Internet post, but I misstated it?

Answer: First of all, 4chan or something like this was what I had done capturing separately, and the parts from the defendant's notebook were written by Kim OO analyst because he could not write the investigation report.

Counsel

To witnesses

(Presenting an investigation report, page 263)

Q: I have downloaded the witness from 4chan site and changed it to another file. The first isis.png file is downloaded on July 7, 2015 at 3:23:30 pm What does this time mean?

Answer:

Q: I do not seem to remember well, but w will answer the question. The time at the White House was written on July 7, 20:20, and the file isis.png on the defendant's laptop is 20:21, remember?

Answer: Yes.

Q: I have two hours to show evidence that there is evidence so far, so I know what it is. I am talking about the 3:23:30, the 24 hour hour, the 15:23? Please explain what this time means. You do not

know because you wrote it?

A: I did not focus on the time when writing, but instead of backing up the original files on my desktop computer, I created a folder called "Terrorist" and had an original under it, There is a method and a download button called isis.png below it.

I clicked on that button and downloaded it in two ways, but the important thing is that the investigation report was written to specify that 'MD5 is the same, if MD5 is the same, this file is the same' I saved the file to my computer and compared it with it, and I do not remember the date exactly.

Q: Is not it time you saved your witness computer?

A: Yes, it is not.

Q: Now, three files have the same MD5, but the same thing means that the first file is the same file?

Answer: Yes.

(Presenting an investigation report on page 264 of the investigation record)

Q: How long does it take for usa.png to be downloaded on July 8, 2015 at 2:28:52?

A: I do not remember the details, but it seems to be the investigation report about the part where the original file on the defendant's laptop was referred by the pumice team and compared with the file.

Q: What is the meaning of time now that you do not know exactly?

A: I guess it's probably the time on the defendant's laptop, but where did the source of usa.png come from? So I do not know exactly what the file was from when the usa.png was uploaded.

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 334)

Q: Here is the 'Photovoltaic vs. Work File, Text File' on July 12, 2015 at 4:53:58 PM ...

Answer: This is the data that Kim OO analyst analyzed.

Q: Is the witness unaware of this time?

A: So I've seen it together, but Kim OO analyst will know better.

Q: Does the witness mean that you do not know about this?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Witnesses also participated at the time of the seizure, did you see the process of imaging the defendant's laptop?

Answer: Yes.

Where was the witness at that time?

A: I was in the same room and went to the room where the defendant was lying.

Q: Before imaging on a laptop, I turned on my laptop and searched for related files first. Who did it?

Answer: Kim OO was the analyst.

Q: In the process of looking at the defendant's laptop, did he or she secure the right to participate in the defendant's or the defendant's parents?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Who did?

A: There were several investigators.

Q: Did you participate?

Answer: The defendant did not participate, and the defendant 's mother was involved, and the defendant' s mother imaged in front of the viewer.

Q: How many hours did the imaging work take?

A: I do not remember exactly, but it seems to take about two hours.

Q: Did you film the process of examining or imaging the defendant's laptop?

A: I think I just took a picture when I first went in.

Q: Did you take videos or pictures about the process of imaging?

A: I think I did not.

Q: It is related to the witness who wrote the investigation report. If there is a screen-captured file and you download the file from 4chan and save it, the two will clearly distinguish between the captured and downloaded files from the defendant's notebook. Can you do it?

Answer: Although the name of the file can be changed because the computer is clearly distinguished, the root cause of the screen capture is a program called full page screen capture on the defendant's computer. When you capture using this program, the file name is created uniquely. Because there is a name and a date and it is hard for ordinary people to write it, so if there is such a thing, it should be said that it was programmed ...

Q: Even if you download the same thing, you are asking if you are following it.

Answer: If the filename remains the same, if you receive usa.png when you download it, then usa.png follows, and the url where the full-page screen was originally printed does not appear.

Moon: usa.png but not url ...

Answer: If you have url, you can get it as it is.

Q: If you download it in that state, is not it well separated?

Answer: Yes.

Q: And can you download and rename it?

Answer: Yes.

Q: If I remove the value of zone.identifier attached to the downloaded file, will it be impossible to

check whether it is a downloaded file or not?

A: I do not know.

(Presenting the first and second Google search screens of the certificate No. 5)

Q: I searched on Google that the first blackmail related article was stored on 4chan site. This is what I came up with in search of the text, which is exactly the same as the number you saw. It is the first blackmail article that I have been suspected to have written by the defendant. There is a time called July 7, 07. 07:24:52, and the time of the first blackmail was written on July 7, 20:20, right? The time to upload to 4chan is much faster, do you know anything about this?

A: I do not know because it is not confirmed.

Q: This is what the witness made when he wrote the investigation report. If you posted in Korea, you would be posting Korean time on 4chan site? So the time I posted on the 4chan site was later than the time of the file on the laptop because the defendant wrote it. But now the time I searched on Google is much faster than the time I posted on the case. That 's why I ask.

Q: I do not know exactly what I am talking about. But first of all, this is Google. I do not know how to write url in 4chan, and the way it's written in Google would be wrong, because I did not see it.

Q: Does the witness have any experience in analyzing digital evidence?

A: I joined Cyber Special, basically there is no digital analysis and I have listened to education or lecture.

Q: Is not there a career?

A: I have to go to work because I needed to do it, but I did not get a license or anything like that, and I had a lot of training related to database and hacking.

Q: You have been trained in the National Police Agency?

A: I have a police station and I'm in a database.

Q: Was the witness involved in the investigation that changed the defendant's MAC address?

A: I joined the investigation together but I do not remember exactly. The story seems to have done a lot.

Q: Have you been involved in the investigation that led you to receive a Mac address that matched the IP address that you sent the search warrant to Tibur Road?

A: It was not me.

Q: Do you know about this part of the analysis that the defendant's laptop analysis results show that you have disabled the logs stored on the router in the adjacent time zone of the time that you wrote the article?

Answer: That part was written by Kim OO analyst.

Q: Does the witness know this part well?

Answer: Yes.

judge

To witnesses

Q: Is it true that the witness's statement is unclear, and that he was working at a private database company in relation to his career in analyzing digital evidence, and then joined Cybercrime as a specialist?

A: Sometimes the process of coming to the police comes to the general public, and if you have more than a few years of social work, you may be given a special bond. The part I majored in is the database, and I've come across a lot of hacks and stuff like that.

Q: I have an editorial story ...

Answer: It is the part of the license.

Q: Did you major in the database, joined the police as a specialist, and then took the training related to hacking, and did you know only about the work related to digital analysis and did not complete any training?

Answer: Yes.

judge

I will finish the witness newspaper about Mr. Kim OO.

Witness newspaper report (part of the eighth trial)

Event 2015 Torture 4685 Threatening

Name Kim OO

Date of birth 1900. O.O.

Housing 67, O-Dong O (Hwagok-dong, O)

judge

If a witness asks whether he or she falls under Article 148 or Article 149 of the Criminal Procedure Act and acknowledges that he / she does not fall under this clause and explains that he / she can refuse to testify if he / After warning the punishment, he stood on the board and made an oath. The next witnesses did not finance it.

The contents of the newspaper about the witness are the same as the recording file of the court recording system (the original number 160321171323).

March 21, 2016.

Hwang,

The judge (doctor)

A statement on the testimony veto notice

1. A witness may, if he / she has any of the following reasons, deny his / her testimony to the presiding judge by calling for reasons for refusal.

end. If a person who has a relative or relative with a witness or a witness, a legal representative, or a supervisor is found to be subject to a criminal prosecution or a complaint or convicted (Criminal Procedure Act, Article 148)

I. If a witness is in such position or in such position as a lawyer, a patent attorney, a notary public, a CPA, a tax accountant, a taxpayer, a doctor, a doctor, a dentist, a dentist, a pharmacist, a midwife, a midwife, a nurse, (The Criminal Procedure Act, Article 149)

2. In addition, a witness may refuse to testify if he or she finds that there is a reason similar to that of paragraph 1 of an individual or specific newspaper after the oath.

3. If a witness does not expressly deny the testimony or give false testimony to a newspaper article that has the right to veto testimony, he / she shall be held liable for perjury please.

Witness Kim OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Oath

According to the conscience,

In fact,

If there is a lie

To be punished for perjury

I am a wanderer.

Witness Kim OO (signature) or signature (handwritten signature)

Recording book (main point)

Case Number 2015 High 4685 Date 2016. 3. 21. 14:00 Remarks (None)

I submit a transcript prepared in accordance with the provisions of Article 38, Paragraph 1 of the Criminal Procedure Rules.

1. Attachment: Witness newspaper copy of Witness Kim OO (total face: 24 pages) 1 copy

March 21, 2016.

Stamped stamping machine (seal) (painted)

※ This transcript was written in a way that summarizes only the main parts of the statement.

※ Parties and witnesses may object to the matters described in this transcript. When an objection is raised, a court clerk or other person must indicate the intent of the objection in this transcript or in a separate document or correct the relevant part of this transcript.

judge

Witness Kim OO acknowledges the need for the recording of the witness newspaper procedure and orders recording for all of them in accordance with the provisions of the relevant Criminal Procedure Law. The contents of the witness newspaper are all recorded, so please be sure to tell the microphone when speaking.

Notice of testimony veto. Because of witness testimony, the witness may deny his / her testimony about the confidentiality of someone else who has a business relationship with the witness because he or she is concerned about criminal penalties. After witnesses have sworn in, they can also refuse to testify for the same reason in individual newspapers. After the oath, you must state the truth, and if you lie, you will be punished for perjury. Please swear.

witness

According to the oath and conscience, I speak truthfully without any concealment and assistance, and if there is a lie I swear to be punished for perjury. Witness Kim OO.

inspection

To witnesses

(Proof No. 68, page 69 of the evidence list No. 33, No. 1)

Q: Is it true that the results of this digital evidence analysis were true of the witness's experience?

Answer: Yes.

(Proof No. 73-2 of Investigation Record # 33-2)

The CD is attached with the title of 'Digital Evidence Analysis Result'. The digital evidence analysis result stored on this CD contains the defendant's notebook image file and the main data or information found in the analysis of the incident Is that right?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Witness is the Digital Evidence Analyst at the Seoul Metropolitan Police Department Cyber Crime

Investigation Division?

A: Yes, I am currently working at Cyber Crime Lab. We shared with the Evidence Analysis team earlier this year and worked in the Digital Evidence Analysis team until last year, and this year we are in charge of Detectives who are out of cyberspace.

Q: What was the work of the witness during the investigation?

A: As a digital analyst, I was collecting and analyzing evidence on digital evidence from the incident at the police investigation room under the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency.

Q: Did the witness participate in the seizure of this case?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Have you participated in the whole process of seizure search?

A: Yes, that scene from that date.

Q: Did you participate from the beginning to the end?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Tell the defendant's notebook the discovery and imaging process as the witness has experienced.

A: I do not find it. I remember it was discovered by Kim OO investigator. And the defendant was in the room and there was a room in front of him where the defendant's father seemed to write, and while I was searching the room for an all-in-one PC used by the defendant's father, he found a laptop and searched and analyzed the laptop .

Q: When I first got the defendant's laptop, was the laptop on or off?

Answer: I remember it was turned off because it was folded.

Q: After turning the power on and searching, we found evidence related to the incident, shut it down, and imaged it immediately?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you take the seizure process or imaging process at the time?

A: I did not take the shoot, and I remember that the staff of the WTC and our cybercrime staff shot it together.

Q: Did you take all the steps?

Answer: Yes. I remember that two or more cameras were spinning.

Moon: Ms. OO told me that at that time, the family of the defendants had to stop shooting in the opposite direction, right?

Answer: Yes, that's right. I remember that there was an argument.

Q: Do you remember which course of filming was discontinued?

Answer: I can not remember correctly.

Q: After I image the defendant's laptop hard disk, who do I get such as integrity verification or hash verification?

Answer: I got it from the defendant's mother.

Q: Did the witness directly receive it?

Answer: Yes, I got a confirmation from my defendant mother that I wrote the hash value by hand.

Question: Did the witness claim that the defendant confiscated a hard disk on the lenovo B490 laptop computer, seized five hard disks, and analyzed one replica of SanDisk USB memory?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Was the time of the defendant's laptop computer in Paris, France?

Answer: Yes.

Q: So, when the crime of this case is on, July 7, 2015, was the daylight saving time set to be 7 hours earlier than Korea's standard time?

Answer: Yes.

Q: When Witnesses used EnCase, a digital forensic program, to analyze the defendant's laptop computer, did they set it to be displayed in Korea's standard time?

Answer: Yes.

Question: Isis.png and usa.png files found on the defendant's laptop computer hard disk?

Answer: Yes.

Q. Isis.png file creation date and time is July 7, 20:21:12, the last revised date is July 20, 2015. 7. 7. 20:23:30, and the creation date of usa.png file is 2015. 7 8. Was it confirmed at 02:27:07 and the last revised city date was July 8, 2015 at 02:28:51?

Answer: It is correct in the analysis report.

Q: I found isis.png.lnk and usa.png.lnk linked to the above isis.png and usa.png files.

Answer: Yes.

Q: When and how are these link files created and stored?

Answer: Generally, when you open a file on a Windows system, a link file called a shortcut file is created.

Q: If you analyze the meta information of this link file, ie file attribute information, what kind of information can you check?

Answer: Once you open the lnk file, you will see the name of the file you opened. When you open it, the computer name, volume name, and hardware Mac address will be saved.

Question: Did you check the hard disk volume name, serial number, computer name, MAC address of

each link file mentioned above and the information of the defendant's laptop computer?

Answer: Yes, it has been confirmed.

Q: Isis.png and usa.png files are exactly the same date and time, but link files with different file names were found on the defendant's notebook.

Answer: Yes, I remember that part of the file name is different, but the original date and time of creation of the analysis is the result of analyzing the file name when I changed the source file ... So, if the file name is changed, the creation date and time will not change. It has been confirmed that the creation date and time of the original file remain in the link file.

Q: Is it possible to interpret the link file as a file name that is created when the original isis.png or usa.png file is created, but the original file has a different file name?

A: Yes, I interpreted it that way.

Q: In addition to the isis.png and usa.png files, there are many screens on the White House site, as well as a screen capture of the post completion screen, found on the defendant's laptop computer?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In addition, the e-mail address Twitter address, phone number, 'H.U.F.S. R.O. 4ourth 4inger 'and' I am going to kill Ambassador Ripper by infiltrating the US Embassy 'in Korean, and' Obama kidnapped my little daughter to give him an anal rape ' Did you find the s.txt file with the same contents as the article?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Are the link files A0065359.1nk, A0065518.1nk, A0065541.1nk, and A0065621.1nk found in the s.txt file found?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How are these link files created and where are they stored?

Answer: The link files that are randomly numbered starting with A are the volumes used by the system called system volume information. At first, when I explained the time when the volume was used, I tried using it in Windows 7 As you know, there is a feature called Restore Computer. I have a feature called restoring the computer that will take a snapshot, so Windows 7 will automatically back up. So, at that time, I automatically backed up the list of files or files in a certain period of time, and the backup location is the system volume information folder, and a folder is created under each backed up day. A link file pointing to txt has been found.

Q: The operating system of the defendant's laptop is XP. Does XP have the same function?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What events are required to generate these link files?

Answer: The system automatically backs up the function. If you do not specifically make a backup, I know that the backup is basically based on the operating system settings.

Q: The date of creation of each link file just mentioned is 2014. 9. 10. 16:59, and the final access date

and time is July 7, 14:57, 21:10, 21:10 , 22:31?

Answer: Yes, as you can see in the report.

Q: Have you found any more link files that link to s.txt other than the four link files?

Answer: Yes, at that time, the link file pointing to the s.tet file was analyzed to be it.

Q: Can I see the date and time of the last access to the s.txt file on July 7, 2015?

Answer: At the end of the last one, what if the link file was on July 7, 2015, 22:31, then you can interpret the s.txt file as the last time you opened it.

Q: On the other hand, when the defendant analyzed the Internet access rate of laptop computers, did you check the records of Internet Explorer, Chrome, Mozilla and Opera Web browser?

Q: Did you also find a record of 'Michelle obama' on Google search site via Internet Explorer?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is the record of accessing the Internet Router Management page verified on July 7, 2015, and July 8, 2015 at the time of the crime of this case?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did you check the details of the settings such as setting the router to not record the log in the time zone adjacent to the crime of this case?

A: I do not know what the intent was, but I've confirmed that I changed the settings.

Q: How do I change my router settings?

A: Router management is to connect the IP address and router IP of the network to the web browser, and the management page will appear. You can go to the management page and change the general setting value of the network or the MAC address or the MAC address. .

Q: So I usually access the administration page through the web browser, so I have a record of my internet connection history?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is there a way to keep the record of the connection?

A: There are a variety of ways you can stay away. Nowadays, web browsers like Explorer and Chrome have features like incognito, which keeps browsing history from being left, so I know that if you use it, your records will not be checked.

Q: Is there an incite comb in the case of explorer and an incognito mode in Google Chrome? Will there be no connection history when using such a mode?

A: Yes, I did not have any results.

Q: Has the defendant's laptop been able to change the MAC address of the Internet router 9 times between June 8, 2015 and June 3, 2015?

Answer: Yes, Mac address changes have been verified through Internet history.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: In the confiscation search site, did you direct the witness to image the defendant's laptop?

Answer: Yes.

Q: How did you save the imaged file and how did you take it?

Answer: We made a copy on the hard disk we brought with Falcon, and cloned the image through the Falcon by attaching the original hard disk to the original.

Q: How did you make a copy of your hard disk? Did not you seal that part separately?

Deep: Yes, it does not have to be sealed.

Q: Is it true that the regulations of the National Police Agency, such as the "Regulations on the Collection and Processing of Digital Evidence", require the seal to be sealed. Is it not necessary to seal?

Answer: The storage medium is intended to be sealed, but the duplicate image is not explicitly marked as sealed.

Q: How do you keep the duplicate image and keep it?

A: Since the image is the result of integrity, it is necessary to have an integrity hash value for the image file and the image file.

Q: In the case law, I have a sealing process as one of the methods of ensuring the integrity of the image file, and I am shooting the process.

Answer: I shot it.

Q: I do not ask opinions from witnesses. We will later ...

A: I think you denied what I did, but I do not know that.

Question: Is the witness bringing the file itself to the National Police Agency?

A: I was in the car and I was in the car.

Q: Have you received an analysis request separately?

Answer: I understand that I have received an analysis request form.

Q: From whom?

A: Because it is computerized, I do not receive it directly.

Q: Have you taken it in a container that can be safely stored so that it will not be damaged by impact, magnetic fields, moisture or dust when you take it?

Answer: Yes, that's right.

Q: What equipment did you bring at the time of the seizure?

Answer: Replicate Falcons and their accessories, laptops, EnCase for analyzing the scene, hard disk for copying the original, and then the police office which extracts the file list for simple use. There is a program called CIP which I developed.

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 334)

Q: I think you've seen it in the process of writing the statement, but the text file in the Photovoltaic vs. Work file. July 12, 2015 04:53:58 What is the meaning of this time I will ask you about this?

Answer: I work with a program called UltraEdit. When I print it there, I know that it shows the attributes related to creating or modifying the file.

Q: I think it is written in the opinion letter that the file will be automatically released based on the last access date. Does that mean?

Answer: As stated.

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 665)

Q: I have the same photovoltaic versus work file and this is on July 21, 2015 at 07:06 pm?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Under that, the Modified time and the Accessed time are from July 7, 2015 to July 7, 2015. What does the witness say now and what does it mean, different?

A: Of course, the structure is different.

Q: What is the reason?

Answer: This is the information in the file, and the one above it shows the computer time when you did the work.

Q: Does July 12, 2015 tell the time of the computer that the witness worked on?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Witness, is that certain? Were you working on July 12, 2015?

A: I did not work at that time, but I printed what was missing.

Q: What does it mean to be missing then?

A: I guess I did not do it at the time.

Q: Witnesses, do you know how many days a search has been made? It was on July 13, 2015. But what does it mean to say that we have removed all of our records the day before the seizure?

Answer: What?

Q: The file was on July 12th, right?

Answer: Where?

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 334)

Q: Is not it July 12, 2015?

Answer: At the time of the last revision.

Q: What does it mean?

Answer: You just got what you got there and printed it from your analysis computer.

Q: So, is it a time stamped by the police?

Answer: I have to see exactly how s.txt comes out, but I was too busy to see the case record. The output is the output of UltraEdit on my analysis computer. The opinions remain intact.

Q: Does it mean that the output was on July 12, 2015?

Answer: No. This is not what I printed on July 12, but the attribute of that file named s.txt is recorded.

Q: I have shown the properties of the file before July 7, 2015. There is a part of the file, please describe it.

Answer: It was changed because I put the save separately.

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 665)

Q: What does that mean? It looks like here on July 21, 2015. What does this mean?

A: That's '.txt'. There is no file called '.txt' on the notebook. When I change '.lnk' to '.txt', that file is not a file on the defendant's notebook, but a reporting screen that is displayed as EnCase. I pulled it out and I made it into a text file.

Q: So this is not a file on the defendant's laptop, is it a separate file created by the witness?

Answer: It is a file created by EnCase, which is not a file but implies its contents.

Q: So is the date you worked on July 21, 2015?

Answer: Yes. I created a file called Text.

judge

To witnesses

(Suggesting an investigation record, page 334)

Q: The seizure was on July 13, 2015, and the date and time of the seizure on July 12, 2015, before the seizure, is written in the s.txt file. Please summarize and explain once again what this time and date means.

A: There is a date attribute called s.txt which is the creation date of the file, the last modified date, or the last access date. The last modified date is displayed there, followed by the "A number.txt" Since I

can not subtract it, the attribute of the original file is not displayed. Therefore, I use EnCase tool to display the properties of the original file managed by EnCase. I copied it completely and made it randomly on my analysis computer as a text file. . To show the screen, to show the letter, on that date.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Do you remember who wrote the seizure?

Answer: If my letter is correct ...

Q: The writer is not a witness, did you see that he made the list of seizures that day?

Answer: Yes.

Q: In the list of seizures, the file on the defendant's laptop is in the list, do you know?

A: I do not remember, but I do not remember seeing exactly what the output is because I can not connect to the system called kicks.

Q: The seizure of the seizure is written by Lieutenant Kim Sang-Kuk and Joo Yoo-Woo, but since the witness has imaged it, he / she will ask for it because the witness confirmed it when he made the seizure list.

A: Is not the confiscation list written in the office?

Q: Before that, did you use the handwriting on your confiscation list?

A: It's not a confiscation list, it's an electronic information confirmation.

(Presenting the confiscation record, page 398)

Q: On the confiscation list, it says that the imaging files were confiscated in 2, 3, 4, 5, but the imaging file is not listed on the 1st notebook. Of course, the witness did not write it, but the writer Kim Sang-Kuk proved his confession to the mother of the defendant and wrote it by hand. There is also no imaging file here, but below is the imaging file. The imaging file is not listed here either. Do you know about this?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: Did the witness check these documents at the time?

Answer: I have no reason to be involved in the proof of confiscation or the record.

Q: At the time of the seizure search, did the lieutenant Kim Sang Kook confirm or get confirmed by the witness when he wrote such a document?

Answer: There was.

Q: Did the witness go through the process of verifying this document?

Answer: Whether or not it should be written by my confirmation ...

Q: Witness, please tell me the facts you remember.

A: Are you asking exactly the month?

Q: At the time of the seizure, did the witness check this document and say, 'This is the confiscation list'?

Answer: I have a memorable memory of the results.

Q: Do you mean that you confirmed this list because you confirmed the output?

Answer: As you remember, I did not think it was the end of the seizure at that time, and I think the process of seizure is ongoing ... Q: Are you telling me when to write this list? A: Yes, so for the final confiscated object, I have to hand over the file to the investigative team through my analysis. Q: How long did it take to image that day? Answer: It takes about an hour and a half to two hours per hard disk, so I know that 3 o'clock that day ended at 4 o'clock. Q: Is it finished on July 14, 2015? Answer: Yes.

It is not exactly what I remember coming and going back and forth when I found it. So I told you to keep coming, not to go out.

Q: Witness is now working as an analyst on digital evidence. What is your career history?

A: I received a police assignment on April 4, 2009, and I have been working at Cybercrime to date. I also worked on digital evidence analysis. I worked for two years from 2014 to 2015 as a whole.

Q: Is there a separate education or a degree?

A: Yes, I have a master's degree in Information and Communications.

Q: Is there anything else that was trained in the police department?

A: I have been trained about once a year, once a year for about a month, trained as a hacking professional investigator at the Police Investigation Training Center, then at the Seoul Metropolitan Police Department as a network investigation last year I have lectured about 600 people.

Q: I have two intrusive articles, but I do not have a capture file to write the first one. Isis.png I am writing a text file from the last one, and the screen that says 'Thank you!' I see it as one file, do you remember it?

Answer: I do not know.

Q: If there is only one file, but the defendant actually wrote it, then two files should be present. If you do not have the file that you captured while writing in front of you, you will not be able to see 'Thank you!' There are only files that are combined with the part that says. Please explain if it is technically possible.

A: I can not remember the result of this, honestly. I remember that 'Thank you!' Was just a single file.

Q: There is that one, and then the evidence found on the defendant's notebook isis.png, usa.png file that wrote the entire article, remember?

Answer: Yes.

Q: It was a single file that was synthesized up to 'Thank you!'

A: Was there 'Thank you!' Below?

Q: Yes, there is a 'Thank you!' Below, and there is a writing on top of it, so please explain why the file that captures the writing should be separately existed.

A: I do not know why.

Q: Have you confirmed that you have captured using Chrome Full Page Capture?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you know that if you capture a full page, it will be saved automatically on your laptop and that the save file will be created, or you will have to save it with a different name or press Save but save it?

A: I do not know why I have not used it. What I put in my analysis report is that I did not know exactly when the capture was done that the filename was created that way, whether it was dropped when the user saved it, or whether the file was temporary before it was saved.

Q: According to the analysis of the witness, the defendant's internet router MAC address has been changed, remember?

Answer: Yes.

Q: And at the end of the crime at the time of the log records are stored in the analysis that you have released, do you remember?

Answer: If you are in the report, you are right.

Q: After that, I do not think that the investigation related to the router is going to be carried out. Do you usually not investigate the router? For example, if you change the MAC address of the router, you should have done an additional investigation. How do you normally investigate?

A: At the time, I was not handled by a mobile investigator, so I do not know if I did an investigation into the router.

Q: There were two IPs in which the blackmail was written, and the IP address was confirmed. If there is a corresponding IP that has committed the crime at the specified time of the crime, then the MAC address that matches the existing IP can be confirmed through the carrier?

Answer: At that time, I knew that on the Tibur Road it had not been confirmed well.

Q: I once went through the process of confiscating the MAC address for the existence of a MAC address on the Tibudoad. Do you know about that?

Answer: I do not know about that.

Q: I asked Tibor to have a Mac address that matched the IP address as stated, but it was not certain

that the defendant did. If so, if you check the router in the defendant's home, is it possible to change the MAC address or not?

A: I do not know if it should be confirmed.

Q: Is it possible, technically possible or not?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Anyway, the witness does not know that he has further investigated the router.

A: I do not know that. I did not receive a router analysis request.

Q: Was the imaging file analyzed by the witness first imaging the laptop at the defendant's home?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Did the witness analyze it and replicate the imaging file again?

Answer: Yes.

Q: What about the storage device of the analyzed imaging file?

A: Then I took two hard disks, one was the investigation team, the other was my team, so I remember what I included in my team ... I do not remember which team the notebook was on, but anyway, I used to send it to the investigative team, so I told them to copy it, final.

Q: Did you replicate what you had on the witness team to the investigation team?

A: I did not replicate it, I gave it a hard disk.

Q: If you look at the reports you have requested, there are 5 or 6 imaging files. It looks like it was copied to a hard disk and commissioned for analysis. Is this correct?

A: I do not know that. As I said, I came in two ...

Q: When I witnessed it, did I put it on one hard disk?

Answer: No. There are two.

Q: Then you have one on your laptop ...

A: So I do not remember how it was stored on my laptop.

Q: And the original of the image was passed back to the investigation team?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do not you know who you turned over?

A: Yes, I do not know.

Q: I think the analysis is finished on July 23, 2015.

A: I do not know. Because the report is urgent, you should have given it as a file first.

Q: And did the witness print out the evidence from the imaging file and provide it to the investigators

in the middle of the analysis?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you usually do that?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Do you mean that even before the analysis report comes out?

Answer: Yes, what I convey is in the analysis report.

(Suggesting Investigation Record # 722)

Q: What is the page in the analysis report that the witness made?

Answer: Yes.

Q: It is related to the router here, it says 'Disable logging setting'. What is the source of this screen?

A: You probably have a file called Time Pro, which you run on the analysis computer.

Q: Is it not a screen printed on the notebook of the witness, or a screen printed on the defendant's notebook?

A: You have a time pro and a text file. But there is an HTML file that opens up there. The text file was stored on the defendant's laptop, and since I only need to convert the extension after the text file to open it in the web browser, it seems that I have been converted to HTML to increase visibility.

Q: Is this screen now on the witness's computer in the process of analyzing the witness?

A: Yes, I will. It's my Chrome browser environment.

(Suggesting Investigation Record # 736)

Q: It is almost the last part of the report that the witness analyzes the file. I extracted the file extraction result and the hash value, and I gave the hash value for the notebook imaging file separately at the first. Does the witness have a hash value?

Answer: Yes, result request.

Q: The hash value here is different from the hash value of the imaging file that initially imaged the defendant's laptop?

Answer: That 's not it. The hash value for the compressed file for the final output I created.

Q: The hash value has changed, so I'm looking at it.

Answer: It is not a new, hash value of just another file that has nothing to do with imaging files.

Q: Is the result of the request attached to the CD now?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Is it not possible to recognize the originality of the original file attached to this CD and the imaging file that the witness first imaged?

Answer: Of course, the originals are not the same because they are different. Inside the imaging file, I put this file in here, but the hash value for this file came out like this, but the hash value is different and the identity is different? Not that. I can prove it again.

Q: How can you prove that you came out?

Answer: You can export the output here and extract the hash value.

judge

To witnesses

(Presenting section 2 of the Attorney's Statement on December 12, 2015)

Q: The attorney's claim is that the file before the files are merged because the picture files are merged, but it does not exist. Does the file before merging have to exist?

Answer: It may not be.

Q: Please explain in what case it might not be.

Answer: I do not know what features the Chrome Extension Tool has, but a common capture tool is that once you capture a screen and then try to put it underneath it, you capture it first, and if you do not save it, , So you do not need to save it, but if you put the second captured screen just below the area that was left in the memory, and then save it, the first thing you saved will not be saved.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: Is it possible to remain in the memory area at first?

Answer: Yes.

Q: Does it disappear from the memory area over time?

A: Normally I keep the clipboard, but the program I use remains, and I do not know how the date is set, but if I capture it yesterday and save it, it will be shown on the screen again.

Q: So if you stay in the memory area, is it possible?

Answer: Yes.

inspection

To witnesses

Q: Is it possible that the original text and the result screen are both saved as a file, and then the result screen is pasted in the original text and the synthesized file is saved under a new name. ?

Answer: Yes, there are many possibilities.

Counsel

To witnesses

Q: The writing screen is so large that you can not see it on one page. Is it possible to capture it as a single file when you capture a full screen, or capture it separately?

Answer: It can also be captured as a single file. But I do not know the full page capture program because I did not use it. The capture function provided by Naver or most of the recent capture programs are scrolled all the time, and when I select the whole screen, the one below is captured as one screen.

judge

I will finish the newspaper about Kim OO. Thank you.

7. First Judgment

After the prison sentence in Seoul detention center, I added 15 sheets of staples to the sentence, followed by a document that shows how to file a copy of the sentence, and 16 pieces of staples.

I added a copy of the document stating that I added a copy of the document stating how to apply for viewing and copying restrictions. I suspect that the court did this by worrying about the disclosure of the judgment.

Seoul Central District Court

verdict

Event 2015 Torture 4685 Intimidation (Recognition of Torture)

The defendants were OO (OOOOOO-OOOOOO), unemployed

Housing Seoul, Dongdaemun-gu, Hancheon-ro 58, Gil 139, O-dong O (I-moon-dong, O-apartment)

Registration Criteria Gyeongbuk, Andong-gun Il-kyung-myeon Dongfang Dong 408

Inspection Jungmun-sik (Prosecution), Jung Jun-jun (trial)

Counsel

Attorney Kim Yong-min, Kim Jin-hyeong, In-Sook Park

Judgment sentenced Nov. 11, 2016

order

The accused shall be sentenced to one year and six months in prison.

Confiscate one seized notebook (model name: lenovo B490, S / N: WB09564311)

Reason

Crime Facts

1. Defendant's first intimidation attempted

The defendant used the defendant's laptop (model: lenovo B490) at the defendant's residence to contact the White House Consumer Affairs Corner (Contact the White House, "in English," to President Obama and First Lady Michelle. ... I am a college student at Hankuk University of Foreign Studies in Seoul, Korea. How are your families doing? I am tired of my life because I always masturbate watching sex transsexual pornography. One day I realized that I did not want to die like this. I decided to stay as a famous Korean man in American history. I will eventually rape your second daughter, Natasha. I think it would be a bit politicky to ask beforehand, but is it okay? I think the second daughter (first daughter) is more than Malia Ann ... (Omitted) ... so I ... Parental consent is required prior to the application. Do not worry about me. I have a lot of kimchi and I do not have AIDS. I am going to rape black people before they die. ... 1).

1) The following is the original text of the post.

From: Mr. Lfee Iss Crazyyjr. / Submitted: 7/7/2015 7:20 AM EDT (US Eastern Time) Email: isshufs@gmail.com / Phone: 82221732062 / Address: Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro , Dongdaemun-gu, Seoul, Korea, 130-791, Damascus, Message: Dear Mr. President Obama and Mrs. First lady Michelle.

Hi.

I'm HUFS student from Seoul, Korea.

How's your president family?

I'm sick of my life cause I always mastervating with tranny prons. One day, I realize that I'm not going to die like this.

2 decide to be a famous Korean male in USA history.

Therefore, I am going to anal rape your second daughter Natasha. Is that okay?

I think that bitch's asshole is much tighter than Malia Ann. so I need parents permission before the

nigger anus.

Do not worry about me: I eat lots of Kimchi so free from AIDS.

I eager to penetrate nigro asshole before I killed by Kim Jung-un.

Thanks.

As a result, the defendant tried to intimidate both President Barack Obama and his first wife, Barack Michel, but the victims did not reach the above posting, so they tried.

2. Attempted second intimidation of defendant

?The defendant accessed the white house in the White House section of the White House in the above manner at the residence of the defendant as described in paragraph 1 of the " This is a warning message to terrorist attacks. In Korea, we will attack the US Ambassador Mark Ripert in Seoul again. Last time, the assassin 's heart I sent was so weak that I could not break Ripper' s artery. This time we will be preparing a well-trained assassin {traditional Cuisine-Professor) and kill the metabolism with a nuclear poison. Until the US forces dispose of chemical weapons on the Korean peninsula, we will slowly and surely discipline all your political comrades. It is an ultimatum. Wait for us, WIP Satan, Obama! I will see the dialogue soon after. ... 2).

2) The original text of the post is as follows.

From: Dr. Korea Isis One / Submitted: 7/7/2015 1:26 PM EDT / Email: summer@hufs.ackr Phone: 82221732061 / Address: Office of International Summer Session in Korean & East Asian Studies 107, Imun-ro, Dongdaemun-gu , Seoul, Korea, 130-791 Message: Declaration Terror to Mr. President Obama.

A beautiful Evening is it?

Right this is the warning message from the Terrorist Attack.

Korea, we're going to re-attack US ambassador Mark Lippert in Seoul.

So last time, my a5sassinator's mind is too weak to cut the ambassador's artery perfectly. End this time, we have been prepared by a well-trained traditional Cuisine-Professor and kill Him by nuclear poisoning.

Ok? We'll keep you amputated all your political comrades slowly but surely one by one, until the US army eliminates Bio-chemical weapons in Korean Peninsular Mother Land.

UltimatuM; 3xpects us, our WIP Archenemy Obama!

LIMFAO, See mark Soon in your After-Life

H.U.F.S. R.O. 4ourth 4inger

As a result, the defendant threatened to assassinate US Ambassador Mark Ripert, a foreign envoy

sent to the Republic of Korea, if his intention was not met by US President Barack Obama, but he did not reach the victim.

The point of evidence

1. Statutory Statement of Witnesses M OO, Kim OO and Kim OO

1. Intimidating texts, English texts typed into each white house homepage, 4plebs.org site postings

1. Digital evidence analysis report

1. Investigative reporting (see additional postings on 4plebs.org site), investigation reports (crime facts and Hankuk University of Foreign Studies lectures), investigation reports (suspects found on OO computers, original capturing files) (Evidence list 13-1 to 13-4), investigation reports (for posts posted on 4Chan and 4Chan backup sites), investigation reports (for isis.png, usa.png file analysis), investigation reports (For the Nouveau dossier folder identified on the defendant's laptop), the 's.txt' file found on the defendant's notebook, the investigation report (the suspect for the OO laptop time zone setting confirmation), the investigation report (using the Google Chrome browser capture function Analysis of generated time information), investigation reporting (this OO notebook time information confirmation and re-imaging)

1. Confiscation Record and Confiscation List

1. Confidentiality (submission) integrity verification, seized material (submission) information

Application of statutes

1. The applicable law on crime

Article 286 of each criminal law, Article 283 (1)

1. Imaginative competition

Article 40 of the Criminal Act, Article 50

1. Type selection

Jail option

1. Weighting

Article 37 of the Criminal Act, Article 38 Paragraph (1) Item 2, Article 50

1. Confiscation

Criminal Law Article 48 Clause 1 first

Judgment of defendant's and defendant's claims

1. On the illegality of seizure and search procedures

end. Seizure method restriction violation

1) The point of the claim

The Seoul Central District Court on July 13, 2015 (the "Warrant for Warrant," 2015-18545, hereinafter

referred to as "the warrant for this case") restricts the objects and methods of seizure, and in principle, The method of outputting the evidence is sufficient and the notebook computer itself can be duplicated. If the duplication is not possible at the execution site, the original export of the storage medium is allowed and it is returned within 10 days from the date of export.

However, the defendant's laptop computer had already been cloned at the execution site, so it was taken out and kept as a seizure, even though it was not necessary to remove it.

This is an unlawful seizure violation against a warrant, and the illegality may affect the entire seizure process, so all the evidence obtained from the seizure corresponds to evidence of illegal collection.

2) Judgment

The object and method of confiscation of the electronic information set forth in this case warrant are as follows.

The warrant is for confiscation, "computer hard disk, tablet PC related to the crime" is listed, and the confiscation of the storage device itself is allowed, the defendant's laptop computer is set to the French time zone, It is confirmed that VMware is installed as an operating system operating program, so it is necessary to clarify time information and check and analyze the usage history of virtual computer in the future, thereby seizing and exporting the notebook computer itself, It is expected that it will be questioned whether or not the identity of the electronic information is confirmed, and it appears that it is an action in accordance with the necessity of seizing the storage medium itself in order to confirm the original electronic information.

However, if the confiscation of electronic information is specified, In addition to the electronic information as in this case, when the original of the notebook computer itself is confiscated as an object of seizure, it can not be said that it is a violation of the electronic information confiscation method. It can not be called a seizure search.

I. Seizure search without guarantee of participation

1) The point of the claim

The search for electronic information should be regarded as a seizure process in the whole process of searching electronic information related to a criminal offense and outputting the corresponding electronic information in a document or copying a file. In this case, Not guaranteed.

2) Judgment

In summary, the following facts recognized by the evidence that the court has legally adopted and investigated suggest that, even if the investigating agency does not fully comply with some of the proceedings, the offense is the assurance of the participation of the defendant in the proceedings It can not be regarded as illegal.

① The defendant was lying in the bed with only his underwear in the execution process of the seizure search at the defendant's residence, and the defendant's family refused to film the seizure process, and the defendant and the defendant's family showed uncooperative attitude (The defendant was arrested in an emergency and lied on the floor with his / her clothes taken off after he was in. In the office of the police department of the Seoul Metropolitan Police Agency. Etc.).

② The defendant's mother Kim OO participated in the seizure process of the confiscated materials, and the contents of the storage device were modified, unchanged, and the seals were seized while creating the hash value and hash value of the defendant's laptop computer hard disk. And that there was no abnormality in the seal, and the signatures of the integrity of the seized water and the information on the seized materials were unattended.

③ On the other hand, the defendant Mo Kim OO informed the police officer that he could participate in the seizure process such as the release of seizure of the seizure, duplication and so on. The police officer analyzed the hard disk imaging file of the notebook computer without participation of the defendant on the grounds that Kim OO 's decision to participate in the analysis process did not have a separate statement, but that the defendant (Article 121 and Article 122 of the Criminal Procedure Code states that if a participant does not participate in the execution of a seizure search warrant, he / It is difficult to say that the defendant raced after the emergency arrest and that the time of the emergency arrest was so rapid as to omit the notice of participation of the defendant's family in the process of analyzing the seizure.

However, the seal and hash values of the storage medium are preserved, the hash value of the hard disk of the laptop computer in this case is the same as the hash value of the file generated through the imaging operation, The integrity of the document,

The chuo imaging file appears to have not changed from the initial seizure to the submission of the evidence. Therefore, it is difficult to say that the analysis of the imaging file was done without the defendant '

2. Proof of original identity and integrity of digital evidence

end. opinion

The defendant 's lawyer argues that the proof of the integrity of the digital evidence is not proven, so the evidence of the files and images printed on the defendant' s laptop hard disk should be excluded.

① Confirmation of integrity by comparing hash values confirms that there has not been any change until after the status of the digital evidence at the specific time (imaging time) is submitted to the court afterwards. Therefore, Identification can not be a guarantee of integrity. Before the police officer imaged the information stored in the defendant's laptop computer hard disk, the defendant made a search and browse for 40 minutes without taking measures to prevent a minimum of breaks such as " It is not possible to exclude the possibility that unsaved files or pictures are stored and written.

② The storage medium that needs to be sealed should also include an 'imaging file storage medium', and the police officer did not seal the storage medium of the file that imaged the defendant's laptop computer hard disk.

I. judgment

The evidence of integrity and identity in judging the evidence ability of digital evidence can be verified objectively and rationally according to the free trial of the authors by collecting the hash value confirmation, the testimony of investigator or digital potentiometer expert, It is important to note that the original identity and integrity of the digital evidence presented in this case has been proven in light of the following circumstances. Therefore, the defendant's claim is not accepted.

① According to the warrant for seizure of the case, the confiscated object is a computer hard disk, tablet PC, etc. related to the crime, and the investigation officer searched for electronic information in order to determine the relevance to the crime and the necessity of seizure, Of the total number of applicants.

② The seizure of the incident began on July 13, 1945, 2014. The investigating officer found the defendant's laptop computer, turned on the power on July 13, 2018, and searched for electronic information related to the alleged crime of the incident, and found a file, usa.png, And then shut down the notebook computer from 2015. 7. 13. 20:47:18 2015. 7. 13. 21:56:08 on the same day until 23:37:11 notebook HDD imaging operation .

③ As a result of analyzing the defendant's computer imaging file with Encase, a digital evidence analysis tool, the image file isis.png, usa, which captures the content of the 'Contact the White House' page of the white house website related to each case of this case. The creation and last modified date of the png was confirmed before the seizure of the incident.

④ The investigating officer found the isis.png, usa.png, and s.txt files related to the offense on the defendant's laptop computer and checked the source of the file to the defendant. In the presence of the defendant's OO, In the process of seizing the incident, police officers do not show the circumstances in which they excluded the right of participation of the defendant and the family member.

?⑤ The defendant 's mother Kim OO participated in the seizure process of the confiscated materials, and after the defendant' s computer hard disk was cloned, the contents of the storage device were modified while the hash value was generated and the hash value was created, The fact that the seal was sealed and that there was no abnormality in the seal and the integrity of the seizure and signature of the information on the seizure were unattended.

?⑥ The hash value of the hard disk of the notebook computer in this case is the same as the hash value of the file generated through the imaging operation, and the integrity and the identity of the document output from the file generated through the imaging operation are recognized. As long as the seal and hash values for the storage medium are preserved, the defendant's argument that the storage medium of the duplicated copy (imaging file) must be sealed at the confiscation site and that evidence capability should be excluded in case of violation.

Reason for sentencing

The defendant caused an international wave not only in Korea but also in Korea by posting a rape on Obama's aged daughter and an attempt to assassinate US Ambassador to the United States, Mark Ripert, in the White House complaint column. Although the crime of each of these cases has been attempted, it is very inferior in light of the crime method and crime.

On behalf of the US government, the Embassy of the United States of America (the US Embassy) has indicated that the offense is a serious threat to the US government and that it intends to seek thorough investigation and punishment.

The defendant is not satisfied with the situation after the crime, such as showing the defendant 's attitude from the investigation stage to the court, the defendant' s behavior and the risk of re - punishment.

However, considering the fact that the defendant is the first person, and the defendant's age, family relationship, home environment, the motive and means of the crime, and the circumstance after the crime, To be determined.

Innocent part

1. Point of circumstance

The defendant accessed the White House Contact Us White House by using the defendant's laptop (model: lenovo B490) at each time and place listed in the crime of criminal offense, Obama and Barack Michelle (first threat), and victim Barack Obama (second threat).

2. Judgment

end. As long as the other person recognizes the meaning of the harmfulness enough to cause the person to be afraid, regardless of whether or not the other person is frightened realistically, If the applicant does not acknowledge the meaning of the evil, or if the opponent fails to perceive the meaning of the evil, he / she will only be tried for the threat of intimidation (Supreme Court Dec. 2007, Dec. 2007, Dec. 606) Reference).

I. The content of each case in this case is considered to be a notice of harmfulness enough to cause victims to fear, but the evidence submitted by the attorney about whether or not the notice of such harm has actually reached the other It is not enough to admit it and there is no other evidence to admit it. Therefore, it is difficult to see threats reach the nose.

All. conclusion

In the end, the circumstantial indictment of the crime shall be deemed innocent by the end of Article 325 of the Criminal Procedure Act, but if the accused is a preliminary indictment, Not.

The judge (with no signature)

[Seizure, search, and verification of electronic information stored in information storage media such as computer disks]

end. Search and verification of electronic information

If the purpose of the investigation can be accomplished only by search and verification, search and verification without confiscation are required.

I. Seizure of electronic information

(1) Principle

Only the electronic information related to the allegations after the search and verification in the location of the storage medium can be confiscated by document or copied to a storage medium carried by the investigation agency.

(2) Hard copying, imaging (hereinafter referred to as "reproduction") of the storage medium is permitted

(A) Replication at the execution site

If it is impossible to execute by output or copy, or if it is considerably difficult to achieve the purpose of confiscation 3) Only the storage medium can be copied

3) The following cases shall apply.

1. If the person to be eavesdroppers do not cooperate or can not expect cooperation
2. Where electronic information that is likely to be related to the allegation is deleted or found to be obsolete
3. If execution by copying or printing violates the tranquility of the business activities or privacy of the person to be eavesdropped
4. Other equivalent

(B) The export of the original of the storage medium is permitted.

(1) In the case of (a) above, if the reproduction of the storage medium is impossible or extremely difficult in the current edition of the executive act, (4) only the original of the storage medium is sealed under the participation of the suspect, Can do

4) The following cases shall be referred to.

1. Hard copying and imaging in the field is physically and technically impossible or extremely difficult.
2. Hard copying, execution by imaging, violates the tranquility of the business activities or privacy of the person to be confiscated
3. Other equivalent

2) The original exported by method 1) above shall be opened with the participation of the intruder, reproduced and returned without any delay, but not more than 10 days from the original export date, unless there are special circumstances.

Middle omission

(3) Precautions for confiscation of electronic information

(A) A list of electronic information confiscated by the person to be confiscated shall be issued. (The grant of the list may be replaced by the issuance of a copy of the final confiscated printed matter or electronic information through the procedure of paragraph (2) above.

(B) Sealing and unsealing may be done in physical way or in the way of both parties such as the investigating authority and the person to be confiscated by setting the password. When copying or duplicating, it is necessary to check the hash function value, seize, And a method to confirm the identity with

(C) The right to participate should be ensured through the whole process of seizure and search, and in

case of refusal to participate, seizure and search should be done in a considerable way to ensure reliability and professionalism.

It is a copy.

November 15, 2016.

Seoul Central District Court

Hwang Mi-young

※ You can check whether the document has been faked or not by using the issue number search menu of the event search computer installed at each court's civil affairs office or by inquiring the court in charge and inquiring the issuance number shown at the bottom of this document.

Criminal judgment, reading, copy restriction application

1. Reason for application

A litigant in a criminal case may apply to limit the reading and copying of a criminal judgment in the following cases:

- If the disclosure of the lawsuit records is likely to seriously undermine the honor and privacy of your identity or the life, safety of your body or the calmness of your life
- If there is a concern that the trade secret of the applicant (the "trade secret" in Article 2 (2) of the Act on the Prevention of Unfair Competition and Trade Secrets)

2. Eligibility: Legal person involved in a criminal case

A representative of a defendant who is a defendant, an attorney, an assistant, a corporation, a special representative under Article 28 of the Criminal Procedure Act, a complainant, a victim or a legal representative thereof, a witness or a legal representative thereof in accordance with Article 340 and Article 341

3. How to Apply

Apply to the court clerk, court clerk, court clerk, court chief of the court holding the litigation record (after the judgment is finalized, the court that sent the judgment)

4. Legal basis: Article 59-3 of the Criminal Procedure Act

8. Reason for appeal

Seoul Central District Public Prosecutors' Office

(530-3114)

December 23, 2016.

Receiving Seoul Central District Court Chief

Outgoing Seoul Central District Prosecutor's Office

Title Appeals Reason

Inspection Jung Woo-Jun

I submit the appeal reason as follows.

defendant

- ① Name is OO
- ② Resident registration number OOOOOO-OOOOOOO
- ③ Threats of intimidation (tried to threaten accused)
- ④ Sentencing Court Seoul Central District Court
- ⑤ Date of sentence.
- ⑥ Date of appeal.
- ⑦ Same as the appeal ground
- ⑧ Remarks 2016 No 4872 (the fourth criminal department)

Appeal reason

Case Seoul Central District Court 2016 No 4872 Intimidation (Accusation of recognized criminal name)

(Centrifugal Court of Seoul Central District Court,

Defendant OO

The court sentenced the defendant to one year and six months in prison, and the sentence of the sentence is unreasonable because the sentence is too light.

- next -

I. The point of crime

The essence of this incident,

"The defendant used the defendant's laptop at the defendant's residence to access the White House Consumer Counseling Section of the United States and said," To Obama and First Lady Michelle, I will rape an African American before I die. "(Abbreviated below)." I tried to intimidate both US President Barack Obama and his wife, Barack Michel,

At the defendant's residence, the defendant accessed the White House homepage's complaint section in the same way and said in English, "The declaration of terrorism against President Obama. In Korea, we will attack the US Ambassador Mark Ripert in Seoul again. Last time, the assassin 's heart I sent was so weak that I could not break Ripper' s artery. This time we will prepare the well-trained assassin again and kill the metabolism with a nuclear poison. Until the US forces dispose of chemical weapons on the Korean peninsula, we will slowly and surely discipline all your political comrades. It is an ultimatum. Wait for us, VVIP Satan, Obama! I will see the dialogue soon after. (Abbreviated below), "and tried to intimidate US President Barack Obama.

II. Reason for Sentencing

The prosecutor tried to assassinate the defendant who was indicted on the above charges, but the court ruled that the defendant attempted to assassinate US President Barack Obama 's young daughter and assassinate US Ambassador Mark Reiter, The US Embassy in Korea has issued an intimidating message to the US White House in the Civil Corner section of the US Department of Justice, which caused an international wave of violence. Although the attack was attempted, On behalf of the United States, this incident was considered a serious threat to the US government and indicated a willingness to seek thorough investigation and punishment, and the defendant's circumstances from the investigation stage to the trial court, In addition, there is a risk of recidivism in view of the accused's sexual activity. It is just yet, for reasons including the fact that the defendant first offense, was sentenced to one year in prison in June against the accused.

III. Appeal Reason -

1. The materiality of this case

The defendant's allegations on the Internet White House homepage complaint column, which serves as a reception desk for the President of the United States of America, are the names of the clan as the clan of President Obama, As a diplomat in Korea who represents the US administration, he is very terrible and despicable, saying that he will surely murder US Ambassador Mark Ripper, who has already lost his life due to a terrorist attack.

It is clear that the United States would have taken the intimidation of the accused case as a serious threat to the US President 's family and diplomatic envoys. In fact, through the US Embassy in the United States, "

As a result, the defendant 's accusation has seriously threatened the security and national interests of the United States, which is responsible for the protection of the US and its diplomatic envoys, and threats and threats to the US head of state and important diplomatic envoys. It is a very serious crime that has greatly damaged the nationality of our country while undermining our relationship with the United States.

2. Situation after the crime

The defendant, in spite of the serious crime above, acknowledges his mistake and does not repent, his laptop from the crime stage to the end of the trial is likely to be hacked from the outside, In this case, the screen captures were downloaded from the Internet, only the edited captures were found on their notebooks, but the original was not found. Since the defendant is different from that of the router, the defendant is not a criminal, the police did not take preventive measures at the time of searching for her laptop, integrity was impaired, the media storing the notebook imaging file was not sealed, Because they did not guarantee participation, they did not have evidence , He confessed his notebook itself and did not return it within 7 days, so that he violated the limit of seizure of the warrant, constantly making false excuses, engaging in all kinds of accusations and accusations against the investigation agency, In the course of the trial, it is clear that the defendant's excuse or accusation is false or unreasonable.

In this way, the defendant does not recognize his own faults after the crime, but continues to make false claims to avoid punishment.

The context is also not very good.

3. Risk of recidivism

The defendant's notebooks and blogs also include documents related to IS-like militant groups, sexual or anal sex for children, material that reveals a woman's misunderstood sexuality, pictures of cruelly murdering or corrupting a person, In light of the fact that there are a myriad of materials that clearly reveal antisocial propensity, such as a monkey-like photograph, and that the defendant is only committed to avoiding responsibility without acknowledging his crime and being repentant / I think it is very dangerous to commit the same crime again or to commit terrorist acts or sexual crimes such as the content of each blackmail in this case.

4. Sintering

In light of the seriousness of the offense committed by the defendant as described above, it is highly necessary to prevent similar crimes through severe punishment. In addition, strict punishment only prevents the defendant's re-punishment and makes serious reflection from the defendant The defendant must be judged to be the supreme court, even if the defendant is considered to be the first.

IV. conclusion

If so, the sentence of the sentence against the defendant is too light and judged unfair, so please give the defendant a sentence corresponding to the old one.

December 23, 2016.

Seoul Central District Public Prosecutors' Office

Inspection Jung Woo-Jun

9. Second Prison Record

Friday, November 11, 2016 Occupation diary.

[8:30].

I go to Seoul District Court with my parents.

I speak to my parents in a car.

"After the first trial, let's have lunch at the Aghoo-ji restaurant."

"Let's make lunch menu with eggplant and mackerel."

[9:50].

I arrive at the court and go to the bathroom and try to bow down.

My father urges me to come to the bathroom.

I can not see the shit and enter the court.

Before the trial begins, reporters sit in the front row of the auditorium.

The reporters put their laptops on their desks.

'Jung Woo-jun' first-degree test is not coming.

("Jung Woo-jun" is the son of the former prime minister of the late Chung Hong-won, a graduate of Seoul National University's computer science department.

The lawyer 'Yimmin Kim' is not coming.

('Kim Yongmin' first impressionist 's impression is similar to the face of' Seung - yun Lee 'in 1977, a comedian of KBS 21 in 2006, MBN current affairs program' I am a natural person '.

"Yongmin," said one lawyer to his mother.

"I will not go because I do not have a lawyer on the day of the sentence."

Instead of 'Jung Woo-jun' first examination, 'Yi-seon' first examination in court uniform comes.

('Lee Seon-gi' first testimonial testimonials are always in the courtroom, normal height and physique, well-rounded hairstyle, yellowish face, horny glasses, small eyes without twinkles, high-pitched voice than ordinary men, Atmosphere, unstable personality when he hears a phone call from the corridor stairs outside the courtroom.)

Lee Seon - gi 's first - in - charge test went up and down in front of the auditorium and smiled and stared at the audience.

The trial is scheduled to start at 10 am.

I waited about 5 minutes because the previous trial is less finished.

In the previous trial, the first deputy chief, Dr. Rang, said in a hasty and irritating manner.

("Dr. Lang") The first judge 's impression was a single hairless hair without permanent hair, large black black metal glasses, three forehead wrinkles, solid and protruding eyes, large eyes, double eyelids, It is hysterical.)

"Will you pay it, will you?"

"If you do not, you will be redeemed!"

"Then why did you sue?"

The first deputy chief of the doctor 's office is very uncomfortable.

[10:05].

My order comes and I stand on the defendant 's seat.

The 1st Chief Justice of the 'Dr. Rang' immediately pulled out the two - letter paper of A4 paper size without any delay.

The 1st Chief Justice of the 'Dr. Rang' handed the judgment one by one and read it carefully and calmly for about 30 minutes.

The content of the judgment is the same as that of the document read by Jung Woo-jun at the trial.

(Later in the Seoul detention center, you receive 15 sentences.)

('Dr. Lang', the 1st Chief Justice reads the sentences summarized in Chapter 2 without reading all the sentences.)

Reporters were busy recording the verdict when the first chief judge of the 'Dr. Lang' read about 30 minutes too long.

Reporters tapping the keyboard sounds loud.

I stand up until I read the judgment.

When the reading is over, the 1st deputy chief judge of the 'Dr. Lang' gives the court clerk one copy of each of the two A4 size blank documents and immediately arrests them.

One of the legal clerks in my suit is dragging me away.

The court clerk wears a badge on his belt in a suit and takes charge of maintaining order in court.

The judge opened the door behind the inspection hall and handed me over to the escort guards in the Seoul detention center waiting in the room next to the court.

Because it happened in an instant, I can not say anything and I have no mind.

As I pass through the audience, I hear my father getting angry and sighing many times.

Escort guards in Seoul detention centers immediately fill their handcuffs and inspect their belongings and search for missing poison or weapons.

The escort officer of the detention center in Seoul checks that my hair is not a wig and puts in my

mouth.

The escort officer in Seoul detention center tells me a note on a note in the address book of my house in my suit pocket.

"Can I throw it away?"

I do not talk to the escort guards in Seoul detention center.

The escort guards in Seoul detention center put the notes in the prepared envelope without throwing them in the trash can.

(There is no memo to note the address of the restaurant on the returned goods afterwards.)

(It is presumed that the police officer of the detention center in the Seoul detention center handed over to the prosecution.)

The escort guards in Seoul detention center keep talking to me repeatedly.

"Do not you have a cell phone?"

I keep telling the escort guards in Seoul detention center.

"I did not bring my cell phone."

The escort guards in Seoul detention center are following my pocket.

The escort guards in Seoul detention center attempt to legally secure mobile phone calls or text messages.

The escort guards of the Seoul Detention Center robbed two pages of A4 size blank documents from the court.

I am deprived of reading the document.

Suddenly, the escort guards in Seoul detention centers are bombarded and instruct the other escort escort guards.

"There is no redress document!"

"Go to the inspection office right now and get a warrant!"

One of the escort guards tells the other escort escort guards.

"Can I go to the Seoul detention center and receive it by fax?"

Another escort guards say.

"Can not be done!"

"I have to go to the Seoul detention center with a warrant!"

There are two other statutory redemptors before and after my arrest.

Escort guards do not go to warrants like me because they have two other statutory arrest warrants.

I am tied down in a row and go down to the courthouse.

I am waiting with the prisoners in the prisoner 's waiting room.

(In a detention center in Seoul, 'detainee' is called 'detainee'.)

(In the Seoul detention center, the term 'prisoner' is called 'customary'.)

I come out through an orange corridor.

The escort guards board me on the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department to Seoul detention center.

The middle - aged escort guards, who wear black horn - glasses on their normal keys before departure, tell me.

"I'm sorry but come back!"

I do not have a warrant alone, so I get off the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department.

The two legal redeemers who have been sentenced to court with me are not down.

Two legal redresses start immediately.

The escort guards take me to the waiting room in the underground courthouse.

Passing through the orange corridor, the prisoner in the basement under the court waits again in the waiting room tied to the rope.

Escort guards receive a warrant.

The escort guards take me back to the corridor through the orange corridor and board a small convoy by the Justice Department.

I rides once again on the convoy bus of the Ministry of Justice until the document is issued and then rides again.

It takes time for the laboratories to prepare an arrest warrant that is not prepared in advance, so they can not start directly to the Seoul detention center.

After the verdict, I was dragged back and forth by the escort guards without documents for two to three hours before departing to the Seoul detention center.

My physical condition is worse and I suffer more.

During the time when the document was not issued, I had no grounds to be tied to deprivation of liberty and was in an illegally detained state.

You should check with the Human Rights Bureau whether the process of statutory restraint follows the due process.

Arrive at Seoul detention center after court arrest.

(The Seoul detention center is composed of the main gate, the checkpoint building, the main building, the main building, the ward, and the ward from the outside.)

I speak to the 'X13' physical examiner.

('X13' Impression of the physical examination officer is a big body, a hair with a squeeze, a big eye, a smile.)

"I want to go to the bathroom because of the stool."

'X13' The physical labor lawyer tells me.

"I'll send it to the bathroom, wait a moment!"

I arrive at the detention center in Seoul and take off all my clothes.

The attorney who masks and records on the computer is surprised to see that I have a record of imprisonment in 2015.

I am confiscated from clothes, money, and belongings that I have worn, and I take off all underwear in front of the officer.

The housekeeper, next to a ward of the mask, picks up his belongings and puts them in a military duffel bag.

(In a detention center in Seoul, a 'janitor' is called a 'detention center' or 'saso' or a prisoner in Japanese.

(The janitor is a prisoner who acts as a sweeping janitor in the settled water.)

A guard in a mask takes a closer look at my genitalia and records it on a computer.

Take a physical examination, take an anal photograph and take a shower.

It is human rights violations that can not be rejected and forced to receive.

The Seoul detention center has enforced such inspections in order to overturn additional charges.

I am wearing a defective suit.

I speak to the 'X13' physical examiner.

"I want to go to the bathroom because of the stool."

'X13' The physical labor lawyer tells me.

"Go to the cell and see the day!"

(In the Seoul detention center, 'cell' is called 'living room'.)

'X13' The physical examiner says he will send me to the bathroom at first when I was wearing a suit.

When I changed to a defective prisoner 'X13', the physical examiner 's eyes changed and I did not send me to the bathroom to treat me as a prisoner.

I am imprisoned in the 6th prison on the 1st floor, 13th floor, where the new detainees in the Seoul detention center are temporarily accustomed.

(In Seoul detention center, 'first floor' is called 'lower floor'.)

(There are 15 cells per floor, and 14 and 15 are confined to detainees.)

There are two more in the cell.

When I go to the bathroom in the cell and shove it, these two people are nervous in front of the bathroom door, knowing that I will self-harm.

I borrowed a ballpoint pen and paper from another prisoner to record what happened today.

[17:00].

The chief of the office of the first team in the office of the 'next one' calls me and talks to me in the chat room next to the cell phone hall.

('Kwon Won' is in the office of the 1st team in the office.) The impression of the officer in charge of the office is as follows: the class consists of two people in the sympathy, the embroidery class, the obese and the normal height, the black square horn glasses, the white face, Like his older son, Jang.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'interview' is called 'consultation' in other words.)

The judge of the office of the 1st team in the next round tells me.

"Where was your last job and what did you do?"

(Later, in the second trial, my last job was filed against this case, which is related to KBS.)

I will tell the presiding officer who belongs to the office of the first team in the next round.

"I was in the business of receiving foreign correspondence from KBS."

The judge who is in office of the 1st team in the next round will speak to me repeatedly.

"Explain why you are not guilty!"

I keep telling the estimated guards belonging to the first team in the next round.

"I will not comment on the incident."

The judge who belongs to the office of the 1st team in the next round of the 'next one'

"I know everything in the book!"

"Say it!"

I will tell the presiding officer who belongs to the office of the first team in the next round.

"Then please see the record."

I think that the judge who belongs to the office of the 1st team in the next round will take me to the cell.

(Immediately after detention at the detention center in Seoul, I interview the prisoner and ask about the incident and record it.)

(At the time of the imprisonment in 2015, the officer of the office of the unsuccessful 1 team of Mr. Song Sanghwa interviewed me in this way and recorded the reason of the innocence in the file.)

("Sangsanghwa") The first impression of the officer of the office of the team is that the rank is the one in the class, the embroidery class, one of the Mugunghwa, the dry face, the voice of high tone, the hysterical personality, the big mouth, My mouth, large cheekbones, protruding cheekbones, and a court sent me a proof of acceptance of the suspects' imprisonment in the Seoul detention center, and stamped his seal under the document.

('Song Sanghwa', the first officer of the team in office 1, was the first to be dispatched when he was admitted to Anyangsam Hospital for the first time in detention in 2015.)

The air inside the cell is heavy because of the sighs that the prisoners keep pouring out.

Tuesday, November 15, 2016 Obsession diary.

One of the housekeepers on the 1st floor of the 13th floor comes to the front of the window of the corridor window and pretends to know me.

"Are you not Ripper's blackmailer?"

"I was at the Seoul detention center with you.

"I have been sentenced to the twist of the prosecution, and the sentence has been increased, and I am in prison so far."

"I am stronger in spirit than others."

"cheer up!"

I am a notorious criminal in Seoul detention center.

There are many prisoners who have increased their sentences in this way.

[16:00].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'interview' is called 'visit' in other words.)

('Out-door interview' is allowed from Monday to Saturday, except holidays.)

(There is no limit on the number of times that an unconfirmed person is allowed.

(The outpatient room at the detention center in Seoul is on the second floor, and the third floor has a counseling room.)

I tell my parents.

"I do not eat rice nor drink water."

The officer of the reception room, 'Choi, BeomJin', sitting behind the outpatient room, records this on paper.

("Choi Chae-jin" impressionist of the guardian of the reception room says that the class is one of the residence, the embroidered class, the small key, the black spots on the end of the nose, and the

cottage in our apartment.)

When I was detained in Seoul detention center in 2015, the guards recorded outside interviews with CCTV.

But this time, the guards enter the outpatient room and sit behind the prisoner to record their interviews.

During interviews, the prison guards are sitting in front of me to keep me from telling others.

After the meeting with the outsiders with their parents, they stand in line with the prisoners and return to countenance.

I go up the stairs through the underground corridor of the Seoul detention center and pass through the iron gate of the water gate.

When I pass through the iron door, the guards of 'Choi Chae-jin' in the door of the reception room rush in with a brown chest folder with the letter 'Payment Documents'.

The officer of the reception room of 'Choi, Beomjin' goes to the officer of the public affairs department of 'Yoo, Byung - wook' urgently.

[17:00].

'Yu Byung Wook', Public Affairs Department,

('Yoo Byung-wook', public affairs official of the public affairs department of the public affairs department of the public affairs description, the class is two in the sympathy, the embroidery class, the two faces, the square face, the hairstyle with the girdle, the hair with a lot of hair, the wide forehead, the light eyebrow, A tearful lips, a slightly high-pitched voice, a slightly voiceless voice due to smoking, a dialect of Jeollabuk-do, a picture of an article written by a reporter named 'Jung Chung-shin' on November 24, 2016.

As soon as the interview with the parents is finished, I will be called to the office of the 1st team and interview with the officer of the public affairs department of the department.

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Why not?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"In 2015, a doctor at Anyangseum Hospital Mental Health Department 'Jo Hyun-joo' Ananyangsam Hospital diagnosed stress anorexia, so please ask your doctor."

('Jo Hyun-joo' The doctor's description of Anyangseum Hospital's doctor is to see me in 2015, the doctor at the Department of Mental Health Medicine at Anyangseam Hospital, the big scar from the ear to the jaw to the chin, face to face, If you have laughter, depressed expression, there is bipolar disorder.)

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"If you die, die outside when you are in. Why do you want to come in and die in the Seoul detention center?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Yes."

'Yoo Byung - wook', Public Affairs Officer, keeps watching computer monitor on desk and tells me.

"You know the truth!"

'Yoo Byung-wook', the public affairs officer The police officer starts asking about the case.

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I will not comment on the case."

From 2015, senior guards in Seoul detention centers to subordinate guards are well aware of the incident.

The guards in Seoul detention centers are reading the reports of police and prosecutors on a computer monitor just like the police officer in the public affairs department of Yoo Byung Uk.

I catch the circumstances of what the prosecution is trying to find without simply imprisoning me in the Seoul detention center.

November 16, 2016 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[10:30].

The guards in charge of the 1st floor of the 13th floor of the 'li District' come to the cell and tell me.

('Iwu-ku' 13th floor, 1st floor) The impression of the charge officer is that the class is the one in Mugunghwa, the embroidery class, one in the late 30s, the height of about 175cm, the young and sturdy figure, the body of the physical education university, , And 'Sang Sang-yoon' ward.

(At the detention center in Seoul, the 'charge officer' is called 'principal' or 'manager'.)

"Try to eat, and buy the item with charcoal!"

"I will go to the medical room."

(In the Seoul detention center, 'medical room' is called 'medical department' or 'duty bar'.)

'Lee Chung-hee' is not in office One of the team's guards comes to the door of the 13th gate and takes me to the office of the first team, not the medical office.

('Lee, Chung-hee', an unidentified team officer in the first impression of the class, the class is the teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, large hair, long hair hairstyle, white skin, It is a reticent personality.)

There, Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, looks at me and talks to me pretending to know me with a nice expression.

("Hwang In-ho" medical attorney's impression is that the class has two peaks in the class, the embroidery class, the encounter in the year of detention in 2015, the face of the inverted triangle, the developed eyebrow bone, the developed cheekbones, the pointed forehead, , Pronounced wrinkles,

dents, protruding mouths, angled chin ends, stupid words, slurred speech, from Cholla.)

"Is your mother well?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Yes."

"What did you do while you were released to the gem?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"I went to the country and helped farming."

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood pressure and blood sugar.

(The unit of blood pressure is mmHg.)

(The unit of blood sugar is mg / dL and reads 'milligrams per deciliter'.)

(Pulse is the number of pulses measured in one minute.)

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Is your blood pressure high?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Essential hypertension, blood pressure was high from birth."

The basic test result is 90 blood glucose.

(In Seoul detention center, 'basic inspection' is called 'vital inspection'.)

(In the Medical Center of the Seoul Detention Center, basic blood pressure meter, mercury sphygmomanometer, blood glucose meter, ear thermometer and scale are used for basic tests.)

(Baseline tests often measure blood pressure, pulse, blood sugar, body weight, and body temperature.

(I do not record the checks omitted in the basic check.)

Open to the left room at the entrance of the team office.

I meet a doctor in 'Yang Seung-wook' in a white robe.

('Yang Seung-wook', a medical doctor's impression, is a person from Keimyung University in Daegu, wearing a feminine face like a parasitic Orabi, a symmetrical face like a younger year, white skin, large rounded gilt glasses, impatient and angry .)

('Yang Seung - wook', a medical doctor, threatened me at the time of detention in 2015.)

("If you do not eat rice, you will put the hose in your neck and force food into it!")

(Keimyung University is a Christian school.)

A doctor from a Christian school is doing this kind of evil medical treatment at a Seoul detention

center.

The doctors at the medical office say 'yang seung wook' to me.

"Why do not you eat rice?"

I tell 'Yang Seung - wook' medical doctor.

"I do not know."

'Yang Seung-wook' The medical room doctor just sends me back.

Open one team out of the office.

'Lee, Chung-hee' The unidentified 1 team office guards take me to the cell.

'Yang Seung - wook' medical room doctor comes to the front desk of the open team one and tells me.

"Get the glucose solution!"

(The liquid supplies consist of a liquid immobilization table, a liquid bag, a liquid infusion needle, a liquid infusion bottle, a fluid connection tube, a fluid flow controller, a fluid connection tube, and a sap solution.

I tell 'Yang Seung - wook' medical doctor.

"I have an interview with my parents soon, so I'll be right tomorrow."

(This will be the last meeting with Dr. Yang Seung-wook.)

'Lee, Choong - hee' pending 1 Team officer tells me.

"Go to the medical office and get the glucose solution!"

'Lee Chung-hee' suspicious 1 Team Officer forces me to take me to medical office.

In the medical room, the medical officer in the uniform of the 'originator' places a bag of glucose in me.

(The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' was impressed by the woman, unmarried, age of his / her 50s, always in uniform, crescent moon eyebrows, straight eyebrows, long eyes, slightly lowered eyes, double chin, rounded chin, It is a homemaker atmosphere.)

It is written on the ingredient list of the glucose solution in the Seoul detention center.

& Quot; 5% DS (Sino-foreign & It; / RTI & gt; 5% glucose physiological saline solution)

& Quot; 1000 g of glucose (USP): 50 g, sodium chloride (KP): 9 g & quot;

"Solvent: water for injection (KP): suitable amount"

& Quot; Electrolyte mass (mEq / L): Na + 154, Cl- 154. & quot;

The second sap in the Seoul detention center is the only sap that I have been drinking with glucose.

There are only two kinds of glucose solution and 10% glucose solution in Seoul detention center.

Due to unusual medical treatment at the time of the second sentence in 2015, the director of 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department does not appear in the medical room because of me.

("Cho Soo-hyun" medical department manager's impression description is the age of his late 40s, wearing a name badge on his neck in a suit, a big body, occasional black horn glasses, a large number of beards and a quick shave I will keep my hands in the convoy of the Justice Department of the Ministry of Justice going to the mental hospital in 2015. All.)

(I do not see the 'Chosho-hyun' medical department chief in the medical room at the beginning of the second post-prison period.)

(Later, from the second post-prison sentence, 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief instructs the medical chief in the medical room.

('Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief is higher than 'original chief medical department chief.')

The guards also call the chief of the medical unit "the principal" medical department chief.

The prison guards are trying to deceive me that the director of 'Cho Soo-hyun' is changed to the chief of 'medical department'.

All of the sap injections that were received at the Seoul Detention House in 2015 were stainless steel needles.

I could not move my arm because all of them were placed in the veins inside my elbows and blood vessels would be stung.

But this time, the medical office of the detention center in Seoul is improving.

The fluid injection needle is a plastic injection needle that bends well.

I do not put the injection needle on my elbow but put it on my cuff and my hand.

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief does not use an automatic blood pressure monitor to measure my blood pressure.

When the blood pressure is high in the automatic blood pressure meter, the 'original' medical laboratory instrument is measured again with a mercury sphygmomanometer and always records the blood pressure as 'normal'.

I enter the cell 4 of the ward 16th floor on the first floor.

The Seoul detention center will arrange me 2 to 3 times in the 4th cell while I am infected with the intention of trying to imprison with the 4th prisoner detainees.

In his cell number four, he is confined to a white hair savings bank chairman, a president of a savings bank that has a male voice that is not complete with genitalia, and an "ahn 01" prisoner called a deacon.

(The description of the imprisonment of 'An 01' prisoner is slim, 168 cm tall, fairly young in comparison to his age, and presumed to be a self-defense gentleman.

The president of the savings bank puts a white spine protector on heart disease and a back disk.

The president of the savings bank reads the dossier and continues to be unhappy and unhappy.

The Seoul Detention House will be in the ward to hand over the "An 01" prisoner for the convenience of the savings bank president.

Later, an '01' detainee will move to a cell that will be imprisoned in two to three weeks.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'the prison cell that will be imprisoned in the original' is called 'the main room'.)

(In the Seoul detention center, 'cell movement' is called 'forward'.)

An '01' inmate asks me about the crime and makes a disdainful look.

I met a lot of this kind of prisoners in the ward even at the time of detention in 2015.

These prisoners are weak to the strong and reigned with the weak, so if you are in prison with them, you are expecting 'An 01' prisoner to annoy me later.

[12:00].

Fourth prison inmates of the 16th floor, first floor, pray and have lunch.

An '01' detainees do the dishes, clean up, and hand over the savings bank president instead.

The Seoul detention center does not allow prisoners to exercise in the cell and allows them to exercise on the playground during the entire exercise session.

When the whole exercise time is over, the two of them will take care of the towel around the neck so that the president of the savings bank will not catch a cold outside.

It is ridiculous for the prisoners to get help after release.

[14:00].

I see the wall clock now hanging in the medical room.

Remove fluid from the medical room.

'Lee, Chung-hee' The first officer in the office of the 1st team took me to the 6th cell on the 1st floor on the 13th floor.

Answer 1 When calling me in the team office and medical room 5 ~ 6, I am responsible for bringing me directly to the office of the officer in charge of the first team.

[16:00].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

When you interview an outside person with your parents, talk with the bag with the glucose bottle by hand.

After the outpatient interview with the parents, the glucose solution is drawn after about 30 minutes.

Immediately, 'Yoo Byung-wook', the Public Affairs Chief of the Public Affairs Office, invited me to the

first team office to interview him.

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"What do you do not eat rice?"

"My mom is out running and doing the evil investigation."

It is presumed that they are eavesdropping or following parents when they see that they are aware of their behavior.

Thursday, November 17, 2016

[16:00].

I am waiting in front of the entrance gate for an interview with my parents.

The guards in charge of the 1st floor of the 13th floor of the 'li District' tell me.

"If you have an abnormality in your body, talk immediately!"

I feel fearful that I will take care of my health at a detention center in Seoul and hospitalize me again in a mental hospital like 2015.

Friday, November 18, 2016 Obsession diary.

[11:00].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The medical staff chief puts one bag of glucose solution.

I measure my blood pressure with automatic blood pressure meter.

My blood pressure is too high.

The Medical Officer calls me to the mercury blood pressure monitor and tells me.

"Try again!"

The Medical Officer manually measures and corrects my blood pressure.

"Blood pressure is 150 to 100.

normal!"

The results of the basic test are 86 glucose and 52 kg body weight.

[14:00].

Pull out the glucose solution.

[16:20].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

I tell my parents.

"The prisoner who interviewed the outsiders right before the meeting was not in the outpatient room."

"But my guards came in to meet my outsiders."

"Lee Jonghoon, sitting behind me," Do you see the nameplate of the guardian's guards? "

('Lee Jonghoon' The impression of the interviewing officer of the interviewing room is that the class has one dog, white face, thick face skin, black horn glasses, small eyes, expressionless, leaning on a chair, Keep eating.)

"Ask the guards at the Seoul detention center not to interfere with the interview."

"Unlike other detainees, I always ask the Seoul detention center if I should only interview outside parents with the participation of prison guards in Room 10".

"Last night, a mentally retarded person in the same cell was eating me and threatening me if I had a disadvantage."

"When I asked, 'What if you do not stay still?' I did not say anything."

"I would like to believe that this prisoner has made a bullshit unintentionally due to mental illness."

"I will also be moving to a cell that will be imprisoned at the end of the prison period at the next detention camp next Tuesday."

(Newly detained prisoners are called 'new rooms' in Seoul detention center.)

Newly-detained prisoners are the cells that new prisoners adapt.

"I can not adjust to the new prison population, but I am very nervous because I will not be able to adapt to the same situation as the year 2015, even if I go to the prison cell of the ward as well as the prison cell where the criminals are gathered."

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'jail cell' is called 'horn living room'.)

A jail cell is a mixture of jail cells and several prisoners.)

"I would rather go into solitary confinement like 2015 without being harassed by other detainees."

(In a detention center in Seoul, 'solitary' is called 'foreign' room.

"I want to be alone."

"The next time you come in for an interview, please apply to the Seoul Detention Center for solitary confinement."

November 21, 2016 Monday afternoon diary.

[14:40].

The Seoul Detention Center has already informed me that I will not be interviewed by my parents because I am suffering from glucose in the medical room.

[14:50].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

I measure my blood pressure with an automatic blood pressure meter, and a small paper with blood pressure, blood sugar and pulse comes out from an automatic blood pressure meter.

The baseline test results showed blood pressure of 172 to 128, blood sugar of 96, and pulse rate of 100.

In the medical room, the 'Kim Joo - young' medical center attorney tells me.

('Kim Joo-young' Medical Impeachment Officer's impression is that the class has one male, one male, one male, one male, one male with large face, inverted triangle face, gilt-worn glasses, slightly protruding cheekbones, I work at a desk in front of the entrance of the medical room and control the inmates, always talking to me.)

"Let's see it again!"

The 'Kim Ju - young' medical officer measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer and tells me.

"Blood pressure is normal from 130 to 80!"

"The pulse is 100!"

'Kim Ju - young', a medical officer, scribbles two lines on a small piece of paper from an automatic blood pressure monitor and fixes the numbers.

The basic test result is a weight of 51 kg.

[15:00].

The medical staff chief places the glucose solution in my arm.

Kim Ju-young, a medical officer in the medical office, enters the 14th single room this time and adapts the glucose solution.

'Kim Joo-young', a medical room officer, goes inside a solitary room and lies on the floor, adjusting the glucose solution.

From the beginning of the 14th to the 14th 1st floor, the chief judge of 'Song Song-yoon' ward.

('Song, Sang-yoon' Ward Officer's Impression of the Ward is as follows: 1) Mugunghwa, 165cm tall, fattened, heavy obesity in body, embroidered rank, body type with a lot of belly like huge cicada, White skin, left front, slightly tapered voice, feminine and slow words such as French nobleman, a slow voice and a seizure when you smile, "Hihihih" or "Ha ha ha ha" And mentally unstable, trying to

look good to a senior officer, but with a lot of complaints, harassing prisoners and resolving their complaints.)

('Song Sang-yoon' ward officer works only on weekdays and in special cases, he / she works on weekends and on duty at once every two months.)

('Song Sang-yoon' ward officer divides his chat with each other in the corridor with the ministers who act as the janitor.)

(Normally, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer laughs in a treble sound like 'Hihihih' or 'Ha-ha-ha ha')

(I first hear the laughter of the 'Song Sang-yun' ward charge officer and mistakenly think that a prisoner with a mental disorder laughs.)

(The sound of laughter is so bizarre that it makes me feel uncomfortable.)

(The strange laughter between the sounds of a long monologue in the corridor 'Song Sang - yoon'

('Song Sang-yoon' ward officer thinks he is superior to the prisoner.)

(Normally, 'Song Sang-yun' ward police officer stands in front of the cell and hears the crime stories of the prisoners.

("I would have done better than you if I committed a crime.")

('Song Sang-yoon' ward officer teaches prisoners better crime methods instead of correction.)

('Song Sang-yoon' ward officer assists the detainees in their crime plan and does not want to prevent the re-arrest after the release.)

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer does not know me.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward makes the impression that the patient detainees are annoyed and does not tell me,

(Later, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer becomes the principal officer of the 16th 1st floor.)

('Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer does not know me at first on the first floor of 14th floor.)

(At the time I was detained in the 16th Cantonese, 'Song Sang Yoon' ward charge officer interviews me.)

('Song, Sang - yoon' ward officer pretends to know me by lie to me in 2015, working in the medical office and doing my jewelry treatment.

There is no prisoner in the room.

Unlike the 14th single room, the wall and ceiling are all painted yellow.

Because of the color, normal people get impaired when they are imprisoned.

There is no toilet in the bathroom, only a small hole on the floor.

There are no toilet seats in the city because they are seriously ill and mentally impaired prisoners.

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger puts a glucose bag on a hanger and hangs a clothes hanger on the

laundry drying bar.

('Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger 's impression was born in 1983, 182cm tall, sharp and pointed face, sharp and torn eyes, sharp nose, big cheekbones, KBS 2TV' 1983-year-old musical actress Min Woo Hyuk.

('Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger is a cleaner and loyal person who believes in the work of 'Song Sang-yun'

'Song Sang-yoon' ward guard and 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger close their dock visits.

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward opened a visit to the dock and ordered the 'Choi Duk-ho' ward cleaner.

"I see CCTV as a solitary, so while I'm in the process of getting glucose, go to CCTV with an A4 paper-size backside paper!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward gives a cover sheet to the 'Choi Duk Ho' ward cleaner.

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger enters the room and attaches the front page before CCTV.

After being imprisoned again, the Seoul detention center is estimated to commit suicide by leaving me alone.

The Seoul detention center instructed the police officer 'Song Sang - yoon' ward to cover the CCTV with a cordless phone and attempted to neglect suicide.

[16:00].

The glucose solution is over and goes to the medical room.

Other staff members including the 'Kim Ju - young' medical room officer are upset.

"It's been a long time since 7 pm, but it's already over."

The Chief of the Medical Department chose to drink glucose and talk to me.

"From now on, I'm going to stick with a bandage so I can not control the fluid flow regulator."

(The fluid flow regulator is a device that adjusts the rate of fluid administration.)

I am suspected that I have controlled the rate of administration of the glucose solution.

The glucose solution ends before 5:00 pm, the closing time of the outsider.

It is possible to have an outpatient interview with the parents because the glucose solution does not fit.

Always in the medical room, after taking the glucose solution, I immediately go to the cell.

In this case, Kim Ju - young, a medical officer in the medical office, takes time for about 10 minutes, saying he is trying to make a phone call.

Kim Ju - young 's medical room officer calls the security office.

[16:15].

I come back to the first floor.

13 In front of the entrance gate, 'Icheon-gu', the 13th floor, 1st floor, the guards are confused and tell me.

"My parents just came to see an outsider."

"I'll call you and see if you can meet an outsider."

The police officer in charge of the 1st floor of the 13th floor of 'Ie-ku' reports to the security room via a cordless phone.

[17:20].

"Iwu-ku" 13th Bldg. 1st floor Ward Officer does not let me know how it was treated even after 5pm.

[17:30].

The guards on the first floor of the 13th floor of 'Ie-ku' come in front of the steel bars of the window of the cell corridor and tell me about it.

"I will do a blood test tomorrow morning."

The guards in charge of the 1st floor of the 13th floor of the 'Ie-gu' do not talk about outsiders' interview with their parents.

The Seoul Detention Center deliberately puts the glucose solution at 3 pm.

The Seoul detention center refuses to interview the outsider because the parents are suffering from glucose.

The Seoul Detention Center does not notify the parents of the end of glucose recovery at 4 pm.

Parents who are not aware of this fact waits at the detention center in Seoul for an interview with outsiders by 4:30 pm.

The time I returned to my cell was 4:15 pm and the time my parents left the Seoul detention center at 4:30 pm.

It was possible to see outsiders with parents before 5 pm, which is the end time of the interviews.

Parents always get interviews at 4 pm.

The Seoul Detention Center puts the glucose solution into an hour before meeting with the outsider and deliberately draws time even after the glucose solution is over.

On November 16th, 2016, I was given a bottle of glucose and had an outpatient interview with my parents, but this time I will not let them.

From the beginning, the Seoul detention center has been denied access to outsiders.

For the first time since the first and second imprisonment, the outcry from the parents by the Seoul detention center is forbidden.

(Later, this kind of disturbance of the Seoul detention center is a mistake of the Seoul detention center trying to tap the outside interview with parents to collect information.)

(In addition, when I was constantly disturbed by various Seoul detention centers, I refused any interview with my parents.)

(The Seoul detention center is asking me to interview an outside person with my parents even though I am having a glucose problem, suggesting that I take a wheelchair and take it to an outpatient room.)

I refuse all such restrictions.

Tuesday, November 22, 2016 Obsession diary.

[9:00].

Two female nurses at Anyangseam Hospital come to Seoul detention center.

I am collecting blood for blood tests in the entrance room with new detainees.

In the entrance room, the guards take photos of the faces of the new prisoners and record their personal details on the prison record card.

'Im Jin-sik' security officer sees new prisoners in front of their desk and records them on a computer.

('Im Jin-sik' security guards were impressed with class, teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, Margo slender body, inverted triangular face, lateral cranial skull, bangs peeled off more than younger, It is presumed that he came from Jeollanam-do when he was in the form of face and face. He slightly bent his head, smiled all the time, watched the prisoner's mind, his mind was unstable, and suddenly instructed the prisoner.

(For the first time since the second prison sentence, the guards will also fill out the card for the new prisoners when they collect blood at Anyangseam Hospital.)

(At this time, the 'Im Jin-sik' security officer sits at his desk, questions new prisoners, and writes a receipt card.)

('Im Jin-sik' security officer looks at me as if he knows me and hurts me in the past).

(The 'Im Jin - sik' security officer avoids my eyes afterwards if I do not look as crazy as I expected.)

The guards talk to the new prisoners about new questions they did not ask in 2015.

"Have you ever had brain surgery?"

I have been admitted to a mental hospital in 2015.

It is appalling to see where the Seoul detention center is asking prisoners about brain surgery and what guards are thinking.

The new prisoners who have finished their imprisonment records also receive blood for blood tests at the same time.

The officer will hand you a request for a blood test at Anyangsam Hospital, which is made of A4 size

paper.

My request for blood tests at Anyangseam Hospital I have received is marked without my consent, including liver function tests and electrolyte tests.

It is stated that the Seoul Detention Center will bear the cost of blood test of about 50,000 won.

A female nurse at Anyangseam Hospital collects two blood samples from a blood test sample bottle.

When I get out of the entrance room, 'Chung Sung-hwan', a medical officer in the medical office, beckons me to push the patient's wheelchair.

("Jung Sung-hwan" medical room officer's impression is that the class is a resident, embroidered one, a large crowded body, a big skull, a square face, white skin, a rounded eye, a big chin, a big voice, No, when you quarrel with an inmate, you shout loudly and force it out of the room.)

[13:00].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

Today, the guards who are first seen when they meet with their parents are present in the outpatient room.

The guards who first sat did not sit in the back of my expressionlessly and recorded the conversation on the paper, just leaning back on the chair and eating the chocolate ball.

Officers do not record documents at first, but later do not document records.

I tell my parents.

"Did you write the letter that you interviewed last time?"

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'interviewer' is called 'interviewer'.)

The correspondence letter is an outsider's letter to an inmate who came to the detention center in Seoul and came in contact with the outsider.)

"Yesterday, Yoo Byeong-wook, the Public Affairs Officer of the Public Prosecutor's Office, came to the 1st floor of the 13th Bldg.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'clerk' is called 'check'.)

(The call is made three times a day, at 6:30 am, 8:30 am, and 4:30 pm)

"" Yoo Byung-wook, the Public Affairs Officer, came to a state of discomfort and went back to the other prison cell in an argument with the aged prisoner. "

"Did your mother hurt the feelings of the commanding officer of the Public Affairs Department of Yoo Byung-wook?"

"My mother tends to be more stressed and more unhealthy when I live in a Seoul detention center, so please ask me to move to solitary place to stay alone."

"I can not drink water now, so my neck is very dry."

"When thirst is heavy, I put the toilet water in my mouth and spit it out."

"At the Seoul detention center, the toilet water is not tap water, but it can not drink because it is sticky ground water with air bubbles floating around."

"On Saturday, a new prisoner with alcoholic dementia and panic disorder came into the cell."

"I am a psychotic, but I am stuck with my stomach around me."

"The mentally retarded person I talked about is rice in the cell, and it is water and it is not his own, but he takes it away."

"Thirst is so bad, please add one more application to the Seoul Detention Center."

Later, the Seoul detention center moved to the ward rather than to the solitary area.

When I was assaulted by the patient detainees there, I moved to the ward room only then.

[14:00].

After the interview with the parents, they return to their cell.

The 'Kim 02' prisoner, who is the oldest in the cell, suddenly quarrels and tells me.

('Kim 02' imprisoned person is in his 60s, heavily skinny, big eyes, brown skin, residing in Yongdu-dong, Dongdaemun-gu,

"Until now, how do you eat and not eat rice?"

"Do not lie!"

I tell the 'Kim 02' detainee.

"Go to the medical room and ask."

The younger 'Kim 03' detainee threatens me.

('Kim 03' detainee's impression is that he was in his mid-20s, a little bit of body shape, a tattoo on his shoulder, a job in Gangnam entertainment agency, a high school student from the juvenile detention center, He speaks fluently, boasting of his past crimes.

"If you are too depressed, the other detainees will be depressed too."

"Do not sink the cell atmosphere!"

[15:00].

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Chief, calls me as an unidentified office and interviews me.

Yoo Byung-wook, a public relations officer, tells me the phone conversation I had with her mother, and she is stinging at me, making profanity and ranting, and having fun.

"This motherfucker!"

"Sit up straight!"

The officers in the office of the team 1 have always put in chi and talk to me every time I speak.

"Fuck you!"

"Fuck you!"

I feel frightened every time I speak because of the insidiousness of the guards in the open team office.

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Please give it to your mother."

"I will point out the rhetoric and profanity when I interview with the next parent."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer of the Public Affairs Office, asks me to speak.

"Do not tell me the words I used to worry because my parents are worried!"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I will tell my parents."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"I know what you said in the final argument."

"Say it once again!"

Standing next to me and listening to 'Song Sanghwa', the officer of the first team office speaks to me.

"I was very pleased with the last argument."

The guards know more about my last argument.

I think the escort guards in the room next to the check - seats conveyed what I said at the trial.

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Are you fast enough to go to jewels like 2015?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"In 2015, when I applied for jewelery, I did not want to go out against the gem, which would adversely affect Dr.

('Dr. Lang', the 1st judge chuckled me and said after the verdict.)

("The jewel is over, so I will arrest the court.")

I am under arrest for this.

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Is there a psychosis?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I was taken to a psychiatric hospital, it was normal.

"If you do not believe me, please do the mental test now."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Because it is the body that administers it in the country, why do not you let go of the glucose solution?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I do not like to fit the glucose solution, please do not let go."

Standing next to me and listening to 'Song Sanghwa', the officer of the first team office speaks to me.

"I am the body that administers it in the country, and thank you for giving me the glucose solution and treating me not to die!"

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Why does not Bob eat?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"In 2015, I was diagnosed with stressful anorexia at Anyangseam Hospital."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Mom and Dad do not eat rice?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I do not know that."

In addition, Yoo Byeong-wook, the deputy chief of public affairs department, watches a computer monitor. When I interview with an outside person, I mention the contents of the conversation I shared with my parents.

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Officer The officer in charge of the investigation is not a document record,

If there is something I can not remember from conversation I shared with my parents, Yoo Byeong-wook, the Chief of Public Affairs of the Public Affairs Office, speaks to me.

"I lie!"

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Officer The police officer uses the contents of conversation with the parents to publicize them to me.

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"I will not answer questions about eavesdropping and eavesdropping."

'Yoo Byung-wook', the public security officer, intercepts outsiders' interviews with their parents in digital files, not paper records.

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Officer The deputy commander deliberately tells me to expose the contents of the conversation and display the information gathering and to give mental pressure.

"I know everything!"

If the prosecution requests it, the Seoul detention center will provide a CCTV video recording the interviews of prisoners.

In addition, the prosecution estimates that the police gathered information and asked for mental pressures at the Seoul Detention Center.

'Yoo, Byung-wook', the public affairs security officer guards me for about 20 minutes like that.

Yoo Byung - wook, the public affairs officer of the department, instructs the officer of the office of the first team of Song Sang - hwa.

"Take her to the room and let her write a book!"

Although there is a desk and a stigmatization paper at the entrance of the 1st team office, 'Yoo, Byeong-wook', the public affairs officer of the public affairs department, instructs the officer of the 1st team office to take me to the room.

I feel horrified when I get into the room.

I and the 'Song Sanghwa' are still open. One team office officer goes into the right room at the entrance of the first team office.

I am the author of 'Song Sang Hwa'.

I have a word in the middle of the conversation.

"Add the 'V' mark on the sentence as you did when writing a letter in 2015!"

The Seoul detention center blatantly says that I censored my letter in 2015 without hesitation.

I wrote 'Song Sanghwa' as soon as the first officer of the office of the team called it, and added one sentence at the end of the letter.

"'Sangsanghwa' was written as soon as the team officer in charge of the 1st team was writing."

'Sangsanghwa' is open 1 Team office officer speaks with amazed expression.

"What is this doing?"

'Sangsanghwa' is unconfirmed One team office officer tears up his writing and is forced to rewrite it forcibly.

I speak to the Officer of the Unknown 1 Team Office.

"Please call me a lawyer."

The officer of the office of the 1st office of an uncertain one is talking to me and laughing.

"I do not know a lawyer!"

'Son Sang-hwa' is suspicious 1 team office officer calls me an innocent inmate who does not even

know the lawyer's reality.

I do not write my essay again and stay there for a long time.

'Sangsanghwa' pending 1 Team office officer tells me.

"Go out and write your pen again!"

The guards let me sit at the desk at the entrance of the 1st team office.

I rewrite my essay as the first officer in the office calls for the first time.

The first officer of the team office reads the letter of my submission in front of the subordinate guards and speaks with his face.

"Yes!"

"I'll write this."

I take fingerprints on the accent, and I do everything according to what the guards say.

I'm going to go back to the cell.

"Add a sentence that says 'Seoul detention center is not responsible!'"

I speak to the Officer of the Unknown 1 Team Office.

"I hate to add."

I do not add.

'Sangsanghwa' is open 1 Team Officer will let me out of office 1 team office.

Go back to the cell.

'Yoo, Byung-wook', Public Affairs Officer and riot police officers stand in the corridor and wait for me.

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'riot police' are called 'CRPT' or the prisoners are called 'crows'.)

It is a combat police organization that wears black helmets for the purpose of maintaining order at the detention center in Seoul, wears black dresses like an athletic field assistant, and wields combat shoes.

Yoo Byung - wook, the public security officer, says the officer intimidates me.

"What is the story of a psychiatrist and a tattooed medical staff?"

"Be prepared if you put out a testament!"

'Yoo Byung-wook', a public affairs officer in the public affairs department, said what I said when I interviewed an outsider with my parents today.

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Officer The officer in charge of the commission refers to me what he has missed in the interview.

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"When I was hospitalized at a psychiatric hospital and Anyangseum hospital in a Seoul detention center, my mother paid the hospital expenses, so I have proof of the receipt and the admission documents.

"I will send copies of the documents to the parents at Seoul detention center if necessary."

The detention guards in Seoul detain me as a hostage to threaten my mother and perform my duties.

November 23, 2016 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[10:00].

Unlike last time in the medical office, this time, I call me in the morning and put the glucose solution.

I measure my blood pressure with automatic blood pressure meter.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure was 175 to 128, the pulse rate was 98, and the blood sugar was 99.

When my blood pressure came out high, the medical staff of 'Wonjinja' again measured blood pressure with mercury sphygmomanometer and corrected blood pressure.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Blood pressure is normal from 140 to 110!"

The medical staff chief puts the sap on me.

The prison guards are persecuted with other patient prisoners in the 4th cell on the 1st floor, 16th floor, while they are receiving the fluid.

[12:00].

The glucose solution is over.

Medical staff tell me.

"I have to get the glucose solution for 6 to 8 hours, but it's over too fast."

Medical staff suspects that I deliberately controlled the fluid flow regulator quickly.

The Seoul Detention Center tried to interfere with the outpatient interview with parents by putting the glucose solution in the morning and distilling the glucose solution.

[16:00].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

'Choi Chae - jin' attending guard 's guards come out to monitor outsiders' interviews with their parents.

From time to time, the 'guiding officer' of the 'Cheonbumjin' interview room often comes in contact with outsiders.

When the outsider begins, 'Choi, Beomjin' guards are sitting behind me and tapping.

Every time I come out to the corridor after meeting with my parents, my guards will follow me and call me and say to me with all the intimidation and remorse.

"Do not do this!"

The Seoul detention center records videos of interviews with outsiders with their parents on CCTV, and when they send them to the prosecutors, it is hard to edit the scenes where the names of the prison guards are included.

This time, Choi Kyung - jin 's guardian guards grab my arms just before entering the reception room.

'Choi Chae-jin, the guard of the reception room, seated me in an atmospheric chair in the hallway of the outpatient room, threatening me and telling me.

"I know where you live."

"I can meet you because I have my own house in your apartment."

"I will let you drink glucose from Seoul detention center, but do not mention the true name of the Seoul detention center when interviewing the outsider with your parents if you want to get out of prison!"

Since 2015, personal information including my address has been leaked among the guards.

From 2015 onwards, guards have been informed of everything from the name of the crime to the proceedings of the trial, and they are leaving me.

I can not stand the fear any more, so I talk to the officer of the meeting room.

"Parents should know, too."

At the same time I started to meet the parents with my parents, I tell my parents the words that Choi Chae - jin, the guardian of the interview room, had just told me.

Choi, Beomjin, a receptionist who came in to intercept, talked with her mother for about four to four minutes.

Thursday, November 24, 2016

[12:00].

I move from the new prisoner 's cell to the 15th room on the 3rd floor, 13th floor, where the prisoner'

(In Seoul detention center, '3rd floor' is called 'upper floor'.)

Four detainees are imprisoned in the cell.

I hear from the prisoners how to live in this cell and the rules set by the prisoners.

The 'M 04' inmate comes to me for a medical examination.

("Male 04" prisoner's impression is about 170cm tall, younger than age, white face, handsome face,

20s college student voice, friendly expression, curious personality, When he was released as a jewel in the horse, he was the doctor who caused the social wave by calling other doctors during the operation and performing the surgery.

'M 04' detainees threaten me and tell me.

"If you do not eat, it is hard to live together here."

I tell the 'M 04' prisoner.

"Tomorrow I will tell the guards to move to the ward."

However, the Seoul detention center moves me again to the ward in 2 hours and 30 minutes after I have moved the cell to the original cell.

[14:40].

The officer came to the cell and moved me to the cell 10 of the 16th floor on the ward.

In the cell, there are "Gang Byung-wook" prisoner, "Park Jin-sik" prisoner, and "Huang Yong-seok" prisoner.

'Gang Byung - wook' is the oldest among the three prisoners in the 10th prison.

("Kang Byung-wook" imprisoned person is unresolved, the age of his fifties, the 10th floor of the 16th floor, the prison cell No. 1331, the large and overweight body, the darkish skin color close to red, , Insulin injected into the abdomen with a bottle, tiger tattoo on the abdomen, long tiger tattoo with long tail erased in the lower abdomen, surgical scar on the tattoo, abdominal surgery on the abdomen, Two scarred "L" -shaped scars, two grown-up daughters, imprisoned for violence and rape, from Chungcheong province.)

('Gang Byung-wook' prisoner boasted that he had been imprisoned at Seongdong Detention Center.)

('Gang Byung-wook' inmate suggests to Park Jin-sik 's inmate.)

("I like you.")

("Let's get paid when we get out!")

('Park Jin - sik' inmate shakes his head and declines the offer.)

At the detention center in Seoul, there are lockers at each cell. When they are in charge, they report the personnel and give a personnel command and have the prisoners greet the guards.

'Park Jin-sik' is the second-most inmate among the 10 prisoners.

("Park Jin-sik" prisoner's impression is unresolved, the age of his 40s, the 10th floor of the 16th Bldg. No. 10, prison number 4306, red-brown round horn glasses, The tattoo on the back of the dragon in the neighborhood, the blackish skin color, the square jaw, a youthful tone and a very voiced voice.

('Park Jin Sik' prisoner was imprisoned in Seoul detention center later than me at the time of imprisonment in 2015.

('Jin Jin Sik' inmate has a first son and a second daughter who are not juvenile.)

('Park Jin-sik' prisoner spreads his table at night and writes letters to his wife and prison friends well.

('Park Jin-sik' inmates communicate with their friends in other prisons in letters to identify the current situation.)

('Park Jin-sik' prisoner roams around the room naked after shower and applies a rash to the groin.)

('Jin Jin Sik' detainees go to outpatient clinics for hemodialysis every two days.)

("Park Jin - sik" showed me a photo of a bicycle wearing a bicycle outfit on a riverside bicycle road, but he was not fat in society.)

("Jin Jin-sik" prisoner plays bad actors who do not speak well as he needs to, and he gets time for the guards to ask him again and think about the lies.)

("Park Jin-sik" detainee says that he does not hear me well and pretends to be ignorant and ignores me.)

("Jin Jin Sik" prisoner usually talks to other prisoners without any obstacles and talks in a small voice.)

('Park Jin-sik' detainee deliberately pretends to have a hearing impairment to deliberately stay in the ward.)

('Park Jin-sik' detainee usually walks around with a rattling act while talking about how big the crime is.

'Huang Yongsu' prisoner is the third among the 10 prisoners and is in prison for intimidation.

(The impression of 'Huang Yi Seok' prisoner is unresolved, the age of his 40s, the number 10 of the 16th floor, the prison number 1587, the extreme low body weight of the cheekbones protruding from his face, This pain, the president who goes to and from China, receives a kidney transplant in China in 2008, I ask the guards to use the playground separately.)

('Hwang Yong-Seok' prisoners often bleed from the anus and often have blood on their panties, so they often suck their panties and carry extra panties from three to four.)

('Hwang Yong-Seok' prisoner sends a letter of interview to the mother when she meets an outsider two or three times every 1 to 2 weeks.

("Hwang Yong - Seok" prisoner cries with despair in his cell before he sleeps after the court ruling.)

(They are homosexuals who are presumed to be infected with HIV / AIDS when a 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee masturbates at night, a 'Gang Byung-wook' detainee enters me in his comforter, and a 'Yoo Yoo Seok' detainee sheds an anus.)

(The Seoul detention center will inspect me for mental illnesses in 2015, and in 2016 I will confine myself to the 10th cell, where homosexuals have been deliberately imprisoned to investigate if I am homosexual.)

(Later, 'Kang Byung-wook' prisoner and 'Jin Jin-shik' prisoner have an obsession with hygiene problems because they have weak immunity system.

Two out of three prisoners in cell 10 are organized robbers.

In the cell, the medical room officer comes and puts the glucose solution on me.

At the first meeting with the 10th prisoners, "Park Jin - shik" detainees threaten me.

"Because of you, the guards will pass by, and if we look at our cells from time to time, I will kill them."

In addition, 'Jin Jin Sik' inmates add a lot of blackmail to me.

The prisoner of 'Park Jin - sik' is over and the prisoner of 'Kang Byung - wook'

"Is the new education finished?"

"Fuck you!"

"You bastard!"

'Gang Byung-wook' detainee has made a rant about me since I first met him.

The prisoners in front of my clothes, all the socks, running, and panties that I got from the Seoul detention center.

Instead, the prisoners lie to me, saying that they are new in their neighborhoods, socks, running, and panties.

'Gang Byung-wook' inmate gives me his socks.

'Gang Byung - wook' imprisoned me and gave me a homemade meal that he was wearing.

"I gave you a new homestay, the next most expensive luxury products in the neighborhood to buy!"

(Later, the prisoners are forced to buy a maximum of 3 sums per person per sock, socks, running, and panties for the sake of paying back to me.

(The Seoul detention center sells t-shirts, in-house, running, panties, socks, sneakers, etc., divided into luxury products and general products.)

(A premium product is two to three times more expensive than a regular product.)

(This is a specimen of a Seoul detention center trying to create a sense of discomfort among prisoners.)

(There is no difference between a luxury product and a general product, but a luxury product is thin and the material is poor in a short length.)

(Prisoners are wearing thin, luxury products in the streets to get high quality products and show off to other prisoners because they are unconsciously taking their health during their imprisonment.)

(The Seoul Detention Center will raise the purchase price from 5 to 10% at the price of January 1, 2015, starting January 1, 2017.)

(In the Seoul detention center, 'purchased' is called 'purchased' or 'purchased'.)

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' sarcastically says to me.

"Did you get a battery shaver when you first came in?"

(Because of the risk of self-inflicted detention at the detention center in Seoul, the battery shaver is sold at a price of 15,420 won instead of a disposable shaver.)

"Song Sang-yoon, the ward attorney, told me in advance that your mother had flaunted her last time."

"This time, my mom thought I could get it out, and I did not buy the battery shaver and the inside of the house?"

"You did not buy a battery shaver and you did not buy it in the neighborhood, did you know that Mom would take it out soon?"

"Buy a battery shaver!"

"Instead of using a battery shaver, it's noisy, so do not buy a battery to put on a battery shaver, but borrow our batteries!"

'Jin Jin Sik' inmates restrict my shaving by not buying me batteries.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"Song Sang-yoon' ward officer gave me a bottle of bottled water."

"If you apply for a bottle of bottled water and receive it in 2 to 3 days, pay me back!"

'Jin Jin Sik' inmate gives me a bottle of bottled water and cotton gloves he used.

(Two days later, "Jin Jin-shik" detainees take this bottled water back and ask me to give my kidney instead of cotton gloves.)

The 'Hwang Yung - Seok' prisoner gives me a hanger and toothpaste.

[16:00].

Interview an outsider with his parents.

I meet the outsider with the glucose solution.

Interview an outsider with his parents.

I bought my underwear and battery shaver at my 40,000 won cash when I came to the jail,

I tell my mother.

"When you pay the card, please pay 300,000 won."

"We need to buy the inmates of the detainees."

"The price of the luxury goods in the town was 32,300 won, so I could only buy three socks with the remaining surplus."

My mother tells me.

"Chungcheonggum can not be paid by credit card, only cash."

"I'll give you 60,000 won in cash."

[17:00].

After the outpatient interview, he returned to his cell and continued to drink glucose.

'Gang Byung - wook' the prisoner tells me.

"Glucose seems to be getting poorly."

'Gang Byung - wook' prisoner pulled the sap from the glucose bag.

(The liquid infusion needle is a pointed device that inserts the fluid connection tube into the infusion bag.)

I will not let the inmate 'Kang Byung - wook' do it.

"Please do not do it because it may be infected with blood vessels."

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner throws the glucose solution in the vials into the sink and plugs them back into the sap bag.

(A liquid drop dispenser is a device that allows one drop of liquid to enter the body.)

Three inmates in the 10th floor of 16th floor already know about me.

Before I enter the cell 10, the 'Wang Sang - yoon' Ward Officer informs the prisoners about me in advance.

The prison guards talk to prisoners in advance for prisoners associated with big events.

Because of this, detainees are harassed.

'Park Jin-sik' prisoner pretends not to know me and keeps talking to prisoners with intent to intimidate me.

"I met Ripper in the year 2015, and he was a total psychopath."

On the first floor of the 16th floor, I knew that all the remaining prisoners, including Kim Dongsoo, who was imprisoned in the same cell in 2015, and Kim Tae-hoon, the head of POSCO, I feel fear of retribution.

("Kim Dongsoo" impression of the prisoner is unconfirmed at the time of 2015, ex-convicts, harassing me with insecticide spraying at the time of imprisonment in 2015, a troop inserted a metal tube to expand the cardiovascular system, a student movement from Yonsei University, It is presumed that he was imprisoned in the 14th or 15th cell of the ward in the ward, because he had not met at the time of the second imprisonment.

(Later, during the entire workout, 'Kim Tae-hoon' prisoner passed by in front of the poison visit and looked into the solitary room to see me.)

('Kim Tae-hoon' impression of the detainee is unconfirmed in 2015, the former director of POSCO, heart disease, a large and obese body, a body resembling his deceased mother, a face resembling his aunt Gilan, A polite voice, such as a mouth and a talent, a high tone of voice when excited, a reticent personality, and a bad loud nose when sleeping.)

('Park Jin-sik' inmate says that 'Kim Tae-hoon' prisoner drinks alcohol like alcohol because he has

alcohol in his mouth.)

Friday, November 25, 2016 Occupation diary.

[10:00].

The uniformed outpatient medical guards are taking me to the outpatient department of the internal medicine department of the 2nd floor of Anyangseam Hospital.

We wait for 30 minutes in the hallway of Anyangseam Hospital with handcuffs.

[11:00].

In the second room 'Kim Sung-jin' Anyangseum Hospital doctors treat me.

('Kim Sung-jin' The doctor's description of Anyang-siem Hospital was presented by a doctor of the Department of Nephrology, 3 Department of Nephrology, Anyang-siem Hospital, 2nd floor of Anyangseam Hospital, 2nd room of Cardiology Internal Medicine Department, Chubby body, wearing a horned eyeglass, M-shaped forehead, , Torn eyes, sharp eyeballs, penetrating eyes, protruding eyebrows, dented jaws, dark facial expressions.)

At this time, four people including Kwak Young-hae, medical director general and three outpatient medical guard guards watch me at Anyang-siem hospital.

('Kwak Younghae' medical director general's impression of the guards is that the class has two peaks in the Kyodo, embroidery class, a small height of about 160cm, a pretty plump figure, a pretty plump round face, a white skin, Write a dialect.

(Unlike the court escort guards, the guards for outpatient medical services at Seoul detention center always wear white uniforms with the word 'CORRECTION'.)

(The public see the word 'CORRECTION' and know it as a hospital guard.)

(At each floor of Anyangseam Hospital, a cooperative hospital in the Seoul Detention Center, one dispatching officer resides in the hospital.)

(In Yangyangsam Hospital where the detainee was hospitalized, two guards were dispatched to the chest with a revolver handgun.)

At the time of the examination, only the doctor of 'Kim Seongjin' and the doctor of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghee'

'Kim Sung-jin' Anyang-siem hospital doctors prescribe a mixture of glucose and 'TPN nutrient'.

Leave the office.

Blood test for blood test Four blood samples are taken from the sample bottle.

To urinate in the toilet for urinalysis.

[12:00].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

November 26, 2016 Saturday afternoon diary.

[9: 50].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

[10:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office and the medical officer of the 'Sungjin - su' medical center who are working in the medical room put nutritional fluid on me.

("Seongjinsu" medical room officer's impression is that the class has two peaks, a skinny figure, a height of 180cm, a brown dyed half curly hair, a double eyelid eye, a white thin skin, Tone voice, all the words you want to say without a sense of chaos, all the rage, and hysterical personality.

(At the time of imprisonment in 2015, I was consulted by the head of the psychiatric hospital of 'Hamoung' in the medical office of the detention center in Seoul.)

(At this time, 'Seongjin-su' medical center guards showed me the blog post of 'Ha-woong', the psychiatric hospital director, on the internet monitor screen of the medical room.

(And 'Sung Jin-soo', the medical officer, was the one who led me to hospital in a mental hospital, claiming that I should treat me as a psychopath and dare to have me hospitalized in a mental hospital.

(At the time of imprisonment in 2015, 'Seongjinsu' medical officer left the medical room and told the director of 'Haengwong' psychiatric hospital as soon as the meeting of director of '

("Try this blog.")

("That prisoner is a psycho.")

('Seongjin - su' medical officer insisted on showing me my blog which he found on the monitor and hospitalizing him in a psychiatric hospital.)

(Most of the big young guards working at the Seoul detention center are relieved of work stress by enjoying the nightlife in clubs and nightclubs.)

(If you listen to conversations with other guards, including the Medical Corps and the Medical Corps, the Medical Corps and the Medical Corps are enjoying their holidays at clubs and nightclubs.

(Because of this, 'Gujungwonan' medical office guards and 'Seongjinsu' medical office guards dyes hair brown.)

(The nutrient solution is 2020 mL of white fatty acid solution.)

('Kim Sung-jin' Anyangsam hospital doctor prescribed a 'TPN nutrient' mixed with glucose is not even during the prison period.

(Later, after the release, TPN nutrient was hit at another hospital, but it was the same sap as the nutrient solution, and it was not mixed with glucose like the doctor 's prescription by.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Nutrient solution should be slow."

Kwak Young Hae, the head of the medical office, adjusts the delivery rate of the nutrient solution slowly.

The guards are taking me to the cell.

It is written on the ingredient list of the nutritional fluid that was hit at the Seoul detention center.

"Choongwae Pharma"

"Classification Number 325"

"Wiener Ferry State"

"A, B, C solution"

"Peripheral vein"

"Peripheral vein, 2020 mL code number 325."

"Solution A: 1099 mL (Glucose 13%)"

"Solution B: 636 mL (Amino acids 10% with Electrolytes)"

& Quot; Solution C: 285 mL (Lipid emulsion 20%) & quot;

"Sales agent: JW Woo Chung Woo Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd."

"Hanjin 1 road 56, Songak-eup, Dangjin, Chungnam Province"

"Manufacturer: JW Life Science Co., Ltd."

"Road 1, Hanjin 1, Songak Eup, Dangjin, Chungnam"

"Customer consultation: 1588-2675"

"Total capacity: 2020 mL"

& Quot; Glucose (anhydrous): 142.9g & quot;

"Amino acid / nitrogen: 63.6 g / 10.5 g"

"Fat: 60.4g"

"Total calories: about 1400kcal"

"Silk silk: about 1150kcal"

& Quot; Osmotic pressure: about 850 mOsm / l &

& quot; pH (after mixing): about 6.0 & quot;

& Quot; Electrolyte & quot;

& Quot; Na +: 50.9 mmol & quot;

& Quot; K & It; + & gt ;: 38.2 mmol &

& Quot; Ca² +: 3.2 mmol & quot;

"Mg² +: 6.4 mmol"

& Quot; Zn² +: 0.05 mmol. & Quot;

Nutrient fluid contains potassium (K +) as an electrolytic component, and blood vessels are more painful than glucose fluid when it is applied.

If the nutritional fluid is quickly fitted, the pain is strong enough to be heard in the head.

(Later, the medical office does not know that the potassium solution should be administered slowly and does not have nutritional fluid.

(Because of this, I suffer from pain when I get nutrients.)

In 2015, I was admitted to the Emergency Room and Intensive Care Unit of Anyangseam Hospital for 1 to 2 weeks.

At that time, the nurses pushed the potassium into the liquid injection part under the glucose sachet as a disposable syringe and mixed it with the glucose.

While I was hospitalized at Anyangseum Hospital, I appealed to the nurse and the doctor for vascular pain.

But I forced the glucose solution mixed with potassium.

Later, potassium was excessively elevated in the blood, resulting in swelling of the prostate gland and no urine.

I have had a urinary catheter inserted into the urethra that swells the bladder.

(A catheter is called a catheter or a urine.)

After that, Anyangsam Hospital changed the prescription to costly nutritional fluid instead of potassium-mixed glucose solution and charged the cost to parents.

Potassium causes heart attacks when overdosed.

In Japan, a killer hospitalized in a hospital may have died from overdosing potassium fluid.

The Seoul Detention Center is presumed to have mixed potassium in the glucose solution at Anyangseam Hospital to cause my heart attack by medical accident.

At first, 'Seongjin - su' medical center guards fail to insert a sap needle into my right wrist.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center inspects the injection needle in my hand.

Unauthorized medical officers are stationed in the medical room as circulation workers.

The guards were mistaken because they were all placed in the medical room and then learned how to

put the glucose solution, and the prisoners had to endure the pain because they were sinners.

Even if you go to the hospital for outpatient treatment, you can not receive the normal medical treatment of professional medical staff because you are a prisoner.

[17:00].

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards came to the cell and confirmed the amount of nutrient remaining.

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Drink the ionic drink and juice!"

"Ionic drinks and juices contain potassium."

"I'll come back to pull the sap before I go to bed."

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards increase the rate of delivery of sap.

The fluid is so fast that the pain is severe while the nutrient solution is applied.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"Do not you drink water?"

'Park Jin-sik' detainees take a bottle of bottled water that I told him to drink and drink it with his mouth.

If you are alone in a solitary place, you will be able to drink comfortably without being deprived of water.

[20:00].

The nutrient solution is not over.

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

On December 26, 2016, it was not possible to interview outsiders with parents due to heavy snow.

November 27, 2016 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:10]

The nutrient solution is over.

'Seongjin - su' medical room officer enters the cell and pulls needle for nutritional fluid.

'Gang Byung - wook' prisoner gives me the homemade meal he is wearing, and forgets me once a day.

"I gave you a pair of underwear in the neighborhood, so pay it back!"

"The last time I gave you a new homestay, buy the most expensive high-end homestead and pay for it!"

'Gang Byung - wook' detainee was arrested for violence and kept violent harassment on me.

Monday, November 28, 2016 Obsession diary.

[9:30].

The detainees are bothering me about the outsider interview with my parents every day.

Because of this, I decided not to interview outsiders with my parents.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I will not have an outsider interview with my parents."

The prisoner 'Kang Byung - wook' is forced to interview me because of the favor he had made by the prison officer 'Song Sang - yun' in charge of the ward.

[10:00].

'Yoo Byung-wook' public affairs department Chief officer calls me as an open team office.

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Write a clue because you refused to meet outsiders with your parents!"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Other prisoners refuse to interview the outsiders and do not ask the guards to force them or write them."

"But I can not comprehend that it is only for me to force an outsider interview and write a suicide note."

"If an outsider who is about to kill a detainee comes to an outsider, can not I refuse?"

I refuse to speak and write about discriminatory treatment.

The guards keep me from going back to the jail in the open team office for a long time.

I can not take it anymore, so I talk to the Chief of Public Affairs, Yoo Byung - wook.

"I want to rest because I think it will collapse."

"I will write my letter of recommendation, please return it"

I write a letter of intent.

'Yoo, Byung-wook', Public Affairs Chief,

"Add the sentence" I refused to meet you for no reason! "And write it again!"

I write my essay twice.

The Seoul detention center does not care about my parents' objection to my outsider refusal.

The Seoul Detention House has asked me to write a letter to explain to the prosecutors that it is impossible for me to collect information due to my refusal.

Returning to the cell, the "Sulfur Yung" prisoner forced me to speak.

"It is uncomfortable for the guards to come to the room often."

"Do not go out on an excuse to sneeze from the next time!"

[15:30].

I am going to buy an ionic drink and juice for potassium intake and fill out a purchase application.

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'purchase application form' is called the 'charity purchase application form' and the prisoners are called the 'purchase place'.)

The prisoner, Park Jin - sik, who watched me, said to me,

"Why do not you eat it?"

I speak to the prisoner 'Park Jin - sik'.

"I'm thirsty, I want to drink ionic drinks and juice."

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"There is no place in the cell."

'Jin Jin Sik' detainees take my purchase application and tear it off, preventing me to buy ionic drinks and juice.

The detainees monitor and control my purchase application.

(Later, the prisoners are ridiculed in ranting when they try to buy ionic drinks and juice every time they apply.)

'Park Jin-sik' inmates have the prisoners to rewrite their purchase application to purchase only the items they owe.

'Park Jin-sik' inmates let me apply for three high-end running pants and three high-end panties.

(The short-sleeved running shirt at Seoul Detention Center is 16,020 won for high-end products, 3,130 won for regular products, 15,210 won for high-end products, and 3,810 won for regular products.)

(Limit the number of applications for running and panties to 3 in Seoul detention center.)

(Inmates can only hold up to three panties per person.)

I want to buy envelopes, stationery, pools and ballpoint pens.

[18:00].

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee goes to outpatient clinic.

Usually, 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoner visits outpatient clinic for hemodialysis at 8 am once every two days.

'Jin Jin Sik' inmate slaps my thighs and back.

"I gave you cotton gloves last time, so give me your height!"

How bad it is to hit me is how bad I am.

'Park Jin-sik' detainee tells me to put my blood on my ears with abusive blood vessels with numerous dialysis injections on his wrist.

"Listen to how fast the blood goes!"

I feel panic when I see the blood vessels of the prisoner 'Jin Jin Sik'.

I want to be alone in solitary confinement.

It is good because the solitary is not affected by the prisoners.

Tuesday, November 29, 2016 Obsession diary.

[17:00].

Unlike the other camps, the 10th cell is so cold that the prisoners keep the windows open all the time, freezing to death.

Usually, 'Jin Jin Sik' inmate tells me.

"I have rhinitis."

"You have to keep the windows open all the time."

The obese, 'Gang Byung - wook', tells me.

"Prison is like that."

"You have to keep the windows open all the time."

The 10th prisoners are healthy prisoners who are not patient prisoners and keep their windows open in the winter.

(Later, when I move to a cell in solitary confinement, they keep the windows closed during winter.)

'Jin Jin Sik' detainees often ask the cleaning staff who pass in front of the cell and the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward charge officer to request boiling water.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' speaks to my real name to the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward charge officer.

"'OO' is cold."

"Please pour the boiled water."

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee is not the time to brew boiled drinking water, but he takes me as an excuse and receives additional drinking water from time to time.

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner, 'Park Jin-sik' prisoner and 'Huang Yong-seok' prisoner sit together and

drink coffee, green tea among themselves, write in cup water, chicken bag,

November 30, 2016 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:00].

As time goes on, prisoners begin to harass me.

'Gang Byung - wook' inmates talk about me.

"When you come out of the toilet, pack the water and fill it out!"

"Do not wash your clothes!"

"Do not step on someone's blanket!"

"Do not put your foot on a newspaper!"

'Kang Byung - wook' detainee is annoying me by making new 10th cell rule.

[9:30].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

In the medical room, the 'principal' medical department chief tells me about the glucose solution.

"Slowly until 4 pm!"

Attempted to interfere with out - patient interviews with parents with glucose.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"While you are drinking glucose, stay in your cell!"

The prisoners in the cell do not let me sit down and sit down.

I'm always sitting in the cell with the glucose solution.

The baseline test results showed blood pressure of 124 to 80, a pulse of 69, a blood sugar of 59, and a body weight of 51 kg.

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

('Lee Byung-yeon' medical doctor's impression of the doctor's face is that of a handsome face, angled face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows without eyebrows, dented eye, narrow eyebrows, I urge you to continue hemodialysis during your second imprisonment.)

"If you do not take water, your kidneys will shrink and you will have to stop dialysis."

It is presumed that the detention center in Seoul is in cooperative relationship with Anyangseam Hospital and the head of the hospital is recommending the blood dialysis to the detainee when he is a doctor who is a kidney transplant specialist.

The guards take me to the cell and feel it.

[10:30].

The housekeepers give me three pieces of each of the general products in the neighborhood, high-end panties, and high-end runings that I have purchased two or three days before.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'in the neighborhood of general products' is 16,760 won.)

The company is not able to buy three of the luxury products in the neighborhood of 60,000 won.

I give panties and running to 3 detainees.

'Kang Byung-wook' detainee continues to harass me since he gave me the new one in the neighborhood he was wearing.

I give 'Gang Byeong-wook' prisoner a generic product in the neighborhood.

'Gang Byung - wook' the prisoner tells me.

"Ordinary products in the streets, you wear!"

"Buy luxury products in the neighborhood!"

I speak to the prisoner of 'Kang Byung - wook'.

"Now I do not have enough money to buy luxury goods in the neighborhood."

'Gang, Byung - wook' detainee is teasing me.

"Then buy luxury socks!"

When I tried to return the in - laws of Gang Byung - Uk 's in - laws, the inmate Gang Byung - wook told me.

"This is a ward, so you have to be careful about the infection."

"I have weak immunity so I can not wear the clothes you wear."

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner sees me as a patient suffering from sexually transmitted diseases.

[15:30].

'Park Jin-sik' prisoner and 'Kang Byung-wook' prisoner touch the fluid flow regulator and control the delivery rate of the fluid rapidly.

I talk to the prisoners of 'Park Jin - sik' and 'Gang Byung - wook'.

"I told the medical office not to touch the fluid flow regulator."

'Park Jin - sik' detainee and 'Kang Byung - wook' detainee tell me.

"Your illness is not great."

"We are uncomfortable when we sleep."

The prisoners 'Park Jin - sik' and 'Kang Byung - wook' are quick to control the rate of sap

administration.

[16:00].

I refuse to meet because of glucose.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"I am getting a lot of injections because I am on hemodialysis and I know how to draw a sap injector."

"When you sleep at night, the other inmates are uncomfortable, so I'll pull your needles."

I strongly resist the 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee from pulling the injection needle.

[20:30].

The prison inmates are strongly protesting the Kang Yeong-hwan, a medical officer, who came to manage my glucose fluid.

("Kang Yeong-hwan" Medical Imperial Officer's impression of the class is as follows: class, two peaks in the embroidery class, a small height of about 160cm, a round face, a left-side girdle from the front, round and thin brown horned glasses, There is no saggy smile on your face.)

"I am uncomfortable with other prisoners sleeping because of glucose."

"Please pull her glucose fluid!"

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical officer in the medical department, took glucose solution during the administration.

I am speaking to the Kang Kang - hwan, a medical school attorney.

"The remaining glucose solution is tomorrow."

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' speaks to me with sarcastic expression.

"What is it again?"

"I'd better drink the glucose solution."

The actions of prisoners who touch my glucose fluid at will and threaten my life are attempted murder.

[21:30].

'Gang Byung - wook' inmate tells me without hesitation about the sexual harassment.

"Fasting prisoners smell out of their body of phosphorus."

"But you do not smell in your body."

"When you sleep, come into my blanket!"

December 1, 2016 Thursday diary.

[7:00].

I opened a blanket after the weather.

Normally, 'Gang Byung-wook' detainee tells me that he is irritating me.

"I pretend to be clean alone."

This time, 'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner said to me that he was dirty.

"Take your blanket!"

'Gang Byung - wook' the prisoner tells me.

"I smell in my head."

"Go to the bathroom and take a shower with cold water!"

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoners are ridiculed to go to the bathroom every day and wash them in the cold weather.

'Gang Byung-wook' said the prisoner came into his blanket because he did not smell until last night.

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner does not have dementia and his mind seems to be strange.

The prisoner 'Gang Byung - wook' speaks to me.

"You have not eaten rice for a long time, and the urine smells out from the body."

I can not even urinate in the bathroom because other prisoners are bothering my urine smell.

[8:00].

The prisoner 'Gang Byung - wook' is telling me that he is going to pay homage in the neighborhood.

I continue to suffer from 'Gang Byung-wook' detainee, and when I collect garbage, I take off the inside of the house and give it to the 'Paekjongin' ward cleaning house.

("Baek Jong-in" Ward Cleaner's impression description is the oldest among wardens, ward scavengers, small keys, handsome face, transparent and white facial skin, well-trimmed hairstyle, always humeless with no melody, I have a problem with my condition, and I immediately talk to the hum of the dementia early, I doubt my memory, I do not remember for a long time, I promise to give the inmate 's requirements, I forget immediately, I always smile friendly, Psycho pass serial killer Like Yoo Young-chul, she is a victim of a psycho-pass, a daughter born in 1991, and a daughter who boasts 5 to 6 times of daughters.

(The 'Paekjongin' ward scavenger usually thinks that it is the second highest position after the guards because it is a cleaning man, so it controls the prisoners as a military type and scoffs and scoffs at the end.)

(The 'Paekjongin' ward scavenger often fights with the prisoners, but it is irritating me.)

(The 'Paekjongin' ward scavenger is very grateful to the younger guards who are older than him when he looks at them sharply.

'Gang Byung-wook' detainee asked the housekeeper of the ward off the floor of the ward off the floor

of the ward to ask for it again.

I was sick because I was infected with an infectious disease.

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner is in a state of mental disorder during police investigation and prosecution investigation,

[18:00].

Yesterday I decided to get the remaining glucose in the medical room, but I do not put the glucose in the medical room.

[20:30].

The prisoners 'Kang Byung - wook', 'Park Jin - sik' and 'Huang Yong - seok' detain me and assault me.

The rules vary from cell to cell, but the three prisoners in cell 10 are cold, and usually report the application for purchase at the Seoul detention center.

Even when I sleep, the prisoners are just wearing dusty stuff.

In the second week, I can not see them wearing suckers.

I am cleaner than my socks, because I swallow alternately the two groups of socks every day.

I can not buy the bundle yet.

Tonight I feel cold when I sleep and I want to wear my socks.

"Take off your socks."

"I am weak in immunity and dirty."

"Take off your socks!"

I speak to the prisoner of 'Kang Byung - wook'.

"It's cold."

'Gang Byung - wook' the prisoner suddenly said to me in an abusive language.

"Fuck you!"

'Gang Byung-wook', the prisoner stood up and threw two blankets of his blanket on the top of my body in my face.

The prisoners of 'Park Jin Sik' and 'Huang Yong Suk' also joined with the prisoners of 'Kang Byung Uk'

"Twins!"

"Hey! You cock!"

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner, 'Park Jin-sik' prisoner, and 'Huang Yong-seok' prisoner lay me down, kicked my foot, whacked randomly.

The three inmates beat me until I lost my power, and then the "Jin Jin - shik" prisoner calls out the

ward guards who are working night shifts outside the corridor windows.

At night, the ward guards come in front of the stalls of the corridor windows.

The prisoner, Park Jin - sik, speaks to the Ward Officer who is working at night.

"This kitten is sick, not a hunger struggle."

"Let's move to the solitary room where the homeless people were in 2015 and were in solitary!"

The ward guards at night are talking to me with the wrong voice.

"How old are you?"

I tell the ward guards at night.

"I am 36 years old."

The ward guard who is working at night asks me my age and talks to me.

"I'm 36 years old and I eat a lot, why?"

"These prisoners are good people, but there are no such people in other jails."

"If you want to go out and do your best, go ahead!"

The ward guards at night are treating me as a strange human being like a psychotic.

The ward attorney who is working at night is reproaching me for being beaten by hearing profanity.

I tell the ward guards at night.

"I was subjected to abuse and assault from three detainees."

'Gang Byung - wook' detainee speaks to ward guards at night.

"I have never done that."

'Gang Byung - wook' the prisoner tells me.

"Can you hear the sound?"

'Gang Byung-wook' imprisoned me as a psychotic.

I speak to the prisoner of 'Kang Byung - wook'.

"Why are you lying?"

'Gang Byung - wook' prisoner does not change his facial expression but tells the guards a lie.

"I have never been a fan."

'Gang Byung-wook' is a very bad criminal.

As soon as the Ward Officer who is working at night is gone, 'Park Jin - shik' inmate puts me back on my shin and tries to threaten me.

"Go to the interview room tomorrow morning and tell yourself you will leave the cell!"

I speak to the prisoner 'Park Jin - sik'.

"I do not."

Three inmates in the cell say to me.

"Are not you straight?"

The prisoners of 'Kang Byung - wook', 'Park Jin - sik' and 'Huang Yong - Seok' rush to me again and then they kick me off.

The prisoner 'Jin Jin-sik', who has lost strength, says to her mother,

"Who is going to believe who you say here?"

"I took the shit of another patient inmate and received a commendation from the Seoul Guanzhang."

"A guy like you is the one who does not appreciate the best he can do."

"Beginning from the beginning, you are a useless prisoner, and you are going to live in jail and ask your mother to take it out!"

Three detainees in the cell rest for a while.

The prisoner, Park Jin - sik, says to me,

"When I was building the 'O' apartment you live in, my sister worked at the 'O' construction office."

My dad knows me well around your house that I drive my car every day and bring my sister. "

"You can go outside to your home."

I do not say anything to the prisoner.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"Take off my homies!"

'Park Jin-sik' detainees force me to strip off the inside of my neighborhood.

'Jin Jin Sik' detainees speak to 'Gang Byoungwuk' detainees and 'Huang Yongsuk' detainees.

"The next time this kid wants something, I'll beat it!"

When I keep on fighting and do not fight back, 'Jin Jin Sik' inmate tells me.

"Do not miss a visit to the cell!"

'Jin Jin-sik' detainee tried to call the ward guards again because of the riot.

I do not do that.

(Later, I was worried about the assault case, and I talked about the beating of 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee, 'Kang Byung Uk' detainee and 'Huang Yong Suk detainee' during interview with 'Song Sang-

('Song Sang - yoon' ward charge officer speaks to me with intention.)

("You expose the past to me with impatience to the prisoners.")

("Do not hurt to increase the sentence of other prisoners by reporting outside!")

("Even after the release, if you look at it, you will only have a disadvantage.")

('Song, Sang - yoon' ward officer, rather than helping me, intimidates me not to talk to me as a sinner.)

(It is the moment when the reality of Korean society is revealed nakedly.)

(The guards inside Seoul detention center did not know the reverse - thinking habit of punishing the victim to protect him as a good customer if the detainee had a long sentence.

(I saw a prisoner 'Park Jin-sik' in the ward when he was in prison in the summer of 2015.)

(During that period, 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoner is confined to the Seoul detention center, so he gets rid of the poop to receive the Seoul prison sentence.

(I met the "Park Jin-sik" prisoner who went to the Catholic religious ceremony about two to three months later in the hallway.)

('Park Jin - shik' prisoner is in front of the prison guard 'Song Sang - yoon' or the police officer in charge of the ward, so he touches everywhere and pretends to be very friendly.

Friday, December 2, 2016 Obsession diary.

[0:00].

I witness 'Jin Jin Sik' inmate performing a masturbation in a blanket.

Usually, 'Jin Jin-shik' detainees often write letters with photos of his wife, son, and daughter on the wall.

[7:30].

The Chief Medical Officer puts the glucose solution on me.

The baseline test results showed that blood pressure was 121 to 83, pulse rate was 80, and blood sugar was 77.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"On Saturday, I can not get the glucose solution, so get it today!"

The 'medical staff' medical department chief forces me to put the sap.

The 'Chief' medical department chief manages the glucose solution to be completed at 1 pm.

It is presumed that the time of interview with the parents is taken into consideration.

[10:00].

'Park Jin-sik' prisoner worries that I will ask for the interview with the prison guards first, and then he asks the prison guards first and goes to the interview room himself.

'Jin Jin Sik' inmate mentions guards yesterday in favor of himself.

Until now, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward has pretended not to have me and does not speak directly to me.

I do not ask for interviews because the guards do not believe my words anyway.

[13:15].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, enters the cell and confirms that the glucose solution is in.

'Park Jin-sik' detainee complains to Hwang In-ho medical attorney and treats me as a strange prisoner.

Park Jin - sik 's inmate says to Hwang In - ho, medical officer.

"Because we are stressed, please send it to another cell immediately!"

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, speaks to prisoner Park Jin - sik.

"Glucose is slowly sucked in the fluid, so I can not get to another cell while I get glucose."

(Later, I move the cell to the solitary state with the glucose solution in place while the 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoner goes out.)

'Park Jin-sik' detainee speaks to Hwang In-ho medical attorney without hesitation.

"It'll be quick to let him drink glucose."

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, speaks to prisoner Park Jin - sik.

"Originally, the glucose solution will fit eight hours."

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards laugh.

Park Jin - sik 's inmate suggests to Hwang In - ho, medical officer.

"If you send it to the 12th mental ward, it would be nice to have a lot of guys like him."

[13:00].

'Park Jin-sik' detainee threatens me to hide his rant and assault.

"You will go to Room 2, where there was a homeless person."

"When I interviewed the prison officer, I said you were a psychiatric."

"There is no one here to believe what you say."

"Do not do anything strange or steal things in your cell until you go to solitary place!"

Previously, the second room was solitary, and the isolated homeless wrote in solitary, avoiding that the prisoners were dirty.

Before going to a solitary place, 'Jin Jin Sik' detainees inspect my belongings.

'Jin Jin-shik' detainees take all the items they have given me so far, including hangers, toothpaste and underwear.

'Jin Jin Sik' inmates have me pack my bags.

I wrap my blanket, pillow, underwear.

'Jin Jin-sik' detainee inspects my pack and tells me a bottle of bottled water I bought.

"Did not you have bottled water originally?"

'Park Jin-sik' detainee gave me a bottle of bottled water and I could not remember taking it, and I took the water I bought.

[14:00].

The total exercise time is 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee, 'Kang Byungwook' detainee, and 'Huang Yong Suk' detainee.

[14:30].

While there are no prisoners in the cell, the housekeepers open the cell door and take out my baggage.

I go to the 16th floor, the 1st floor, and the 2nd room with the glucose fluid.

After the exercise, "Gang Byung-wook" prisoner and "Huang Yong-seok" prisoner return to the cell immediately.

'Gang Byung - wook' detainee tells me to go out.

"Suck my socks and give them back!"

I go into the room and the housekeepers put my baggage in the room.

At this time, Park Jin - sik 's inmate who came out from the exercise does not enter the cell 10 but follows the cellphone at will.

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee inspects all my baggage by putting his hands in the blanket and pillow to see if there are any items stolen from the 10th cell.

'Jin Jin - shik' inmate finishes the inspection and tells the housekeepers to look at my nastiness.

"He's a crazy cub!"

"I have to go to 12th mental ward, but I went to the solitary place."

'Baek Jong-in' Ward and the 'Woo-hoon' ward scavenger smiles and nods.

('Imhoon' Ward scavenger 's impression description is like a confession, a haircut that is rounded about 1 to 2 centimeters long, a gang of gangs, a large, thick voice, acting like an autistic child with a low intelligence.

('JungHoon' ward scavenger usually shows autistic tendency and pretends to act like a fool,

pretending to act like a fool.)

(But 'Woohoon' ward scavengers have a hard look at resting in the stall and look at the chest of other scavengers and prisoners.)

('Jung Hoon' Ward Scavenger is doing a Japanese conversation exercise taught in a TV broadcast on a television in a clean room in a break in the break.)

The 'wimhoon' ward scavenger has a lot of obvious lies to the prisoners.

The 'Wimhun' ward scavenger gives the prisoners a mixture of water and cold water on the pretext that drinking water has originally cooled.

(Because the prisoners poured boiling water on their skin, burned and self-inflicted, they are investigated.)

(In the winter, the inmates shiver in the cold because the 'wimin' ward scavenger did not give them boiled water.)

('Jung-hoon' Ward After the cleaner moved to another city, he receives boiled water.)

'Jin Jin Sik' detainees return to cell 10.

Previously, the second solitary had solitary confinement because the homeless detained the prisoners as dirty.

Now I am in a solitary state with the glucose solution, but my heart is comfortable.

In 2015, the solitary prisoners are cold, and the walls are wrapped in paper with a white background of A4 size and newspapers.

I painted in the solitary while I was leaving the jail in Seoul.

Now, unlike 2015, the private room is clean.

If you lie like you are in solitary in 2015, there is no cockroach like you who is crawling beside your face, and you are not likely to suffer from nightmares when you sleep.

(Later in the middle of the night, in the middle of the night, like cockroaches and small ants crawl out under the cloister and come up on my face.)

I sleep in a mask to keep the worms from coming into my mouth.

There are three windows in the jail cell, except for the family room, and one window in the room.

In the solitary area, there are no stairwells in the corridor windows and the stairwells in the windows of the outer walls of the building. Instead, there is a small staircase with insect screens in the dock.

In the winter, the thick vinyl sticks to the small stake of the solitary door, which prevents the guards from peering into or talking to the solitary inside.

Unlike the 10th cell, I closed the bathroom window and the cold wind is not strong.

However, there is a hole in the abdomen for the dock visit, so the room is cold and dry.

(At the detention center in Seoul, there is a private dining room where you can have a meal about

15cm in length and about 30cm in length.)

(The structure of the pontoon door can not be closed in the solitary area, but can be closed outside the dock.)

(The guards and housekeepers open the door to the solitary door when they look inside or talk in the room.)

(The prison guards and the housekeepers are always on their way to the solitary door when they return without closing the room.)

(When Kim Ji-chun is imprisoned in the 1st cell, guards and janitors will be closed for the cold room of the 1st cell because they worry about cold.)

I am cold because I do not have the guards and the sweepers to close the door of the room.

I am hugging a water tank of 6L capacity containing boiled drinking water.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon sees me as CCTV and speaks with the whole interphone.

"It is only to use boiled drinking water as boiling water."

"Do not you hug the water bottle because it is cold because it is burning!"

However, all prisoners are cold and divide their boiled drinking water into empty bottles of ionic drinks, or just hug the water tank of the water jar.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[18:00].

Pull out the glucose solution.

In the middle of the night, the ward guards working at night work their way into the solitary door and look into the solitary room.

I suddenly wake up to sleep with a sudden appearance on my sleeping face.

(Later, this behavior of the guards continues during the solitary confinement.)

Every time I am always surprised and stressed.

December 3, 2016 Saturday afternoon diary.

[6:30].

The officer 'Kim 05' passes by before the visit of the poison and looks at me pityly and speaks to himself.

('Kim 05' officer 's impression is dull body, less than 160cm tall, older than age, long hair, half - length hair, bigger than face to hide the gilt glasses, I'm going to talk big enough to say that it always seems okay in time.)

"Well!"

"It's all right!"

(Later, during my second flu jail time, the 'Kim 05' officer is dedicated to the first session in Seoul detention center during the week.)

The officer of 'Kim 05' goes past the dock visit and always tells the same self-talk to me.

The officer 'Kim 05' keeps trying to pressure me psychologically so that I do not look better than I look good.

(As soon as the first check in the medical room is finished, call me.)

(I meet with the 'Kim 05' guards after returning to the first floor of the 12th floor at the entrance of the medical room.)

(The officer 'Kim 05' is afraid of me and pretends to ignore me and goes right beside me.)

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

When I was in cell 10, the prisoners bothered me and told me.

"You did not buy a battery shaver and you did not buy it in the neighborhood, did you know that Mom would take it out soon?"

"I gave you a pair of underwear in the neighborhood, so pay it back!"

I spent 100,000 won to pay the repatriates to pay for their in - laws and underwear.

I will ask the parents to tell me that if they come in for an outsider, they will ask me to put a surrogate through the prison guards.

(Later, the guards refuse my request.)

Sunday, December 4, 2016 Obsession diary.

[18:15].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

In the medical room, the guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 120 to 70 and a blood glucose level of 71 as measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Eat rice and water!"

"Would you like to drink glucose?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"If I am right now, I am uncomfortable when I sleep at night.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Let's meet tomorrow morning!"

"I will leave it if necessary at night."

I have no health problems so I do not have to get glucose.

Monday, December 5, 2016 Obsession diary.

[10:40].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The director of the medical department, who is the 'principal', releases the glucose solution and tells me.

"Why did you say you would not fit last night?"

"Adjust the rate of sap in the solitary area so that the glucose solution ends at 2 pm today!"

It is the action considering the outside consultation with parents.

The basic test result is 75 blood glucose.

[14:00].

One of the officers who is supposed to be in the reception room comes before the dock visit and tells me.

(There is an insect screen in the barrel of the private room, so the face of the guards and the nameplate are not visible.)

I see the faces and names of the guards when they open their dock visits.

(Later, the guards let the conversation or write the document without deliberately opening the dock to hide their face and name.)

"Is the glucose solution over?"

I tell the guards.

"It remains."

The officer reports by radio.

The officer instructs me and tells me.

"Quickly adjust the glucose fluid!"

The guards are back.

The Seoul detention center is impatient when I try to tap out an outside interview with my parents and I refuse to meet my parents' outsiders.

[16:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon has been speaking to me for the first time since he has not talked to me since pretending to be me.

[16:20].

The last time a prisoner of 'Gang Byung - wook' who was in a 10th cell went by without telling me without going to my poison visit.

"Why do not you give me your last sock?"

'Gang Byung - wook' detainees take back the socks they gave me.

I am afraid of returning after returning to 'Gang Byung Uk' detainee.

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner scorned me for being infected because my socks were so dirty that he was infected.

I go to a solitary place for a few days and I take my socks off. I am not a patient inmate but a gangster.

[17:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit unlike usual and tells me.

"Is there a letter to send?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

The original letter should be collected and processed by the cleaning department.

Ward guards, including the "Song Sang-yoon" ward guards, are collecting letters directly to censor letters.

The Seoul detention center tried to censor even my letter because I could not eavesdrop on the interview with my parents.

In 2015, there was a mailbox on the right side of the entrance to the medical room, and when I went to the medical room, I grabbed the letter and put it in the mailbox.

Now the prison guards pick up the letter to clear the mailbox at the detention center in Seoul and

inspect the letter.

(Later, after the replacement of the 'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer with the 'Kim Hee-Tae' Ward Officer, the housekeepers collect their letters as usual.)

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

Anyway, because of the glucose solution, I can not even see the interview.

[17:20].

The glucose solution is over.

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The 'medical staff' medical department chief pulls the injection needle.

'Jung Young-ju' medical room in white gown The male nurse takes me to the radiation room next to the medical room and takes a chest x-ray.

('Chung Young-ju' medical room male nurse's impression description is always wearing a white robe, one of two male nurses in a medical room presumed to have a nurse-certified employee, older than middle age, skinny, slimy, A small, thin voice, a hoarse voice.)

('Chung Young-joo' medical nurse in the medical room pulled blood from my arm with a disposable syringe in 2015, and asked for a blood test separately at Anyangseam Hospital.)

('Chung Young-ju' medical room male nurse is placed elsewhere in Seoul detention center around January 2017 and is no longer seen in the medical room.)

(Only two male nurses in medical office in Seoul detention center have nurse certificate and are not guards.)

The male nurse in the medical room tells me.

"Do not eat rice and water?"

I talk to the male nurse in 'Chung Young - ju' medical room.

"I do not eat."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

Tuesday, December 6, 2016 Obsession diary.

[9:40].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"From now on, you will get two bags of glucose per day."

"I will pack one bag from 10 am to 2 pm and 3 pm and plan to put another bag by 9 pm"

"Lee Byung-yun' I tried to get three doctors in the medical room a day.

"Eat rice if you do not get a needle for a sap!"

I oppose the administration of two bags of glucose per day forcibly in the medical room.

The medical staff at the 'Principal' control the glucose solution to end at 2 pm.

The detention center in Seoul estimates that we know that we will intercept our house and meet at 2 pm.

When the parents no longer come to the outsider, the Seoul detention center is trying to harass me with the glucose solution and try to get outside consultation with the parents.

[13:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Did you get a lot of glucose fluid?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer reports with a cordless phone.

[13:40].

One of the guardian 's guards opens a dock visit and tells me.

"There is an outsider."

If there is an outside consultation or an attorney interview, the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer or the ward guards contact the interphone.

This time, the guardian 's guards open a dock visit.

I speak to the guardian guards.

"I refuse to interview the outsider because of the glucose solution."

I ask the guardian 's guards and say.

"Please tell your parents to get a charity."

The guardian guards tell me.

"Can not be done."

The guardian guards close the dock visit and go back.

[13:50].

The other guardian guards come before the dock visit and tell me without opening the dock visit.

"Can tomorrow be interviewed?"

I speak to the guardian guards.

"I know that tomorrow will be the correct amount of glucose."

"I do not know the possibility of meeting outsiders tomorrow."

[14:20].

The second - time guardian guards came to me before the poison visit and told me.

"Do you agree that my mother wrote the appeal statement?"

I speak to the guardian guards.

"Yes."

[14:30].

'Kim Dong-wook' guards will open a visit to the dock and place a power of attorney on the door.

('Kim Dong-wook' The impression of the guards of the interviewing room is as follows: 1) Mugunghwa on the rank of embroidery class, wide forehead, wide forehead, wrinkled forehead, bent forehead wrinkle, oblique ear, And a wide gap between the tip of the jaw, a face with a mixture of inverted triangles and squares, and a raised mouth tail.)

The officer of the meeting room, Kim Dong - wook, tells me.

"Write your name twice and take a fingerprint!"

Kim Dong-wook, the guardian of the reception room, gives me a ballpoint pen with the logo of 'CJ Pharmaceutical Company'.

This ballpoint pen is a ballpoint pen that my mother received as a gift.

'Kim Dong-wook', the guardian of the reception room, comes with a document and a ballpoint pen handed by her mother.

I tell Kim Dong - wook, the guardian of the meeting room.

"Could you pass it on to your parents?"

The officer of the meeting room, Kim Dong - wook, tells me.

"It is not out of work."

'Kim Dong - wook' guards are returning with a power of attorney.

The Seoul Detention House refuses to record outside interviews with parents by wiretapping.

The Seoul detention center attempts to interview outsiders with their parents even though they are paid.

I am going to ask for a charitable letter when I need it.

[15:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Why does not the glucose fluid enter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward keeps watch over me.

[15:50].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Glucose sludge goes in late."

"I have one more bag of glucose, so I have to be unconditional this evening."

The 'Chief Medical Staff' medical department chief performs the basic check.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 130 to 90, a blood sugar level of 84, and a body weight of 51 kg as measured with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"The last time my blood sugar dropped to 54."

"This time the blood glucose is kept well by placing the glucose solution."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"What is the purpose of not eating rice?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"There is not."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Did your mother have an outsider?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I did not come."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Are not you worried?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I'm worried."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Do you have a brother?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I have a brother."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[16:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do you have anything to send a letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward goes back to the solitary room.

The Seoul detention center is keen on gathering information through letters instead of meeting outside people.

The police officer 'Song Sang - yun' who has not been to know me so far calls me countless today in a day.

[17:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[17:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tries to draw the glucose solution before work.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yun' ward reports that the glucose in the medical room is over.

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer said it was all right, but there is a lot of glucose.

"One more bag of glucose should be fit."

"But if you take the remaining glucose fluid quickly, you can not get it fast because you have a heart problem."

"When I go home, a non-specialist medical officer must put in the glucose solution."

"I do not get the glucose solution when I sleep, I will leave the remaining one bag tomorrow."

The 'medical staff' medical department chief does not change the glucose level but sends it.

Because of 'Shin Sang - yun' ward charge officer, I go to the medical office.

[19:10].

I talk to the woochang jin ward officer who is working at night by interphone.

(The description of the 'Wangchang Jin' ward guards is that the class is a teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, and a meeting in the year of detention in 2015, always wearing a black mask and covering his face, Daegu dialect of Kyungsangdo, Daegu.

"The glucose is over."

Woo Chang Jin ward guards tells me.

"Wait till you come back because the healthcare officer is on medical care in another city!"

[19:50].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer opens the dock and enters the solitary area.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office removes the sap injector needle, inserts the sap injection needle, and dispenses the glucose solution.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief told me to get the glucose solution tomorrow."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"The director of the medical department of the 'Yuan Ji-ji' ordered to leave one more bag at work."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer adjusts the fluid flow regulator and tells me.

"I will get the glucose solution by 12 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the rate of this sap."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"My mother called the medical office."

"I am worried about not interviewing my parents with my parents."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer goes out of solitary service.

Today I administer 2 bags of glucose in the medical room.

In the medical room, the glucose solution is changed from one to two bags every 2 to 3 days.

[20:00].

The guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' open a bandage with a bandage and talk to me.

"I'll give you more bandages because I can get a needle in the night."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer attaches a bandage.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Wednesday, December 7, 2016 Obsession diary.

[6:00].

Since November 12, 2016, I have never been able to make a credit.

The glucose solution is over.

I speak to the ward guards at night by interphone.

"The glucose is over."

The ward guards at night speak to me.

"I will contact the medical office."

[7:00].

The ward guards at night speak to me on the intercom.

"I got a call from the medical office, and I can continue to drink glucose again so wait!"

[7:40].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The 'medical staff' medical department chief pulls the injection needle.

"I will replace the sap bag without pulling the injected sap injection needle once."

"If you keep injecting the sap injector, you can get infected. I will take the sap for 3 days, take the sap injector, rest the day and insert the new sap needle again."

"If you drink water, I will give you a day's rest and a day's rest."

"Drink water if you do not have a needle for three consecutive days!"

The medical staff chief puts the sap needle in my right arm and puts the glucose solution.

The 'Chief Medical Staff' medical department chief performs the basic check.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 120 to 80, a blood sugar level of 112, and a body weight of 52 kg as measured with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"After taking the glucose solution and looking at the urine, 1 kg has increased."

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' keeps talking and talking to me.

"Eat!"

The medical staff chief turned down under my eyes to see if there was anemia.

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

I can not wash my right arm because I can not move the needle because of the injection needle.

[9:10].

The glucose solution is over.

'Kim Joo - young' The Medical Officer says to me,

"It ended too quickly."

The Chief Medical Officer replaces the glucose bottle and tells me.

"You control your speed so slowly until the afternoon!"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Did your parents have an outsider?"

"Mom, do not worry?"

"Is not your brother worried?"

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' remembers the last time I have a brother, and this time my brother asks me if he is not worried.

Normally, the director of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' is asking me about this and is doing coercive intimidation and remorse in the same way as 'Yoo Byung-wook'

[14:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I'm coming in."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Does not the glucose solution go well?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer thinks that the glucose is not in his / her mind and goes back and reports.

[16:00].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"No letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

When I do not give a letter, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun'

So far, guards do not go to collect letters.

At the Seoul Detention Center, I instructed the prison officers to collect letters to inspect the letters of the prisoners.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[21:00].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Have not you got all the glucose fluid yet?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards tell me.

"It takes too long."

The Ward Officer is back.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Thursday, December 8, 2016

[6:10]

The glucose solution is over.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"The glucose is over."

[6:15]

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward suspected me and opened a dock visit to confirm the glucose bottle.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Much left?"

"Still, the medical room will replace the glucose solution."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward closes his visit to the dock.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon reported that he was suspicious of me even if he saw that the glucose solution was over and he did not go in.

The prison guards report the facts in a lie, so things that are happening in the Seoul detention center are not transmitted to the outside world.

[6:20].

"Song Sang - yoon" ward officer tells the medical officer at night who is working in the hallway passing by.

(Twenty minutes before the weather in Seoul detention center, night medical service guards and medical room cleaners look around the ward and inject insulin into diabetic patients.)

"I got all the glucose."

"Pull out the injection needle!"

At night, the 'Kang Yeong-hwan' medical room officer enters the room and tries to pull out the injection needle.

I am speaking to the Kang Yeong - hwan, the medical room officer.

"Did not you just say that you would replace the glucose bag in the medical room without pulling the sap injection needle?"

'Kang Yeong - hwan', a medical officer in charge of the medical office, holds alcoholic cotton and hesitates and tells me.

"The glucose solution remains."

"More right!"

'Kang Yeong - hwan' medical room prison guards go out of solitary confinement.

[6:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do you have any documents to send?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

The Seoul detention center is keen to censor my documents when I can not censor my letters.

The glucose fluid is stopped and I have not called me in the medical room until now.

[9:20].

Park Ji - yong, the security officer, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

('Park Ji-yong' security officer's impression is that the class has three peaks in the teacher, embroidery

class, skinny, wearing horned glasses, symmetrical face, round eyebrows, big eyes, clear eyes, big mouth, The ball is thin lips.)

"Today, parents come to see outsiders."

"Will you interview the outsider?"

I am speaking to the police officer Park Ji - yong.

"I can not get outsiders because of glucose."

'Park Ji - yong' security officer tells me.

"If you have met all of your glucose levels, will you interview the outsider?"

I am speaking to the police officer Park Ji - yong.

"I can not tell you about it."

Immediately call me in the medical room.

I called me at the medical office three hours after I said that the glucose was over.

I go to the medical office.

The 'Chief' medical department chief picks up empty glucose bottle and administers nutritional fluid.

Glucose sap was finished 3 hours ago, so the injection needle is blocked and the nutrient solution does not work.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I kept telling him to come to the medical room, and now I'm out."

The chief of the medical department is excused because of the other guards.

It is presumed that the officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward received instructions from senior guards and ignored calls to the medical office.

Nutrient fluid is released when glucose is healthier than glucose.

The Seoul detention center records the condition of the nutritional fluid with the CCTV of the outpatient room and sends it to the prosecution.

The Seoul detention center deliberately delayed the replacement of the juveniles to allow them to interview the parents before placing the juice.

The Seoul detention center does not respect the life of prisoners.

The Seoul detention center holds my life as a collateral, and is energetic in collecting information through letters, documents, and interviews with outsiders.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"When the nutritional fluid is finished, I will draw a sap injection needle."

"I will take a rest tomorrow on Friday and I will put a sap needle again on Saturday."

Last time, the medical office forced me to fit on Friday, saying that I could not drink on Saturday.

The medical office will do medical treatment according to the circumstances as it is favorable to the Seoul detention center.

At this time, the medical doctor 'Lee Byung - Yeon' in the medical room shouted at a distance and said to me.

"Reliance on nutritional supplements breaks the kidney!"

'Lee Byung-yeon' medical doctor recommends hemodialysis again and I feel panic.

Medical officer of Kwak Younghae conducts basic inspection.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 110 to 70, a blood sugar level of 84, and a body weight of 52 kg as measured with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

Until now, the 'Chief Medical' Chief Medical Officer has measured my blood pressure again with a mercury sphygmomanometer and recorded it as normal.

When my blood pressure was measured at the automatic blood pressure monitor, the guards of Kwak Young Hae Medical Department were measured again with a mercury sphygmomanometer and recorded as normal.

The medical office normally leaves the medical room immediately after the examination, and observes the room.

This time, I do not let it leave for more than 10 minutes.

I am going to tell you to look at the Chief of the Medical Department and send it to you.

The Chief Medical Officer of the 'Wonjinja' dodges my eyes, pretending to pick up the phone.

I talk to Kim Ju - yeong, the Medical Officer.

"I am finished, so please send it back to me."

'Kim Joo-young' medical center guards do not send me.

The Seoul detention center takes time to search for solitary confinement while I am away from solitary confinement.

Every time I leave my room at the time of imprisonment in 2015, the 'Woo-bae Lee' guards in charge of the ward in 2015 enter the room and go through the paper and paper.

('Lee Eun-bae' In 2015, the description of the ward guards in charge of the ward is as follows: the rank is a mongolian in the embroidery rank, a long hibiscus, many upper eyelid wrinkles, short nose, red coarse, thick lips, open mouth, big mouth, The lower eyelid, the pussy licking, the ridiculous expression, the easily excited and shrewd personality, the lie too much, and is from Cholla.

There is a phone call to the medical office.

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

'Park Ji-yong' Security Officer does not return to the security room while I am in the medical room.

Park Ji - yong 's security officer stands in front of the dock visit to me and tells me.

"Solitary construction is done."

"Come to another cell for a while!"

Other prisoners are in danger because they have bad feelings for me because of the 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoner, so it is dangerous to enter another cell.

I am speaking to the police officer Park Ji - yong.

"When you go to another cell, the cell detainees hate me."

'Park Ji - yong' security officer tells me.

"Then I'm doing a light change work, are you okay?"

"If you do not mind, go into the room!"

I go in solitary.

One of the cleaning crews in the maintenance and repair team replaced the bathroom lights with LEDs.

(In the detention center in Seoul, the detainee of the facility is in charge of detention.

From yesterday evening to night I record the medical treatment I received at the medical office on a stationary.

Seoul detention center looks at me in CCTV on the ceiling of a solitary place.

The police officer 'Park Ji - yong' scans the solitary room while I am in the medical room and searches for the documents I wrote.

[12:00].

The Seoul Detention Center has changed its diet since December and has been distributing crab cakes with seafood every day.

There is a smell of a pheasant in the solitary inside.

I have a crab allergy.

I am uncomfortable breathing due to allergic symptoms.

Since I was a child, when I eat a crab, the bronchus swells and mucus comes out and goes to the hospital many times because of difficulty in breathing.

At home I always take antihistamines as antacids.

I do not like crab when I eat school meals and military food.

Check the national road and smell in advance.

However, if I have difficulty breathing after eating miso soup with crab meat, I do not use crab meat in

the school food and military kitchens while I am there.

Because there is a crab ingredient in the medicine, I always tell the doctor about the hypertension and the crab allergy at the hospital medical examination.

In 2015, I sent an outpatient medical examination to Seoul Anyang Medical Center at Seoul Detention Center, and when I took a CT scan, I noted that I had a crab allergy.

In the investigation of personal information at the time of imprisonment of Seoul detention center in 2015 and 2016, I have fewer allergies to crab.

The Seoul Detention Center deliberately feeds on crab tanks even though I know I have crab allergies.

I do not have antihistamine, so I keep using the mask.

[15:20].

Park Ji - yong, the security officer, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"There is an outsider."

I am speaking to the police officer Park Ji - yong.

"I refuse to interview the outsider because of the nutritional fluid."

Park Ji - yong 's security officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you wonder who came?"

I am speaking to the police officer Park Ji - yong.

"Are not parents coming?"

'Park Ji-yong' security officer just goes back.

[16:10].

'Park Ji-yong' security officer gives me the nutritional supplements my mother gives me.

(Later, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer did not give me the second nutritional supplements for me in the name of equity with other prisoners.)

[16:20].

The medical nurse 'Jung Young-ju' in the white gown opens the dock and enters the room.

'Chung Young - ju' medical room male nurse goes back to control the fluid flow regulator without saying anything.

(Later, the medical office does not come to the cell phone regularly to control the rate of delivery of the sap.)

(Instead, the medical office confirms the rate of delivery of the fluid to the ward guards using a cordless phone.)

(The medical office instructed me to control the rate of fluid administration and gave me

responsibility because I controlled the fluid flow regulator because the management was so bad.)

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

Friday, December 9, 2016 Obsession diary.

[7:20].

The ward in charge at night is opening a dock visit, telling me about the sap bag.

"The sap is in."

[15:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I have an outsider interview with my parents."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I refuse to meet the outsider because it sucks nutritional fluid."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward talks to me with questioning.

"If you remove the nutrient solution, will you have an outsider interview with your parents?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I refuse to interview because of the nutritional fluid."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward keeps asking questions and tells me.

"Do not you want to interview outsiders with your parents from the beginning?"

"Do not you want to interview an outsider with your parents?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"The last time I was interviewing an outsider, I was restricted from seeing outsiders because of the sap."

"I will not answer private questions."

I am stressed because of the outsider.

Last time, the Seoul detention center gave stress to me because I do not allow me to drink glucose even though I am going to interview with my parents.

This time, the guards force me to get nutritional fluid and to interview my parents with outsiders and stress me.

I can go to the outpatient room with the glucose solution, but if I get the nutritional fluid, I want to interview the outsider, I can not come.

Nutrient fluid is painful when it is hit, and bag is bigger and heavier than glucose fluid.

The prison guards wrote that they did not like me because they reported my situation to me and asked me to give reasons for refusal.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer reports on a cordless phone and goes back.

[16:20].

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' opens a dock visit and enters the room.

The Chief of the Medical Department is suspicious and tells me.

"Nutrient solution goes too late."

"Have you locked the fluid flow regulator and opened it now?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"no."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Saturday's tomorrow does not fit in the fluid."

"Be sure to have an outsider interview with your parents on Saturday!"

"I get 2 bags of glucose on Sunday."

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' leaves the room.

The Seoul detention center instructs the medical office not to put the fluid on Saturdays to give me an outpatient interview with my parents.

The Seoul detention center is keen on collecting information through interviews with outsiders.

December 10, 2016 Saturday afternoon diary.

[0:50].

A senior officer with a higher rank than a ward guards at night is looking into the solitary room and tells me.

"Do not you?"

A senior officer is passing by.

[7:40].

The nutrient solution is over.

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

At night, the medical officer working at the office removes the fluid.

The Medical Officer tells me.

"Tomorrow I will put the glucose solution."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

I have not been able to say anything since November 12, 2016.

[9:00].

At the weekend, the Ward Officer gives me two letters of interview that my mother sent two times.

The Seoul detention center collects the letters of the interviews that my mother wrote, but does not give it to her, so she gives it to everyone before her interview with her parents and appeals to my feelings.

The Seoul detention center has attempted to tap into the conversation, making me have an outsider interview with my parents.

My mother uses letters from interviews guards to inform me about the incident.

The detention center in Seoul estimates that I can deliberately extend my imprisonment period to collect information through correspondence.

[14:30].

On the weekend, the Ward Officer speaks to me on the intercom.

"There is an outsider."

I tell the ward guards.

"I refuse to meet the outsider."

[14:40].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Why are not you interviewing me?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I refuse to interview because of the nutritional fluid."

[17:10].

The ward guards at night are looking into the solitary room and telling me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

Sunday, December 11, 2016 Obsession diary.

[6:40].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office comes to me before the visit of the poison and tells me.

"I get the glucose in the morning."

[7:50].

Call me at the medical office.

The weekend duty officer opens a dock visit and waits for me at the 16th gate.

'Shading' The unidentified 1 team office guards walk to me in the direction of the open team one office.

('Shading') The unidentified 1 team office officer's impression description is that the class is the one in the order of the embroidery, the embroidery class, the narrow one, the narrow nose, the round nose, the thin nose, the small mouth, the thick lips, the round jaw, Face width, chubby face, about 170cm tall, wearing horn glasses)

'Shading' is unconfirmed. One team office officer takes me to the medical office.

'Shading' is unconfirmed. One team office officer takes me to the medical office and tells me.

"Can not eat rice?"

"Or are you not eating?"

I say 'shade' to the officer of the first team office.

"I do not know."

I enter the medical room.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"There are a lot of mother calls in the medical room."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer and does not tell me the numbers.

The basic test result is a weight of 51 kg.

The officer of the medical office of Kwak Young - Hae says that he failed to insert a sap needle into my left arm.

"My arm fails too much with an injection."

"I'll try it on my back."

The guards of 'Kwak Young Hae' medical office put a sap needle in my left hand and put a bag of

glucose solution.

'Shading' is open 1 Team Officer is watching by me for reporting purposes.

I leave the room about 15 minutes later.

In the corridor 'shaded' The unidentified 1 team office officer takes me to the solitary and tells me.

"How old are you?"

I say 'shade' to the officer of the first team office.

"I am 36 years old."

'Shading' is an unidentified 1 team officer guards take me to the room.

[13:30].

The glucose solution is over.

I speak on the intercom to the ward guards who work on the weekend.

"The glucose is over."

The ward guards come before the poison visit and see the sap bag and tell me.

"The glucose was swallowed too quickly."

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

In the medical office, the 'Guilin' Medical Room Officer replaces only the glucose bottle.

(The description of the medical staff guards of 'Jinnyeon' is similar to that of 1991 's talent Han Jae - seok of the TVN' SNL Korea 5 'meeting, two peaks in the class, embroidery class, and contact at the time of imprisonment in 2015.

The Chief of the Medical Service, the Chief Medical Officer, doubts and continues to pursue and tells me.

"Why did you touch the fluid flow regulator?"

"Why did you quickly get the glucose solution?"

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"I did not touch the fluid flow regulator."

"When did you ask the medical office if it was too slow?"

The Medical Corps 'Jin-shin' controls the rate of fluid administration slowly.

All healthcare staff, including the 'principal' medical staff chief, do not look for the cause.

I need to periodically check and adjust the infusion rate of the sap as the infusion needle drops, the

amount of sap decreases, and the body fluid in my body changes.

In general hospitals, nurses regularly check the delivery rate of the fluid and adjust the fluid flow regulator.

Seoul Medical Detention Center does not check the dosage rate of sap.

Whether the fluid ends up early or late, I always suspected that I had touched the fluid flow regulator and passed it on to me.

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"Do not touch the fluid flow regulator!"

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[16:00].

I think it is about 1,000 won.

I fill out a purchase application and apply for a bottle of water.

(The water at the Seoul Detention Center is 630 won.)

(Seoul detention center is limited to one bottle per person.)

[16:50].

The Ward Officer who works at the weekend talks to me.

"Do you get in the glucose fluid well?"

I tell the ward guards who work on the weekend.

"Yes."

[21:30].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

[22:00].

After bedtime, the Medical Corps guards open the dock and I wake up.

The 'Medical Corps' medical center guards enter the room and regulate the rate of glucose fluid administration.

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"It will be until tomorrow morning."

The 'Guilin' medical room guards go back.

December 12, 2016 Monday afternoon diary.

[6:40].

The Chief of the Medical Service Officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do you get in the glucose fluid well?"

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"Yes."

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"We will measure the weight at 8 am today."

I emphasize the importance of measuring my weight every day in the medical center with a focus on my weight change at the Seoul Detention Center.

The 'Guilin' medical room guards go straight back.

[9:00].

I have not called me in the medical room so far.

The medical officer in Jin Ji 's office has just finished his night shift and forgets to measure his weight and just leaves.

[13:40].

"Song Sang - yoon" ward officer is on vacation for a week.

The deputy ward in charge of the duties is mistaken for the exercise during the whole exercise time.

The Ward Officer enters the solitary room when I am gone and opens a dock visit to check his belongings and letters.

The ward guards are confused when he sees me that the glucose is sucking.

"uh?"

"Are you in?"

The ward guards close the dock visit.

[14:00].

"Park Seung-sung" and "Kim 06" guards will open their dock visits.

('Park Seung-sho' The impression of the guardian's guards is that the class has one Mugunghwa, M-shaped forehead, narrow legs, sajako, long eyes, hard and thick pinna, large nostrils, wide nose, big mouth and calm personality .)

'Kim 06' The guard of the reception room tells me.

('Kim 06' The impression of the guards of the reception room is as follows: class, three peaks in the embroidery class, middle forehead, penetrating eyes, wide forehead, wide forehead, large eyes, long and straight eyebrows, Face, Jeolla-do dialect.)

"My mother came to see an outsider."

"Is it because of the sap because it is hard to interview the outsiders with parents?"

I speak to the guards of the '06' meeting room.

"It is not hard to have an outsider interview."

"Last time I met the outpatient with my parents with the flu."

However, from next time, the Seoul detention center stopped the interview because it was infringing on the regulation because it was infected. "

"I can not interview the outsider because I am in the process of being sucked up according to the regulations of the Seoul detention center."

'Kim 06' The guards of the meeting room keep trying to talk and tell me.

"I did not fail to meet the outsider by receiving the sap."

"You did not interview the outsiders because of the difficulty."

The Seoul detention center looks for an excuse to report to the prosecution.

The Seoul detention center is sophisticated and relinquishes responsibility because of the inability to interview outsiders with their parents.

'Park Seung - shon' The guard of the interview room tells me.

"You can ride a wheelchair."

I tell 'Park Seung - shon' the guardian of the meeting room.

"I will not ride a wheelchair."

"Please tell your mother to put the money."

'Park Seung - shon' The guard of the interview room tells me.

"How much is the amount?"

I tell 'Park Seung - shon' the guardian of the meeting room.

"Please give me 300,000 won to put the money."

'Park Seung-sung,' the guardian's guards, goes back with a ballpoint pen on the back sheet of A4 sized paper folded in half.

On December 6, 2016, Kim Dong-wook, the guardian of the reception room, rejected the transfer of horses as out-of-work.

But this time, Park Seung-shon, the guardian of the interview room, does not reject it.

The Seoul detention center interprets the regulations at will.

The Seoul detention center, which is keen on collecting information, is very embarrassed when I

refuse to meet outsiders with my parents.

[14:10].

'Kim 06' guards in the reception room open their dock visits.

'Park Seung-shon' is not coming to the guards.

The 'Kim 06' guardian guards speak to me by calling the names of the two parents.

"'Kim OO' and 'OO' came out to interview."

The prison guards 'Kim 06' listened to the real names of their parents and other prisoners heard their real names.

'Kim 06' The guard of the reception room tells me.

"I told the medical office to adjust the fluid more quickly to fit one bag of glucose."

Last time the medical office suspects that I have controlled the fluid flow regulator and tells me not to touch it.

This time suddenly tell me to adjust the fluid flow regulator.

I leave the fluid flow regulator as the medical room is over and the responsibility is passed on to me.

[14:15].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"I do not know why you can not interview the outside because you are sick."

I tell the ward guards.

"It is because the glucose is absorbed."

When the ward attended the dock visit, he repeatedly told me three times repeatedly.

"what?"

"I can not hear you!"

"Are you sick?"

I repeat the ward guards three times.

"It is because the glucose is absorbed."

[16:15].

Jung Woo-suk, a member of the civil service, enters the janitor's room across the hall from the second cell and closes the janitor's visit.

('Jung Woo-suk' civil service officer's impression description is skinny type, class is sympathy, two in the embroidery class, Mugunghwa in the middle, the forehead with the middle developed, the wide eye, the wide forehead, the big eyes, the long and straight eyebrows, The face of the triangle, the

mouth of the mouth up.)

(In the detention center in Seoul, 'civil service room' is called 'civil service.')

The officer of 'Jung Woo - suk' calls on the janitors about what I have observed so far.

Jung Woo - suk, a civil service officer, opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Why do not you interview an outsider?"

I tell the officer of the civil service.

"It is because the glucose is absorbed."

The chief of the civil service office, Jeong Woo - suk, tells me.

"If you put the glucose in the wheelchair, will you go to the outsider?"

I tell the officer of the civil service.

"I do not know."

The chief of the civil service office, Jeong Woo - suk, tells me.

"If you take the glucose solution now, will you go to see the outsider?"

I tell the officer of the civil service.

"Did not my mother go now?"

The outsider time is over.

The chief of the civil service office, Jeong Woo - suk, tells me.

"went."

"But if you take the glucose solution tomorrow, will you interview the outsider?"

I tell the officer of the civil service.

"I do not know."

The prison officer of 'Jung Woo - suk' speaks to the 'Paek Jong - in' ward cleaner.

"Where is the wheelchair?"

The ward 's cleaning ward tells the prison officer' Jung Woo - suk '.

"I do not have a wheelchair on the 1st floor of 16th floor, do you bring it from another building?"

The prison officer of 'Jung Woo - suk' speaks to the 'Paek Jong - in' ward cleaner.

"Wait a second!"

"I did not say I was going yet."

'Jung Woo-suk' Civil Rights Officer is not willing to drive a wheelchair.

The police officer Jung Woo-suk tried to persuade me to ride a wheelchair and to let him see the outside of his parents with his weakness.

From the beginning, the officer of 'Jeong Woo-suk' Civil Affairs Office has assured me that I will not interview outsiders with my parents.

The officer of the civil service office, Jeong Woo - suk, tells me.

"Have you ever seen me on the second floor of the outpatient room in 2015?"

Jung Woo-suk, a civil service officer, remembers what he met with me in 2015.

I tell the officer of the civil service.

"There is not."

The prison officer of 'Jung Woo - suk' speaks to the 'Paek Jong - in' ward cleaner.

"Does he drink water?"

"Do you eat rice?"

The ward 's cleaning ward tells the prison officer' Jung Woo - suk '.

"I have never seen it."

Jung Woo - suk, a civil service officer, closes his dock visit and returns.

[16:20].

The deputy 'Kim 07' ward guard is on duty and will speak to me.

('Kim 07' ward guards do not have the grade, there are no classifications, there are two peaks in the embroidery class, the narrow forehead, the narrow eye, the eyes that came out, the pointed nose, the tip of the pointed nose, .)

"No letter?"

I speak to the warden Kim 07.

"There is not."

'Kim 07' Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

I am the only prisoner in the ward who asks me if there are any letters to be sent by guards every day.

I also take my letters to the lawyers who are in charge of the duties of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward.

The Seoul detention center is grossly involved in collecting information and instructs the prison guards to thoroughly inspect the letters.

The 'Ward 07' ward guards talk to me.

"Hydration is right for another, so quickly adjust the rate of sap!"

I do not want to talk about it, so I do not say anything to the '07' ward guards.

[17:30].

Even though it is Monday, unlike usual, I have never called me in the medical room so far.

[17:35].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"If everything is right, talk!"

The ward guards pass by.

The medical service attorney of the 'Jin-yi-shin' has kept the application rate of the fractions too slow.

The glucose solution on December 11, 2016 is still right.

Tuesday, December 13, 2016 Obsession diary.

[7:30].

The officer 'Jang Jun-hee' ward, who is in charge of the delegation, opens a dock visit and reports on a cordless phone.

('Jang Jun-hee' ward guards' impressions were classified as teachers, three peaks in the embroidery class, wide forehead, square forehead, two wrinkles on the eyes, high nose, wide gap between eyebrows and eyes, Jaw, white skin.)

"I do not have glucose."

The officer of the ward Jang Jun - hee tells me.

"Glucose hydrate is right, there is another, so adjust quickly!"

'Jang Junhee' ward officer enters the room, controls the fluid flow regulator and speaks to himself.

"I do not have glucose."

"Should I report to the medical office?"

'Jang Jun - hee' Ward Officer goes out of solitary service.

[9:00].

'Yang Soon-kwon' suspending 1 team 'Kim Sang-hoon' medical office in a white gown wearing an office guards and a male nurse opens a dock visit.

('Sanghoon Kim' medical room male nurse 's impressions are older than middle age, always wear white gown, one of the medical nurse' s 2 male nurses who are presumed to have nurse - certified staff, hair with a little bit of seaweed, Talking to prisoners in a screeching tone, always an angry look.)

'Positive power' is unconfirmed. One team office officer tells me.

("Positive number") The first impression of the Officer of the Team 1 office is that the rank is the one in the rank, the embroidery rank, the one with a wide forehead, a sharp forehead eyebrow, a big

nostril, a raised nose, a thick earlobe, Square mouth, big mouth, dark skin color.)

"I have a meeting with the Chief of Staff of the advertising room in the office of the first team, so I will bring a wheelchair."

(In Seoul detention center, 'advertising room' is called 'advertising department'.)

I speak to the Officer of the First Team in the "Positive Rights".

"I do not need a wheelchair."

"I will walk."

'Yang Soon Kwon' suspending 1 team office guards take me to the office of the 1st team and speak to me by calling my mother's real name.

"'Kim OO' seems to have put a complaint."

'Positive authority' is unconfirmed. One team office officer asks me this and that.

I speak to the Officer of the First Team in the "Positive Rights".

"I will not answer."

I go into the office of one team that is unconfirmed with the glucose solution.

The guards instructed me to go into a small room in the open team office.

In the small room, the officer of the civil service office of the 'Yongyongin' advertisement room and the officer of the office of the 1st office of the 'Yangsun Kwon' arrive and sit in the chair and hold a meeting for 15 minutes.

(The description of imprisonment officer in the 'Keeping up' advertisement room is as follows: The class is the sympathetic, the embroidered two, the two Mongolian, the M-shaped forehead, the narrow tail, the lion's head, the long eyes, the hard and thick pinnae, Mouth, dark skin color.)

The officer of the civil service office in the 'Yongyangyong' advertisement room and the officer of the office of the 'Yang Chungwon' who is suspicious 1 team repeatedly question me.

"My parents are worried."

"Show your face because you will bring a wheelchair!"

"Why do not you have an outsider interview with your parents?"

I will speak to the Chief of the Civil Service Office of the 'Yong - In' advertising room and the Officer of the Office of the 1st Chief of the Yang Chun - kwon.

"You can not force me into a wheelchair to take you to an outsider's room."

"You do not need a wheelchair as hard as others have walked up here."

"I wrote a testimonial about why I refused to be interviewed last time."

The officer of the civil service office of the 'maintenance service' advertisement room instructs the

officer of the office of the unprecedented one 's office.

"" Yoo Byung-wook, the public affairs department chief of the deputy officer said that there is a joke, but bring it! "

The officer of the civil service department of the 'maintenance' advertisement room has finished the interview.

The officer of the civil service office in the 'Yongyangyong' advertising room takes the bag of glucose and takes me to the cell.

The Chief of the Civil Service Office of the 'Retaining' advertising room tells me.

"Think about it because it will give you a wheelchair!"

Immediately after I called into the office of the first team, the other guards went into the cell and went through the cell.

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'cell check' is called 'checkup'.)

The officers in the office are going to mess around with the solitary stuff, such as blanketing my blanket and underwear in my crotch with my mother 's complaints about the complaints.

The guards thoroughly examine the stationery and the book that is on the paper box desk and leave a trace of finding a document such as a letter I wrote.

(There is a brown wooden table in the jail cell at the detention center in Seoul. There is a paper box desk in the solitary with the fruit box turned upside down.)

At the Seoul detention center, I treat him as a prisoner charged with espionage.

The Seoul detention center is keen to secure conversations with outsiders and my letters to parents.

The Seoul detention center instructs the medical office to leave the infant just because of the outpatient interview with the parents.

Today, December 13, 2016, I do not call me in the medical room like yesterday.

[10:00].

The wastewater scavengers showed me the paper where bottled water that I applied for last Sunday was canceled due to lack of balance money.

(Later, by mid-February, 2017, the Seoul detention center will forcefully cancel my purchase application while I am alone in solitary confinement.)

I have a shortage of goods in the room for about two months.

[10:45].

Call me at the medical office.

The officer 'Chung Ho' ward, who is working as a delegate, tells me through the interphone.

("Chungho" ward officer's impression description is taller than the "Chung Sung-hwan" medical room guards, but has a very similar appearance I am very pleased with the new position in April 2017, and I

am very pleased with my new position in April 2017. I am very pleased with my new position in April 2017. Do.)

"Go to the medical room!"

I talk to the Chief of the Ward Ward at the 16th Gate.

"I could not buy bottled water because of the lack of funds."

"Can I recognize the balance of the penny?"

The chief warden Ward says to me.

"I'll see."

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department is annoyed with me.

"I asked you to adjust the speed quickly, but why not?"

"It's only you!"

The medical office passes on what I have not called me so far.

The Chief Medical Officer instructed me not to touch the fluid flow regulator.

I do not speak because I have difficulty in arguing with the medical staff chief.

Sooner or later, the medical staff chief tells me that glucose does not go in.

"Unplug the glucose injection needle and plug it back in!"

I am putting nutrients in the arms.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Lie in the solitary and get the nutrient solution!"

At the detention center in Seoul, the prison guards and janitors sit down and bother me whenever I see me lying on the floor without being polite and sincere.

The medical office knows how to treat these prisoners, but because it does not work irresponsibly, I tell them to just lie down.

Listen to anyone who tries to harass me anyway.

The 'Chief' medical department chief measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The Chief Medical Officer speaks to me without telling me my blood pressure reading.

"It is normal."

The 'medical staff' medical department chief measures my pulse by hand.

The baseline test results show that the blood sugar is 58 and the weight is 51.5 kg.

The new X14 new doctors in the Seoul detention center talk to the presenter medical staff.

('X14' The doctor's description of the new medical room is based on the age of 30s, long hair, young and feminine face, white skin, torn eyes, symmetrical face, round and straight eyebrows, large eyes, It is a faint ball, a cynical expression.)

"He looks pale."

The new medical room doctor looks at the blood vessels by turning his hands under his eyes to see if he has anemia.

The new doctors tell me to open my mouth and look at the tongue in my mouth for eating.

The new medical room doctor tells the 'principal' medical room manager.

"Is not he too pale?"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Low blood sugar will be dizzy."

"Eat candy!"

Come back from the medical room.

In front of the management room, the chief ward ward tells me.

(In the Seoul detention center, the 'management room' is called the 'main chamber'.)

(There is a management room at the entrance for each floor of consent, and manages 15 cells.

(There is a CCTV and interphone in the management room and one officer works.)

"Only this time."

"Next, write a report!"

(In the Seoul detention center, 'report text' is called 'report report' by prisoners.)

When the original money comes in, the cleaner gives me a receipt for the payment and does not give it to me.

(In the Seoul detention center, the receipt of the pension is called the receipt of the pension.)

(A4 paper size paper is divided into three halves and is shared by the cleaning department.)

I do not even know if a charcoal has come in.

The chief warden Ward gives me a small hand - paper.

On a small piece of paper, there is only '306,900 won', so I do not know the date when I received the money.

(As a result of checking later, 'Chungho' ward officer wrote 306,090 won incorrectly.)

Yesterday my parents put 300,000 won.

Until last Sunday, I had \$ 6,090 in retirement allowance, but the Seoul detention center canceled one bottle of bottled water.

[12:00].

There is a crab tuna in the soup for lunch.

I have a crab allergy, so it is difficult to have an allergic reaction due to the smell.

[14:05].

The officer of the complaint group of 'Munhakseongwon' opens a dock visit and tells me.

("Munhakseongjwang" Grievance Handling Class The impression of the guards is that the class consists of a crossbow, a crossbow on the embroidery rank, three wrinkles on the forehead, distinctive bottom wrinkles, flat eyebrows, small and thin eyes, wide foreheads, , A big mouth full of tongue, a chin with chubby skin, and a dark skin color.)

"Why do not you interview an outsider?"

"I do not want to show you the nutritional fluid, so do not interview the outsider?"

"You can have an outsider interview at a grievance desk."

"You do not exercise."

"When is the trial date?"

I have a hard time getting to talk.

I am speaking to the Guardsman of the Gyeongsang -

"Yes."

"I do not know the trial date."

The officer of the complaint group of 'Munhakseong - kwon' tells me.

"I will come again next time."

The police officer is going back.

So far, the detention center in Seoul has been holding an interview with outsiders only in the presence of the guards.

The police and the prosecutor are proposing to let out an interview at the complaints desk as soon as I get hurt by the recording of my conversation with my parents.

It is the abusive guards of Seoul detention center.

[14:20].

The chief officer of the 'Chung Seung Ryul' commercial affairs unit wearing a uniform hat of a dark blue baseball cap with a class rank on the front opens a dock visit.

('Seung Seung Ryul' advertising department) The impression of the chief officer of the advertisement department is that the class is two in the sympathy, the embroidery class, the slightly thin and dull body, the smaller than normal, the face from Jeollanamdo, the young face, It has a thin facial skin, a well-rounded hairstyle, a round eye with double eyelids, a sincere atmosphere like a neighborhood youth, a similar look to 'Lee Eun-bae' ward in charge of the ward in 2015, a light voice with easy excitement, Jeolla-do dialect, suspicious personality, It is a person who does not feel good because of nature.)

(In 2015, when moving to a single room at the time of admission at Anyangseam Hospital, the officer in charge of the 'Jeong Seung-ryori' uniform in the robes came to work at night in the evening.

('Seung Seung-ryu', the chief of the advertising department, first asked me in honorable terms whether I could turn on the TV and I asked him to turn off the sound.)

(At that time, Chung Seung-ryul, the chief of the advertising department, read the book in curiosity about my case in advance.)

('Seung Seung Ryul', the chief of the advertising department, investigates the unemployment problem and the female repugnance on the Internet.)

('Seung - ryong', the chief officer of the advertising department, talked to two guards working in uniforms who talked to him beforehand and watched them together.)

("These days, unemployment problems and female dislike seem to be severe.")

("You also read the Internet with interest!")

(Later, I will be kneeling on my knees to the chief of 'Chung Seung - ryu'

'Chung Seung - ryul', an officer in charge of the advertising department, speaks loudly to me who is lying on the floor with the nutritional fluid.

"Show courtesy to sit down when the chief of advertising room comes!"

I sit down.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"Do not you know?"

"I put you in the room."

"Thank you!"

It is worse treatment of common sense to be solitary.

The chief officer of the 'Seung Seul Lee' advertising room, who is grateful for putting it in the room, is a mad guards.

Murderers in Seoul detention centers are detained in solitary places because they can kill other prisoners.

Several prisoners are confined to solitary confinement in punishment, and there are several inmates who say they have had a hard time getting them out in one day.

Nearly all prisoners refuse to be held in solitary confinement.

At the time of imprisonment in 2015, 'Eun-bae Lee,' the ward in charge of the ward in 2015 told me sarcastically when he was taking me to his room.

"Will you beg me to take it out in a day?"

'Chung Seung - ryou', the chief of the advertising department.

"Do not worry about many people, but let your out-of-door interview with your parents!"

(Later, 'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertisement department, is the most intimidated and threatening to me among the guards in Seoul.)

('Jeong Seung - ryul', the chief officer in the advertising department, is a demon who wrote human rascals.)

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"Write a letter at home?"

I tell the chief of the advertisement department of the 'Seung - Yeol' advertisement.

"I do not write."

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, goes back.

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, is impatient with my letters and is keen on collecting information.

Other prisoners refuse to interview the outsiders, and the prison guards are not dispatched.

But to force me to interview the outsiders.

(I have never seen a prisoner in Seoul detention center sneer in for interviews even if they refuse to meet outsiders.)

(The Seoul detention center treats me differently.)

[15:20].

'Chung Ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"This is an outsider interview."

"I will come to the chief of the advertising department too!"

I speak to the chief ward ward.

"I refuse to meet the outsider."

The chief warden Ward says to me.

"Why not?"

I speak clearly to the chief ward ward.

"There is no reason."

The chief warden Ward says to me.

"I just do not want to see outsiders."

'Chung Ho' Ward Officer is back.

[15:30].

'Yang Soon Kwon' is open. One team office officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"But I have to interview the outsiders."

I am going to take me forcibly.

I speak to the Officer of the First Team in the "Positive Rights".

"I do not."

"Why do not the other inmates just bother me if I refuse to meet an outsider?"

'Positive power' is unconfirmed. One team office officer tells me.

"Then write your essay!"

'Positive power' is unconfirmed. One team office officer gives me a paper of style paper.

I will write a letter of affirmation as the officer of the first office of the "Positive Book"

'Yang Soon Kwon' unsolved 1 Team Officer asks for me and tells me.

"Finally," I will not interview you next time! "

I speak to the Officer of the First Team in the "Positive Rights".

"I will not add it."

"That's something to think about."

'Positive power' is unconfirmed. One team office officer tells me.

"Fingerprints on your scribbles!"

"My mother is coming to the complaints room to give her son up and running."

'Positive power' is unconfirmed. One team office officer tells me.

"That's the problem with my mother. Why are you bothering me?"

'Yang Soon Kwon' is still open.

My mother is in jail in front of the guards for the sake of me.

The guards think of me as mentally retarded and more distressing to me.

[15:40].

The Chief Officer, Chung Ho, will give me a white paper on A4 size paper issued by the court on December 7th and 9th, 2016.

Each one is two sheets.

In 2015, the documents issued by the court in the Seoul detention center will be given in one to two days.

But this time, it is delayed at Seoul detention center.

The Seoul detention center will give the court documents after four to five days, including the last notification of the detention period.

[17:10].

'Chung Ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do you have a letter?"

The Chief Ward ward does not ask other prisoners for a letter.

The police and the prosecutors put a lot of emphasis on securing my letter in Seoul detention center.

Until now, I did not apply for the purchase of stamps at the Social Welfare Office in Seoul Detention Center.

(The 'social welfare office' is called 'social welfare office' in the Seoul detention center.)

The Seoul Detention Center has asked me to write to me two or three times a day even though I know that there are no stamps.

[21:30].

My left arm with the nutrient solution is heavily swollen.

I think it will be swollen originally if I get the nutritional fluid and I guess it will be swollen later.

[22:00].

My left hand and my left arm are heavier than the leg calf and can not move.

The medical staff chief, who had put the nutrient solution, guessed that his arm had swollen by inserting the needle into the lymph, not the blood vessel.

(Later, unlike glucose solution, the nutrient solution itself has problems, so keep pouring the nutrient solution.)

I talk to the ward guards who work at night by interphone.

"The left hand and the left arm are not pushed as hard as the leg calf."

The ward guards tell me.

"So what?"

The demeanor of subordinate guards is mechanistic rather than thinking only as instructed by the

higher guards to avoid responsibility.

Sometimes the prisoners do what they tell them to do.

I tell the ward guards.

"I think I should report to the medical office."

The Ward Officer doubts and speaks to me.

"I will check first and report it to the medical office."

The ward guards open the dock visit and tell me.

"Try to compare the right arm, too!"

I take the patient 's prison uniform and show me both arms.

The ward guards my arm and tells me.

"It was very hot."

The Ward Officer contacts the medical office with a cordless phone and tells me.

"Ten minutes later."

The Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

[22:10].

The medical officer, Seung Jin - soo, who is working in the medical room at night, opens the dock and tells me.

"I poured too much."

"Why did not you say?"

"It is your responsibility!"

'Seong Jin-soo', the Medical Officer, has come to me saying that I poured it, and I am blamed on him for not letting me poke his arm.

'Sung - jin - su' medical officer pulls the sap needle from my arm and tells me.

"It's expensive, but not right."

"Good blood hemostasis!"

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's guards go around with about two - thirds of the remaining nutrient sachets.

Now my left hand turns into a toad shape.

My left hand is not swollen to twice the size of my right hand.

My left arm is not swollen and bent more than leg calf.

December 14, 2016 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:15].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The medical staff chief tells me about my hands and arms, which are heavily strained.

"It is your responsibility not to speak early."

"If you puke, you only suffer."

"Swelling is a week."

The 'medical staff' medical chief handed me responsibility for the wrong injection needle.

The 'medical staff' medical chief is not a person who is in a mental state.

The Chief Medical Officer repeatedly asks me the questions he asked the last time.

"Did your parents have an outsider?"

"Why not?"

"What is the purpose of not eating?"

"When do you plan to eat?"

I repeatedly replied to my last answer to the Chief Medical Officer.

"Yesterday my parents came to see outsiders."

"I was diagnosed with stress anorexia."

"There is no purpose nor a plan."

The 'medical staff' medical department chief collects information about me more than necessary because of the instructions of the higher guards.

The Chief Medical Officer puts a bag of glucose in my right arm and tells me.

"Lie in the solitary room to get the sap well!"

"There is one more bag of glucose."

"After all of the glucose solution is hit, again."

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 111 to 73, the pulse rate was 84, the blood sugar level was 78, and the body weight was 50 kg.

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[12:50].

"Paek Jong - in" Ward cleaning department comes to me before the poison visit and tells me.

"Do not keep lying down because you do not want to see!"

I speak to the "Paek Jong - in" ward cleaner.

"I told him to stay in bed when I let go of glucose in the medical room."

I always write honorifics to the housekeepers because the housekeepers will hurt me.

Because of the malicious media coverage, both the prison guards and detainees treat me more exclusively.

[14:00].

The police officer, Park Sang - hwan, opens a poison visit to me and tells me.

('Park Se-hwan' Civil Servants 'Impressions of the Civil Servants' Class are as follows: The rank is one of the male and female in the embroidery class, skinny, inverted triangular face, thin white skin, symmetrical face with rounded and straight eyebrows, large eyes, , A ball that is not fattened, and a mouth that goes up.)

"Do you want to interview?"

I speak to the police officer, Park Se - hwan.

"no."

The police officer 'Park Sehwan' tells me.

"I should have a meeting."

"Let's have a conversation because I think I should come again!"

As soon as the prison officer 'Park Sang - hwan' finishes speaking, the ward 's guards in charge of his work come before his visit.

The ward guards tell me.

"You tell me to adjust the rate of glucose in the medical room quickly, do not you?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not know."

The Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

[14:05].

The lawmaker of 'Park Se-hwan' opens the dock visit again.

The police officer of 'Pak Sawhwan' calls on me to communicate with outsiders.

The police officer, Park Sang-hwan, tells me about the crimes he committed during his school days,

attempted suicide on the bridge over the Han River, a three-year-old baby who raised him,

'Pak Sehwan' Civil Servant guards told me the story he was about to commit suicide and he encouraged me to commit suicide.

I speak to the police officer, Park Se - hwan.

"Do I look like a person to commit suicide?"

"Why do I have to have an outsider interview at a Seoul detention center because I do not have the right to refuse an interview like other prisoners?"

"If an outsider wants to harm me, do not you have the right to deny me an interview?"

"Why do I have to meet with the guards every time I interview them?"

"What is the intention to solve with my parents, who are the complainants, why am I bothering me?"

"I interviewed a warder yesterday and wrote a confession letter, and I have a meeting today.

It is also a problem to write a daily affidavit, so if I have to go to the civil service room and have a discussion, I will file it with a complaint. "

The police officer 'Park Sehwan' tells me.

"I am older than you, and I am your brother."

"I also have esophagitis, I fell 10kg."

"You and I seem to be similar in character."

"I will kill you."

The police officer of 'Park Se - hwan' puts up a strange saying alone and self - asserts himself.

The police officer, Park Sang - hwan, closes the dock visit and returns.

The police officer 'Park Sehwan' has a problem in his mind.

At the Seoul detention center, I have no reason to listen to such a story.

Such a story should be handed to the director of the 'Hamoung' psychiatric hospital, who often comes to the detention center in Seoul, and should be assisted by a specialist.

[16:20].

The security officer of the 'Kangun - o' security office takes three people from the guards'

("Gangwon-o" security room chief of the security office was impressed by the rank of the scribe, the embassy, the four horses, the second highest level that I met after the second prison, the age of 60s, a red face presumably due to alcoholism, , Little eyes, thin lips, no pride in the rank.)

Exceptionally, I made an unintentional check before 5 pm, the original closing time.

The officer of the security office of the 'Kangun - o' security office opens a dock visit and tells me in an authoritative manner.

"Why do not you eat rice?"

So far, I have been told that I have a Stress Anorexia Test more than a hundred times, but the guards keep asking.

I just do not like the conversation to be lengthened.

"I do not know."

The officer of the security office of the 'Kangun - o' speaks to me.

"What do you do if you stay and lie down?"

"Young people eat rice!"

"Take off your mask!"

"Why did you sweat your hand?"

I am speaking to the head of the security office of the 'Gangun - o' security office.

"I got the wrong nutrient solution."

The officer of the security office of the 'Kangun - o' security room looks at the earplug in my right ear and suddenly anger and shouts and tells me.

"Have you been listening to earplugs until now?"

I am speaking to the head of the security office of the 'Gangun - o' security office.

"I forgot to put the right earplug."

"But left earplug was listening except."

The officer of the security office of the 'Kangun - o' security office closes the dock visit and returns.

The security officer of the 'Gangun-o' security room guards me on the outside.

The officer of the security office of the 'Kangun - o' security office is very authoritative and behaves in a forced manner as if he is the direct supervisor of the prisoner and treats me unfairly.

In 2015, the Seoul detention center treated me as a psychopath and made blackmail and intimidation.

[18:40].

At night, the Ward Officer reports on the amount of glucose left over before his visit to the cell phone.

The glucose solution is over.

[19:30].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer opens the dock and enters the solitary area.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Let's change the glucose bag!"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae medical officer tells me the sap needle.

"The fluid injection needle is clogged and the fluid injection needle must be plugged in again."

"Will I get the glucose solution now?"

"Or will you catch me tomorrow morning?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Now I have to sleep, so I'll be right in the morning."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"When will you come tomorrow morning?"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer gives me a choice and seeks to grasp my intention.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I will call you at any time."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I'll call you early tomorrow morning."

Kwak, Young - Hae, the head of the medical office, pulls out the glucose injection needle and leaves the room.

I do not fit in the glucose solution and I do not need to put the needle in the liquid.

As I maintain a hard position in which I refuse to meet outsiders with my parents, the treatment is different from that of 2015.

The Seoul detention center has offered me the convenience of owing to the disruption in information collection.

The detention center in Seoul is preparing for an interview with the complaint group and the complainant's office in advance, because parents will come in for interviews.

The Seoul Detention Center presses and persuades me to interview outsiders with my parents.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

December 15, 2016 Thursday afternoon diary.

[6:50].

Woo Chang Jin, the deputy ward of the ward, and the medical officer, Kwak Younghae, are in charge of the dock visit.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Officer takes me to the medical office.

[6:55].

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' comes to work and enters the medical room.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"You locked the fluid flow regulator and the fluid injection needle was blocked!"

"If you get stuck, you only suffer."

This time, one bag of glucose takes 8 to 9 hours and ends normally.

The glucose solution is normally finished, so the 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief suspects that I have locked the fluid flow controller.

The Chief Medical Officer handed me the responsibility to insert the needle again.

At first, the medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' is kindly attitude, but as time passes, he reveals his nature.

The director of the medical department of 'Wonjinja' started treating me as a disgusting prisoner like the chief of the medical department of 'Cho Suhyun' at the time of imprisonment in 2015.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' who heard the words of the 'medical doctor' of the medical staff speaks to the medical director of the 'medical practitioner'.

"The fluid injection needle in the medical room seems to be clogged because it is small in diameter."

"If you insert the injection needle one time, you have to spend three days. Where is the needle with the big diameter?"

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' speaks to the head of the medical office of the 'Kukwon Younghae'.

"I'll be out there somewhere."

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief says it is assumed to be a warehouse connected to the back door of the medical room where only the guards go.

The medical office already knows that a sap needle is clogged by using a small syringe needle.

(Later, the medical office asks me if I will take the sap with a large needle and I am asking for a large needle for the sap.)

(In the medical room, place the liquid with a needle that is 2 to 3 times bigger.)

(The lack of a large syringe needle just uses a small syringe needle.

(Every time the injection needle is repeatedly clogged and repeatedly inserted.)

The chief of the medical department of the 'Principal' accuses me and tells me.

"You do not eat rice, many people suffer."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center places the sap with a small needle.

The director of the medical office of Kwak Younghae puts the glucose solution on my right hand and highlights the blood sugar first, then measures the blood sugar.

Kwak Young - Hae, the medical director of the hospital, shows the blood glucose meter 's value to the medical staff manager of the ' principal '.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' is confused and tells the guards of the medical room director of 'Kwak Younghae'.

"Swiftly speed up the glucose solution!"

The 'medical staff' medical department chief always adjusts the rate of infusion slowly.

Normally, the Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"If the fluid is fast, the heart will go crazy."

In this case, the medical staff of the 'originator' is confused about the blood glucose level and speeds up the administration of the sap.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"What is the blood glucose level?"

The officer of the medical office of Kwak Younghae speaks to me when he watches the blood glucose meter.

"Blood sugar is normal."

"My blood sugar is close to 60."

I do not say my exact blood glucose level.

The blood sugar level is about 100, but the guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' lie to me.

The basic test result is a weight of 51 kg.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' instructs the guards of the medical room director of the 'Kwakounghae'.

"Do not let the fluid flow regulator be fixed with a bandage!"

Even if the fluid is properly terminated, the medical office insists that I regulate the rate of delivery of the fluid and pass on medical responsibility.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the fluid flow regulator with a bandage so that the rate of the fluid can not be controlled.

[12:00].

The smell of crab tongue coming into the country for lunch comes into the solitary area and smells

badly.

I have a crab allergy and I go to high places.

[17:00].

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[21:30].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Friday, December 16, 2016 Obsession diary.

[1:00].

While sleeping with the glucose solution, the room dries and pours a lot of nose from the left nostril.

There is pain in the left arm that swells when it is well.

[7:10].

The Chief of the Medical Service officer comes before the dock visit and tells me awkwardly.

"Do you want to go to the medical room?"

I intimidate my intentions and take them to the medical office.

So far, the health care officers speak to me in the tone of the instructions.

Beginning in mid-December 2016, health care officers are beginning to ask their intention to go to the medical room.

The medical office records my choice as a basis for avoidance and excuse for non-compliance with abnormal medical practices.

If a medical accident occurs, I intend to transfer the responsibility of the accident to me by delaying or refusing treatment.

The Chief of the Medical Corps and the Chief Medical Officer speak to me.

"When did you get all the glucose solution?"

I talk to the Chief of the Medical Corps and the Chief Medical Officer.

"I do not know."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Won - gi - ji'

"Will not you cooperate?"

"Do you want to stick with the injection needle?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I did not know I did not know."

The Chief Medical Officer is intimidating me and tells me.

"If you do not cooperate, I will lay it on the bed in the medical room."

The Chief of the Medical Department says to me, annoyed.

"I am tired because of you every morning!"

The 'Chief' medical department chief is annoyed and prepares a glucose bottle.

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief asks many questions to gather information.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Why do not you eat rice?"

"What's the complaint?"

I do not answer any more, but I exercise the right to remain silent.

The Chief Medical Officer no longer asks me questions.

(Whenever I come to the medical office later, I do not ask any more questions after I have the right to remain silent on the question of the 'principal' medical director.)

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"The injection needle is blocked."

The medical staff of the 'originator' puts a small amount of liquid from the glucose bag into the disposable syringe and injects it at the end of the fluid connector.

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' replaces the fluid connection tube when the injection needle is not pierced.

The medical staff of the 'originator' administers one bag of glucose solution without reinserting the injection needle.

The 'Guilin' medical room guards conduct basic inspections.

The 'Guilin' medical room guards measure mercury sphygmomanometers instead of automatic blood pressure monitors.

I do not tell you the numbers.

The baseline test results showed blood pressure 110 to 90, pulse 78, blood sugar 62, and body weight 52 kg.

The director of the medical department says, "I am sarcastic when weighs 52kg.

"You have increased your weight?"

The Chief of the Medical Department instructs the Chief Medical Officer.

"Fix the fluid flow regulator to a bandage so he can not touch it!"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I'm going to check it out by about 12 pm."

After the consultation, the 'Kim Hyong-su' medical room officer enters the medical room.

("Kim Hyungsoo" medical room prison officer's impression description is as follows: class, embroidered habitat 1, large body, white skin, wide forehead, wide forehead wrinkle, curved forehead wrinkle, , A flat face, a wide gap between the ends of the jaw and the jaw, a face with a combination of inverted triangles and squares, and a smiling face.)

'Kim Hyung-soo', the medical room officer, takes me to the room.

I go out of the medical room, and the medical attorney Kim Hyung - su speaks to me.

"Did not you interview the outsider?"

"My mother calls me a lot."

"Take care of yourself in the room."

'Hyungsoo Kim' Medical Officer returns from the entrance of the medical center.

From the morning, 'Hyungsoo Kim' medical center guards say that they can not rest a day and suffer guards.

The Civil Service Office constantly exchanges the guards for the purpose of giving me an outside consultation with my parents for the ones who are receiving the sap.

I am more afflicted by the guards and refuse to be interviewed.

[14:30].

Suddenly nosebleed from the left nostril.

It is a structure that can not be closed in a solitary room and can be closed outside a room.

It is cold and dry in winter because it can not close even if the cold wind comes in with the eating area of solitary door.

[16:10].

The chief of the medical department who is coming to the solitary place is not coming.

One of the guards comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I have a counselor interview."

The officer sees the glucose fluid and says to me,

"I need to get the glucose from the medical room and go to the interview!"

I tell the guards.

"I told the hospital not to give me another bottle of glucose."

After all, the prison officer asks the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward tells the prison guards.

"I have to get 2 bags of glucose, so I can not pull it yet."

The officer takes me to the counselor 's room with the glucose.

Counselor Wait in the waiting room.

[16:30].

For about 30 minutes from 4:30 pm to 5:00 pm, I meet with a couple of lawyers and a lawyer for 'Moonbyeongman' in the middle of glucose.

('Mun-byeongman', the 2nd lawyer's impression, is a black hair, mousse, combed with a thick comb, hairstyle to the right, round and thin black horn glasses, too little eyes, black wool suit, Dark blue plaid shirts, notai, a new black leather bag that does not contain any papers, but comes with an old wardrobe of green artificial leather similar to a thin B5 paper-sized book, Pen, high-toned voices, tired expression with a little age, and no-nonsense).

('Mun-byeongman' second-law attorney's leather bag does not have long handle, gray metal zipper, secondary pocket.)

('Mun-byeongman' 2-shun lawyer avoids gazing as soon as he meets his eyes for 2 to 3 seconds.)

('Moon Byeongman' 2, a lawyer from Seoul National University, avoids meeting with high intelligence to hide the state of mind and attitude of listening to my words like investigators rather than talking.)

('Mun-byeongman 2-chome lawyer' does not know the law well and keeps a vague attitude about my question.)

("It may or may not be")

(I do not speak confidently about the difference between 'Seonbyeongman' and 'Yimmin'.

('Byeongbyeongman' is the employee who worked for the inspection office.)

(Later, my mother tells me.)

("'Moonbyeongman' is not a lawyer from a judge but a lawyer who worked in a laboratory.")

("In the case of a lawyer from a judge,

Attorney's Guidance Officer.

The Seoul Detention Center will also be in Room 6 when interviewing Kim Yong-min, a lawyer, in 2015.

Unlike the outpatient room, the attorney's office does not have a CCTV on the ceiling, but instead uses a glass wall to monitor the hall's CCTV.

Unlike the other attorney's office in room 6, there is a desktop computer on the desk.

The desktop computer was turned on and an error warning window appeared on the monitor screen.

It is presumed that you want to record your interview with a lawyer if you turn off your computer without turning it off.

Last time I asked an outside consultant with my parents and told my parents.

"Please choose a lawyer as a young computer expert because of the nature of the case."

'Mun-byeongman' is the opposite of my request.

There is no lawyer to defend the case, so the parent chooses the lawyer 'Moonbyeongman'.

'Mun-byeongman' The second lawyer opens the bible notebook and writes only a few letters, and the memo is written on the back side of A4 size paper.

At the time of the attorney 's arrival in 2015,' Yimmin Kim ', a lawyer, made a detailed note in the black ward notebook.

When I was writing a note on a stationery, the 2nd lawyer of 'Moonbyeongman' looked closely at what I wrote.

As a first question, I talk to the lawyer at the 'Moonbyeongman'.

"How much does it cost?"

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Ask your parents!"

'Moon Byeong-gan' The second lawyer does not tell me the cost of lawyer.

(Later, my mother says 'Kim Yongmin' is 1 million won for defense lawyer and 10 million won for 'Moonbyeongman' lawyer.)

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, asks about the change of my position as the first lawyer of 'Kim Yong Min' since the first meeting.

'Moon Byeong Man' 2 Attention Attention to my position.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Is there a change in position?"

"Again, will you deny your sins?"

'Mun-byeongman' is the first thing a lawyer asked me.

'Moonbyeongman' The second lawyer has unconsciously used the word 'wife' instead of 'innocence' because she believes in guilt from the beginning to doubt my innocence.

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"When expressing, please correct" innocence claim "rather than" wife "."

'Mun-byeongman', a second-lawyer, attempts to find further charges through dialogue.

"Moon Byeong-man" is a member of the second lawyer and "Kim Yong-min" is a member of the first lawyer.

'Byeongbyeongman' The 2nd lawyer brings an empty bag and puts out one sheet of paper and a notebook of white paper of A4 paper size to use as a driving range on the desk.

When I looked around, the other lawyers who came to the attorney 's office saw a bunch of books on their desk.

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"Did you read the dossier?"

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"I did not read it."

"I have not seen the dossier."

By December 16, 2016, I have read only one copy of the judgment so far. "

"I will read the copy and copy it."

I and Moon Byeong-Man, the second lawyer, talk about the incident.

During the conversation, "Myeongbyeongman" 2 The lawyer takes note that downloading, capturing, copying and pasting do not distinguish the difference between the downloads.

I pointed out to the lawyer of the second lawyer, "Moonbyeongman".

"I have to write the terms separately."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"I do not know about computers."

"I will investigate with the help of staff."

"What you do not know will ask the staff."

'Moon Byeong - man' 2 The attorney admitted that he knows nothing about computers.

'Moon Byeongman' is not ready for defense.

At the time of my detention in 2015, I heard a lot of conversations among prisoners in my cell.

Kim Tae-hoon, the director of POSCO, who met at the time of his detention in 2015,

"Even if I explain, lawyers do not understand the case."

"I even give a text message to my cell phone when I try."

"These are the lawyers who hire from 1 to 200 million."

I am also not surprised to see such a lawyer.

Other detainees often say this.

"Judges also enter court early in the trial without reading the dossier."

"A judge can not understand a professional case that is difficult to understand, especially until the trial ends."

"When sentencing, the judge will make the decision as the prosecutor writes."

"If you can simplify the case and make it easy for anyone to understand and give simple evidence, you will be acquitted."

"Conversely, if you describe the incident in a complicated way, you are convicted."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Jung Woo-jun' first-degree prosecutor appealed with intimidation."

"Threatening diplomatic reasons for the intimidation is even more."

"Judicial review is necessary for the trial."

'Mun-byeongman' The second lawyer does not even think about the evidence ability.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, speaks to me intensively.

"IP problem is the key, did you use the Internet as a wired line?"

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"Up and down the house with the latest wireless router, wired and wireless is all done."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"I will apply for bail and I do not know if it is possible."

"This is the end of the year, so the trial will be delayed and I will start the second trial from mid-January 2017."

"I expect to receive two or three trials in the future."

"However, if there are changes that add new evidence, you will receive trials three or four times."

I think that the trial court will be up to 3 to 4 because the lawyer of 'Moonbyeongman' is also a member of lawyers such as 'Yimmin Kim', a lawyer of the same kind as police and prosecutors.

Most of the experiences of detainees in Seoul detention center are said to be only one trial in the way that the sentence of probation is sent to the first sentence in the appellate court.

'Seonbyeongman' 2Sim expects to add new evidence when I release it as a jewel.

Corrupt lawyers are interfering too much in the case.

It is a trial that can never be won in a situation surrounded by malicious judges, prosecutors and lawyers.

(Later, when a lot of appeals proceeded, my mother told me.)

("Judge Kim Jong-moon is doubting the case, so the trial is getting longer.")

("Kim Jong-moon" second-tier justice was impressed by the 4th criminal department of the Seoul Central District Court, court no. 422, the middle age, the age of middle-aged man, the hair with a lot of seaweed, the appearance resembling the Malgese, the long face, the white face, , A short tongue, and he keeps on talking to the microphone.

('Kim Jong - moon' second judge is a mad judge who treats me as hot dogs, like an investigator who ignores forms and tries to investigate me.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"I will come again if I need to."

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"I can not pull the sap out because I have to keep the sap in succession."

"Because of the sap, there are many constraints, so it gets strong every time you come out."

"I do not come often because I have strength.

"I want you to come back 30 minutes before the interview and talk about it for 30 minutes."

"I would like to start seeing counsel from 2 pm in the future."

I shake hands with a second lawyer, Moon Byeongman.

When the lawyer's interview is over, the blood is flowing back to the fluid connector, and my disgrace is disastrous.

During the detention trial period, the detention period is renewed once a month.

Last time 'Yimmin Kim', as the first lawyer informed, it is possible to detain only up to 6 months.

Judging from the arrest state, it is estimated that the appeal trial will end after December 10, 2016, the date of the detention period renewal, and before June 10, 2017.

If I proceed with the trial with the bail, the appeal continues until after June 10, 2017, and is more than a year old.

The First Trial Chief Justice of the Drug Tribun issued a letter of restraint renewal several times in his own name, even after the first trial, before the Second Trial Chamber decided.

The 1st Chief Justice of 'Dr. Rang' rejected the second application for bail and extended the period of detention as much as possible.

Police and prosecutors release jewels during the trial for a long period of reinforcement or follow-up.

However, no further evidence is available.

Therefore, it is estimated that the second bail application will be rejected because the second trial has no reason to release the jewel for the reinforcement investigation.

If the prosecution is willing to delay the second sentence until the new evidence is presented, the jury will be granted after six months in which the detention trial is possible.

I estimate that I will dismiss the bail application within six months of the maximum detention trial.

(Later, actually, the judges dismissed the application for bail in six months.)

(I will be bailed out by the end of May before six months of detention.)

[17:00].

After the attorney's interview, the attorney's guards will examine their belongings.

There is no pouch on the bottom of the patient's prison uniform and only one pocket on the top of the chest.

I fold and store 5 to 6 stationery that I use as a ballpoint pen and note paper in my pocket.

Inside the pocket is a letter with a diary and a letter with a note of the purchase order number.

Attorney Guidance The guards of the attorney who guarded the corridor CCTV from among the stationery, look for a note and read it carefully.

The attorney general's guards usually do not censor the other prisoners' notes, but only me.

The Seoul Detention Center records and collects my attorney's interviews in an illegal way.

It is not possible without prior consent and coordination of the 'Seonbyeongman' 2 case lawyer.

I wait for another hour with the other detainees in the waiting room and shiver in the cold.

[18:00].

Come back to the solitary.

The officer 'Oh Duck - hwan' ward, who is working at night, opens a dock visit.

('Duk Duk Hwan' ward officer's impression is that the class has two peaks in the class, the embroidery class, the middle developed forehead, the penetrating eyes, the wide forehead, the wide forehead, the large eyes, the long and straight eyebrows, , It is firmly in the mouth.)

I take off my rubber shoes.

The 260mm size rubber shoe that I gave at the detention center in Seoul was loose on my feet at first.

Now the rubber shoes are tight on my feet.

As in 2015, vitamin B deficiency causes the symptoms of angina.

[19:00].

When I see blood vessels in my left arm, my blood vessels burst and I get bruised near the injection site.

[21:00].

Tonight is very cold.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

December 17, 2016 Saturday afternoon diary.

[6:45].

Woo Chang Jin, a ward officer working at night, opens a poison visit to a glucose bottle.

'Wang Chang Jin' ward officer reports with a cordless phone.

"Glucose remains about a quarter of the sap."

[8:10].

"Hwang In-ho" medical guards and "Wang Chang-Jin" ward guards open their dock visits.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come in the room and exchange 1 bag of glucose.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"The injection needle is blocked."

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, tried to remove the bandage wound on the fluid flow regulator and pierce the sap needle.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Did not you know it was blocked?"

"I have to go into the medical room and put the needle again."

[8:20].

Go to the medical office.

Because it is a Saturday, there is only a medical officer 'Hwang In-ho' medical officer, 'Kim Sang-hoon' medical room man nurse,

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, calls and speaks to the chief of the medical department.

"The fluid is blocked."

"How many passwords do I have to unlock the cabinet?"

"Did you say the password was 1367?"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer opens the cabinet and brings a needle for the sap.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Lay on the medical bed!"

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards fail to insert the sap needle into the blood vessels above my right arm

with the sap injector needle.

In this way, 'Hwang In-ho' medical guards inserted sap needle into 3 blood vessels above my right arm and pulled it again.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"It's because the veins are hidden."

"I'll insert a sap needle into the left arm."

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"The left arm is swollen with the nutrient solution last time."

"Please leave your left arm in your right arm, so you should leave it until the swelling is gone."

But Hwang In - ho 's medical officer ignores my words and fails to try to insert a fourth IV needle in my left arm.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, is embarrassed and pass on responsibility and tells me.

"You do not eat rice, the skin gets tired and the injection needle does not get in."

I lie down on the medical bed and watch the "Hwang In-ho" medical officer piercing the injection needle.

The male nurse in the medical room 'Sanghoon Kim' saw me angrily.

"Lay your head down!"

"So the injection needle into the water!"

'Kim Sang-hoon' medical room The male nurse is talking about the absurd bullshit.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer again put a fifth needle in the vicinity of my left elbow.

I am stuck in the sap needle for 35 minutes continuously.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is fixed as a bandage so that the rate of infusion of sap fluid can not be regulated.

[9:00].

'Hwang In - ho', a medical lawyer, takes me into solitary confinement.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, comes to visit me and tells me.

"If the blood is blocked by backflow or glucose remains about a quarter, report it to the Woochang Jin ward guards!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are back.

On December 17, 2016, Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, placed the sap injection needle five times.

I am tortured to be stuck in the needle of a fluid injection because of the medical room guards who

have no medical experience.

[17:00].

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

On the weekend, the Ward Officer opens a dock visit and looks at the glucose bottle.

The ward guards tell me.

"I will take over the hospital to go to the hospital in the evening and then leave."

[21:00].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Sunday, December 18, 2016 Obsession diary.

[6:40].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"How much glucose is left in the sap?"

"Do not you want to replace it?"

The glucose solution is about half as much.

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[13:00].

Until now, glucose is about half of the sap.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, controls the delivery rate of fluid too late.

One bag of sap is not over until now.

[16:40].

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come in and talk to me.

"I still have the glucose solution I left on Saturday morning?"

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, grabs a bandage wrapped in a fluid flow regulator and adjusts the rate of infusion.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Be right!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are back.

[19:00].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"How much glucose is left in the sap?"

I tell the ward guards.

"We have about half of it."

The ward guards tell me.

"When you get in, tell me!"

Immediately, Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, enters the room and adjusts the bandage wound on the fluid flow controller.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I'll turn the fluid flow regulator quickly."

"One more bag of glucose should be fit."

"Tell me everything is right!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is fixed as a bandage so that the rate of the fluid flow regulator can be adjusted again.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer goes out of solitary confinement.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, inquires of the chief of the medical department of the 'Won - gi - ja' medical department and knows that he / she is getting two bags of glucose per day.

[20:50].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Is the glucose solution left?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[22:10].

Woo Chang - jin, the ward guard who works at night, tells me.

"Did you get all the glucose solution?"

I speak to the woochang jin ward guards.

"Yes."

Woo Chang Jin ward guards tells me.

"I will contact the medical office."

Immediately, Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, takes a bag of glucose and enters a private room.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards replace glucose bags.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer adjusts the rate of fluid administration with a fluid flow controller.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is fixed as a bandage so that the rate of infusion of sap fluid can not be regulated.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Good night!"

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer goes out of solitary confinement.

This time, it takes 40 hours to get 1 bottle of glucose due to the medical officer Hwang In-ho, who lacks medical knowledge.

The medical staff at the Seoul Detention Center Medical Center is too poor and takes responsibility for the inmates.

(Later, the Chief Medical Officer instructs me to use the sap fluid flow regulator for their convenience and to control the rate of fluid delivery.)

(But the medical office has rejected it because I have been blamed for it and have given me responsibility.)

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the sap needle in my left arm.

Monday, December 19, 2016 Obsession diary.

[7:50].

The police officer 'Park Jeong-gil' who works at night comes to me before he visits the dock and tells me.

('Park Jeong-gil' ward officer's impression is that the class is composed of two peaks in the Kyodo, the embroidery class, the angled face, the narrow gap between the eyebrows and the eyes, between the eyebrows without snow, between the eyes, the narrow eyebrows, End, face of inverted triangle, small mouth.)

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

In the medical room, the 'principal' medical department manager replaces the glucose bag and adjusts the rate of fluid administration.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' instructs the medical attorney of Hwang In - ho.

"Measure your blood sugar and weight!"

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure

monitor was 112 to 77, the pulse rate was 64, and the weight was 52 kg.

Always, medical room guards let the scales lift their rubber shoes off.

When I go barefoot on my scales, I see my feet and my feet are full.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, rapidly administered glucose, and my blood sugar suddenly rises from 60s.

When my blood sugar level reaches 139, 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief doubts and tells me.

"What did you eat?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"no."

The 'medical staff' medical staff chiefly attaches a tattered bandage around the injection needle.

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' rewrites the dirty bandage because the bandage attached to the detainee is scared.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Give me a bandage a little."

I do not give a band-aid to me.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' instructs the medical guards of Hwang In - ho.

"Let it be solitary!"

[8:00].

'Hwang In - ho', a medical lawyer, takes me into solitary confinement.

"Hwang In - ho" medical lawyer speaks to me at the solitary entrance.

"If you get all of the glucose, tell me!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are back.

[14:30].

'Song Jae-hoon,' a member of the Gong Won-sil office or an outsider's office, and the prison officer opens a dock and tells me.

("Song Jae-hoon" or the outsider's office belonging to an outside consultant. The impression of the prison officer is as follows: class, two peaks in the embroidery class, large body, wide forehead, square forehead, two wrinkles in the eyes, Wide gaps between eyes, pronounced skin, chin with chubby skin, white skin.)

"Is the glucose still far away?"

'Song Jae-hoon', a member of the Gongwon Room or an outsider's office, reports the glucose bag to a wireless phone.

"Much left."

"Song Jae-hoon," a member of the civil service office or outsider's office, closes the dock visit.

Immediately, 'Song Jae-hoon', a member of the Gong Won-sil office or an outside consultant, reopens his visit to the dock and carefully looks at the glucose bottle and tells me.

"It's going too slowly."

'Song Jae-hoon,' a member of the public room or outpatient room, is going back.

The detention center in Seoul is also expected to prepare for tapping in preparation for meeting with outsiders.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Do you have a letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

I applied for a stationery to write a note last week and received it today.

The General Staff of the Seoul Detention Center, who is in charge of purchasing goods, estimates that I ordered them to check if I wrote a letter.

[17:00].

The ward attorney who is in charge of the duties tells me at the closing time.

"Did you replace the glucose fluid?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

Ward guards report on a cordless phone.

"Replaced."

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[21:00].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Tuesday, December 20, 2016 Obsession diary.

[8:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"When did you get the glucose solution?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I do not know."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

[12:00].

The two officers come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Does the glucose solution fit well?"

I speak to two officers.

"Yes."

Two officers tell me.

"Are you going to stay?"

I speak to two officers.

"Yes."

The guards are giggling at each other.

I guess my mother asked the officer to ask me if I was doing well.

The guards pass giggling because these requests can not be understood.

My mother makes me a funny prisoner.

There is a crab tang in the lunch.

The smell causes an allergic reaction.

[15:00].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, visits the dock and tells me a little bit about the glucose level.

"Can you stay with your skin pale?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Yes."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Are you hungry?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Yes."

The guards ask me if I can stay different from the previous one.

Looking at my regards, I feel a sense of fear that something bad will happen to me.

[16:50].

Kang Yeong-hwan, a medical staff worker, and a ward attending a medical service ward are on duty.

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical school attorney, tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical officer in the medical center, looks at the bag of glucose and talks.

"The drops of glucose drop off."

'Kang Yeong-hwan' medical center guards are back.

[20:00].

It takes about 4 to 5 days to insert a needle into my left arm.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' has told me before.

"Replace the fluid injection needle and the fluid connection tube every three days."

I have no intention of replacing me with a medical office because I have amnesia due to my age.

There is a lot of dust in the room.

The housekeepers are so annoying that they do not wash my bedding once, so the blanket is dirty.

The plaster attached to the injection needle is tattered and the fluid injection needle is missing immediately.

The bandage is contaminated with dirt and is concerned about bacterial infection.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

December 21, 2016 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:00].

I listen to the weather forecast with a radio broadcast broadcasted in full in the morning.

(You can not turn off the radio broadcasting that is broadcasted by the whole broadcasting station in Seoul detention center.

(From 7 am to 8 am except weekends and holidays, KBS Radio's 'Hwang Jung-min's FM representative'

appears. From 12 pm to 1 pm, radio correction broadcasts produced by the Ministry of Justice's 'Borami Broadcast' Come to the detention center and the prison.

"Borami Broadcast", which is broadcasted in detention centers and prisons nationwide, is located in Yeongdeungpo-gu, Seoul.

Borami broadcasts censored television and radio and shows programs broadcast a week ago.

Television correction broadcasts from 9:00 am to 11:00 am on weekdays, from 2:00 pm to 4:00 pm, from 6:00 pm to 9:00 pm on weekdays, and from 8:00 am to 9:00 pm on weekends.

The news only shows the first 20 minutes of the 8 o'clock news or 9 o'clock news on the day, and the latter half is limited.

Sports news is broadcast the day before.

Television calibration broadcasts are KBS, MBC, and SBS.

MBC and SBS show only arts, music, and drama, and MBC and SBS news each weekend.

At the detention center in Seoul, television correction broadcasts can be turned off without forcing them to watch.

"This winter is expected to be cold and long."

(Later I will experience the winter cold in the notorious Seoul jail.)

[8:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

The 'medical staff' medical department adjusts the delivery rate of the fluid to the maximum.

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' is fixed with a bandage so that the flow rate of the fluid can be adjusted by adjusting the flow rate of the fluid.

In order to record high blood glucose levels, the 'Chief Medical' chief of medical staff always adjusts the rate of glucose solution to the maximum before measuring blood sugar and measures blood glucose after a while.

This is the last time I went up to 140 blood glucose too much.

(Later, 'Seongjin-su' medical center guards use the same tricks too.)

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards conduct basic tests.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 105 to 69, pulse rate of 78, blood sugar of 56, and weight of 50.5kg measured by automatic blood pressure monitor.

The medical staff chief tells me that the bandage around the injection needle is tattered and doubtful.

"Do you keep tapping the bandage and looking at the injection needle?"

This time, the medical office gives me responsibility.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Why do I look at it?"

"Please do not doubt."

The Chief of the Medical Department does not say anything to me anymore.

The medical staff of the 'Wonjinja' attaches only the bandage as a new bandage and speaks by himself.

"I'll have to replace the glucose bottle in one hour."

The director of the medical department of the 'Wonjinjae' suspects the prisoners because of the special characteristics of the Seoul detention center, but that is too much.

The guards take me to the solitary place.

[8:50].

'Kang Yeong - hwan' medical room guards come in the room and change the glucose bag.

[9:10].

Kang Yeong-hwan, a medical officer in a medical office, suddenly opens a dock visit.

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical school attorney, says to me,

"Have you adjusted the rate of sap administration?"

I am speaking to the Kang Yeong - hwan, the medical room officer.

"no."

'Kang Yeong - hwan', a health care officer, tried to detect that I was controlling the fluid flow regulator.

The medical office continues to suspect that I regulate the rate of fluid delivery.

[13:15].

One of the guards comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is there any glucose left?"

Medical room guards have neglected their work by asking other guards to confirm the rate of fluid delivery.

I tell the guards.

"Yes."

[16:15].

'Kang Yeong-hwan' medical officer opened a dock visit to see the rate of sap falls.

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical school attorney, says to me,

"Did you regulate the rate of falling again?"

I am speaking to the Kang Yeong - hwan, the medical room officer.

"no."

'Kang Yeong - hwan', a medical officer, tells me without touching the fluid flow regulator.

"It falls well."

'Kang Yeong-hwan' medical center guards are back.

Most guards do not like to come in solitary.

Kang Young - hwan, a medical officer in a medical office, turns around after asking if he is well in front of a dock visit because he does not want to enter the solitary area.

I keep the fluid flow regulator in the medical room with a bandage and keep me suspicious.

The mental status of medical room guards is not normal.

[16:45].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will give me a white paper on A4 size paper, which was issued on December 19, 2016.

[16:50].

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward keep calling my real name and talking to me.

The Seoul detention center calls the detention number only for the detainee because it is human rights violation.

It is understandable that the prison guards talk to the prisoner, but it is wrong not to protect the prisoner 's real name and personal information.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

December 22, 2016 Thursday afternoon diary.

[8:35].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"I get a blood test."

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I will quickly turn the fluid flow regulator to fit one bag of glucose."

"I'll pull the injection needle after the end."

The baseline test results showed that blood pressure was 116 to 74, pulse rate was 68, blood sugar was 70, and body weight was 50 kg.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I thought you would not be able to wash your body, but clean?"

I hope that the medical staff of 'Wonjinja' can not wash the injection needle for a long time and smell it in my body.

I am out of the medical room.

I moved to a health examination room where new prisoners gathered with a bag of glucose.

Anyangseam hospital nurses come out of business trip.

[8:50].

The officer hand out a blood test request form.

Unlike the last time, there is a circle on the blood test request letter around the handwritten letter "Emergency".

The test items include a general blood test and a liver function test, and the Seoul detention center will pay 30,970 won.

Include multiple duplicate liver test items that have undergone previous screening and normal screening.

Because the cost of liver function tests is expensive, the Seoul detention center does not inspect the prisoners for the insufficient budget.

But the detention center in Seoul keeps checking me.

When I was imprisoned in 2015, I received only a blood test from a blood test coming out of a business trip at Anyangseam Hospital.

However, unlike in the case of imprisonment in 2015, the second imprisonment continues to test liver function in addition to general blood tests in Seoul detention center.

At the beginning of my second imprisonment, I have a kidney test on my blood test.

When the kidney test is normal, the Seoul detention center does not have a kidney test anymore, but

only the liver tests are given regularly.

(Initially, I presume that continuing with liver function tests as new evidence to support alcoholic memory impairment and my drinking habits suggested by the broadcasters.)

(The liver test results are all normal.)

(However, liver function increases from a liver function test that is received a few months later.)

(As the liver water level increases, the Seoul detention center gets a close examination at Hallym University Hospital instead of Anyangseam Hospital.)

(Since Hallym University Hospital is a joint hospital of Seoul Detention Center like Anyangseam Hospital, it is presumed that the cause of the increase in liver water is caused by external infection, not fatty liver.)

(I am released as a second jewel after I have a fatty liver.)

(Other patient inmates who are caught in the liver at a detention center in Seoul can not be bailed out.)

(It is presumed that the continuation of the liver test at the detention center in Seoul was planned in advance for the determination of fatty liver.)

(The Seoul detention center deliberately puts a lot of liver tests on me to get liver disease and check the results.)

Before taking the blood, the officer 'Lee Jong Min' comes to me and pretends to know me and smiles.

("Lee Jong Min" prison officer 's impression is that the class is the one in the embroidery class, the one in the embroidery class, the age beyond middle age, the white skin, the middle developed forehead, the inserted eye, the wide forehead, the wide forehead, Wrinkles, inverted triangular face, thin lips.)

"It's been a while."

I do not remember the prison officer 'Lee Jong Min'.

It is estimated that he met the prison officer 'Lee Jong Min' at the time of his detention in 2015.

The officer 'Lee Jong - min' looks at my left palm and suddenly his face becomes dark and worried.

The prison officer 'Lee Jong - min' is in a mental condition and suddenly gets the inmate 's hand.

Hwang In - ho, a medical lawyer standing next to the prison guards of Lee Jong - min, tells me.

"When did you go to the Seoul detention center?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"It's been over a month."

The nurses at Anyangseum Hospital collect blood from my right arm into a blood test sample bottle.

After the blood collection is over, 'Kang Yeong-hwan' medical lawyer takes me to the room.

16 Pause Pause before passing through the iron gate.

Kang Yeong - hwan, a medical school attorney, tells me.

"Let's see the rate of glucose fluid administration!"

'Kang Yeong-hwan, a medical officer in the medical office, has a suspicious eyeball, and his fluid drops more than his usual rate.

[12:00].

The crab miso soup comes out at lunch.

Even if you are wearing a mask, you can smell the crab in the room.

Because of the crab allergy, it is difficult for the bronchus to contract and breathe.

There will be no pangas in 2015 and November 2016, but there will still be pangas in December 2016.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[16:30].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"I do not receive letters."

At the time of my detention in 2015, I often sent letters.

Unlike last time, I do not write letters this time.

The Seoul Detention House relinquishes my collection of letters because I do not send them.

[17:30].

The housekeepers at the Seoul Detention Center give me two bottles of boiled water every day.

In the case of jail cell, the janitors pour boiling water, and the prisoners receive water from the water tank.

In the case of the solitary, the housekeepers are annoyed because the housekeepers pack the boiled water in the water tank.

I found a curly hair on the inside of the lid of the water jug water bottle containing boiled drinking water.

Until yesterday, there is no water tank in the water tank.

'Woohun' ward scavenger secretly in the water bottle to refuse to drink the boiled water in the panties, pulled into the hair.

The 'Woohun' ward scavenger has a bad feeling for me.

The hygiene status of detention facilities is extremely poor.

Across the hallway of the second room, there are three cleaning rooms with a cleaning stall, so the

cleaning staff can see and hear the actions of the detainees.

When it is time to deliver food, deliver the food in the kitchen.

The housekeepers spread the food such as tasty side dish, meat, bread, milk, and yogurt over the delivered meal first and then put it on the table in the clean room.

The housekeepers remember how many inmates in the cell do not eat milk and yogurt, but they keep it in advance.

The housekeepers spread the food to each cell, lie and tell the prisoners.

"I can not give much today because I came out a little."

The housekeepers hand out purchasing items such as coffee, fruit, ramen, sweets, bread, and writing instruments purchased by prisoners.

If the cleaners mistakenly misunderstood the quantity, they turn around each cell and check the number.

Occasionally, you may not be able to confuse an applicant and receive fewer items.

In this case, the housekeepers collect the goods.

A criminal commits another crime in the Seoul detention center and can not change his or her nature by imprisonment.

The janitors are prisoners who are sentenced to prisoners, who are prisoners of goodwill.

The housekeepers boast that they have a good job in society, have a wife, raise a child, drive a car, and live without scarcity.

In this way, the janitors in the Seoul detention center are relieved to do things that annoy other prisoners.

Guards are treated as crazy, even if the detainees give legitimate protest to the janitors because they take the side of the janitors who take care of the rest, sorting, and cleaning on their behalf.

Only those who believe in a fictional society in which humanity exists and who aim for morality are taken away from the prisoners' group.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the sap needle in my left arm.

The Chief of the Medical Department told me.

"Replace the fluid injection needle and the fluid connection tube every 3 days."

But this time, it will not be replaced on the 6th day from Saturday, December 17, 2016 until Thursday, December 22, 2016.

I do not want to change my blood vessel because the needle is not in my blood vessel.

[22:50].

At night, the officer of the Ward Office and the head of the Medical Office of the Kwak Younghee

opened the dock and I wake up.

(The description of the 'Warding Ward' ward guards is as follows: class, two peaks in the embroidery class, two distinct vertical wrinkles, peeled forehead, upper to middle developing forehead, Eyes, large forehead, small mouth, thin skin.)

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer enters the room.

Replace the remaining 200 mL of glucose bag with a new one.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae medical center controls the rate of the sap solution so that the sap falls very slowly.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the flow rate regulator with a bandage so that the medication rate can not be controlled.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Rest!"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

My experience so far suggests that if the speed is this high, you will have to drink until Sunday morning.

Friday, December 23, 2016 Obsession diary.

[15:50].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer carried a cordless phone and came in front of the dock visit and looked at the sap bag.

Ask the medical office to check the amount of fluid from the cordless phone.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks to himself.

"I have a lot of sap."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer is back.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

Tomorrow is Saturday and it is Christmas Eve, so this week 'Moon Byeongman' second lawyer does not come to see a lawyer.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Saturday, December 24, 2016 Obsession diary.

[3:00].

Two guards are chatting for about five minutes while looking at me standing in front of the poison

visit.

Two guards are chatting and repeatedly raise and lower the brightness of the inside of the room several times.

When I wake up and open my eyes, they suddenly turn back the brightness of brightness back to brightness when I go to bed.

CCTV is specially installed in the ceiling of the cell phone only for the solitary area.

The Seoul detention center keeps watching me with CCTV and sneaks around while I sleep.

I feel anxious and frightened during the night as to how I will be hurt while sleeping.

I can not sleep until 6:30 am when I am awake.

[12:00].

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come into the room and question me.

"Did you turn the fluid flow controller quickly?"

Medical officer Hwang In - ho locked the fluid flow regulator.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I'll put another bag of glucose."

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"The medical staff chief told me that when this is over, I take a sap injector and spend a day resting."

"We originally decided to replace the needle once daily for three days."

"But this time, the fluid is injected without replacing the needle on the seventh day."

On Dec. 22, 2016, the Chief Medical Officer said he would pull a sap injection needle.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, says to me,

"I told the 'Chief of Staff' medical department to keep the glucose bottle in order to listen."

"Since you do not eat rice, I will put it in another place as soon as I pull out the injection needle this time."

"Eat rice if you do not want to be stuck in the needle of a sap!"

I keep telling Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"The Chief of the Medical Department told me to do that."

"Before dropping the glucose solution, please call the 'Chief of Staff' medical chief and ask."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Then I will know."

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards leave the room without pulling the injection needle.

The medical center of the detention center in Seoul is becoming a place to harass patients rather than caring for the health of detainees.

[15:00].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer who says he will ask the director of the medical department of 'Won - gi - ja' no matter how long he waits for 3 hours, will not come.

Until now, leave empty sap in your arms.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer locked the fluid and just returned, so blood flows back to the fluid connection tube.

[17:00].

The officer 'Kim Hyo - jung' ward, who is working on the weekend, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

("Kim Hyo-jung" ward officer's impression is that the class consists of three peaks in the teacher, embroidery class, black metal-coated glasses, a narrow tail, round nose tip, thin nose, small mouth, thick lip, round jaw, Wide face width, chubby face, hypertension, introverted and reticent personality.)

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

"Hwang In-ho," the medical officer, does not tell me that he will ask the chief of the medical staff.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, takes out a bottle of glucose and a needle for a sap.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Did you talk to the medical director of the 'Yuanjiao'?"

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I asked the medical director of the 'Principal' medical department and asked me to drink glucose until Monday."

"If you come to the office of the medical staff chief on Monday, ask him!"

On Dec. 22, 2016, the Chief Medical Officer does not keep his promise to take a sap injector.

After a while, 'Kim Hyo-jung' ward guards enter the medical room.

'Kim Hyo - jung' ward officer measures his blood pressure with automatic blood pressure meter and tells 'Hwang In - ho' medical guards.

"I am more hypertensive."

For a week, the needle inserted into my blood vessel is bent out of the skin into a "Z" shape.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer pulls the sap needle from my left arm.

Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, immediately injects a sap needle into a place 2 to 3 cm above the sap.

I found a 2cm wide, 4cm long biceps at the place where I put the needle of fluid injection and the fluid connection tube with a bandage.

I show my displeasure to Hwang In - ho 's medical attorney.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I'm fine because my bumps are stiff."

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards are just passing.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Do not touch the fluid flow regulator!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is fixed as a bandage so that the rate of infusion of sap fluid can not be regulated.

Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, is under a lot of stress.

The medical room keeps suspicions and stresses me that I can control the rate of the fluids at will.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I just said that the mother's phone came to the medical office and you did not interview."

'Kim Hyo-jung' Ward Officer takes me to the solitary place.

[21:30].

During the night duty, 'Jo 08' ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me about the glucose level.

("Jo 08" ward officer's impression description is that the class is a pagan estimate, two peaks in the embroidery rank, a narrow tail, round nose tip, small nose, small mouth, thick lips, round jaw, symmetrical face, Width, chubby face, white skin.)

"A lot of glucose left?"

'Jo 08' ward guards report on a cordless phone.

"brother!"

"There is a lot of glucose left."

'Jo 08' Ward officer has a relationship with 'Hwang In-ho' medical guards and Cho Hyeong-ho.

The detention centers in Seoul detention centers are privy to each other and are disciplined enough to violate the staff work regulations.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

Yesterday and tonight are too cold and my hands and feet are too warm.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Sunday, December 25, 2016 Obsession diary.

[7:10].

On the weekend, 'Jo 08' ward officer opens a dock visit.

'Jo 08' ward guards stares at sap and reports on a cordless phone.

"I have about a quarter of the glucose solution."

'Joe 08' ward guard just closes the dock visit and goes back.

[8:25].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer in the medical office, replaces the glucose bottle.

The basic test result is 50 kg body weight.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer teaches how to insert the fluid bag and control the fluid flow controller to the medical room guards of 'Kwoo - jin', the next medical room worker.

('Kwon Yoo-jin' medical staff officer's impression is that the class is a teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, a meeting at the time of imprisonment in 2015, a big, fat body, a bumpy hairstyle, , Similar to Japanese girl group otaku, looks and personality, introverted personality.)

(At the time of imprisonment in 2015, 'Kwon Yoo-jin' medical officer did not know how to use mercury sphygmomanometer.)

('Kwon Yoo-jin' medical office officer presses only the rubber pump of the mercury sphygmomanometer a few times to make a sound of wind and records blood pressure test result.)

('Kwon, Yoo - jin' medical center guards repeated the same lie to all the prisoners including myself.

("Blood pressure is normal from 120 to 80")

Hwang In - ho 's medical officer instructs and tells' Kwon Yoo - jin'

"Give me a bag of glucose at around 6 pm today!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is fixed as a bandage so that the rate of the fluid flow regulator can be adjusted again.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, speaks to the lawyer of the medical office of.

"The speed of delivery of the sap is faster depending on the height of the arm while the sap is in place."

"The rate at which droplets fall into the sap drops is so slow!"

The medical office already knows that the time it takes for the fluid to drain is irregular due to the changing rate of the fluid depending on the position of the fluid.

However, the medical office is always questioning me about the time when the fluid ends.

The medical office passed the responsibility that I controlled the fluid flow regulator for the time of the end of the fluid.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"If it's all right, tell the ward guards!"

The guards take me to the solitary place.

[8:40].

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come in the room with medical bags.

(The medical bag is black leather 007 bag at the Seoul detention center.)

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I did not measure my blood pressure."

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood pressure and blood sugar.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by mercury sphygmomanometer was 100 to 60, pulse rate was 86, and blood sugar was 66.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Are you hungry?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"I'm not hungry."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I do not even have an interview with my mother and outsiders.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Please ask me to put about 400,000 won."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I know."

(Later, 'Hwang In-ho' medical guards do not convey my words to my mother.)

(The Seoul detention center refused to announce that it was insufficient in the beginning, and canceled my purchase application due to insufficient funds.)

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are back.

[14:00].

I see my left arm showing the plaits and bruises sitting on the spot with the injection needle.

It is pleasant Christmas to think that it will keep cold winter alone in the future, but it is a mixed feeling.

[16:00].

I ask to the ward cleaner and say to me.

"Please borrow one bottle of bottled water."

I drink water for the first time in 44 days.

(The bottled water sold at the detention center in Seoul is 'Woohwamun' by Daegu Gyeongbuk Provincial Agricultural Cooperative Federation in the 2L capacity bottled water bottle, and 'Suwonji' is 19' in Namyangju, Gyeonggi Province.

Toilet water in Seoul detention center is ground water used as toilet water instead of tap water.

If you drink just the toilet water, your health gets worse.

I can not bear thirst anymore.

I am now in the limit of spilling toilet water in my mouth.

I have not eaten any food since November 11, 2016.

I have not been able to bow to anything other than pissing after pissing.

[16:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"No letter?"

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes quickly ahead of the visit to the dock and tells me.

"No letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

Unlike other ward guards, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward guards always go to jail around this time zone and collect letters.

[18:10].

The guards 'Kim Hyo - jung' who is working at night speaks to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

I am in charge of the medical office. I am measuring my blood pressure and blood sugar.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 114 to 73, the pulse rate was 74, and the blood glucose level was 109.

Immediately, 'Kim Hyo-jung' Ward Officer enters the medical room and watches the medical procedure.

'Kwon, Yoo - jin' medical office 's officer is replacing the glucose bag.

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"It will be until tomorrow morning."

'Kwon, Yoo - jin' medical room officer controls the fluid flow regulator.

'Kwon, Yoo-jin' medical center guards are fixed with a bandage so that they can not control the rate of infusion of fluid.

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"Do you eat rice?"

I tell the police officer of the 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"no."

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"Your face is so pale, do not you have the original pussy?"

I tell the police officer of the 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"Yeah"

'Kim Hyo-jung' Ward Officer takes me to the solitary place.

[22:10].

At 9:30 pm and 40 minutes after bedtime, the officer Ahn Sung - ho, who works at night, tells me.

("Ahn Sung-ho" ward officer's impression is that the class consists of 2 peaks, an M-shaped forehead, a forehead bone with a protruding upper corner, a greek nose, a torn eyeball, a sharp eyeball, It is a hollowed jaw, a moody atmosphere.)

"Go to the medical office and measure your blood pressure."

I just fell asleep in the medical room.

'Ahn Sung-ho' ward guards take me to the medical room.

'Kwon, Yoo-jin' Medical Officer measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The results of the basic test are blood pressure 110 to 70, blood sugar 76, and body weight 50 kg.

Blood sugar is 33 more than four hours ago.

I can not sleep because of the malicious harassment of the guards.

Monday, December 26, 2016 Obsession diary.

[2:00].

I just fell asleep and had a bad nightmare and diarrhea in panties.

(If you later get a lot of glucose in your diarrhea is a side effect.)

There is a lot of urine due to a lot of sap.

Wash your butt and change your panties.

The water is too hot to suck my panties.

It is cold in the middle of winter, so it is more than summer.

If you are in a Seoul detention center in winter, you will spend hundreds of thousands of won a month for a month because of the cost of living in a day because of the cold.

Even if you apply for underwear, if you do not have stock in the Seoul detention center, you will not be able to pay in time.

Parents estimate that they will understand my situation to put a lot of cash.

I think I'll just wipe the blanket with diarrhea dry and just lie down.

[6:10]

'Kwon Yoo-jin' medical room guards come into the room.

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

'Kwon, Yoo-jin' Medical Officer measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The baseline test results showed that blood pressure was 120 to 80 and blood sugar was 76.

The guards of 'Kim Hyo-jung' ward, who is working at night, open their dock visits and watch.

Cold wind comes in the room and it is cold.

[7:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer enters the room and adjusts the fluid flow regulator.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells the other guards.

"Glucose juice goes in well."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer goes out of solitary service.

[13:00].

During the whole haircut time, I can not get the haircuts to meet the sap.

(Hair clippers shave their prisoners hair once a month in Seoul detention center)

[13:50].

One outpatient sentenced officer in front of the robes comes in front of the dock.

The outpatient medical evacuation guards can not identify their names and ranks because they wear plain clothes and hold only ID cards.

The outpatient medical evacuation guards talk to the guards of 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Is this prisoner capable of acting?"

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer tells the escort guards.

"Behavior is possible."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer opens a dock visit.

The outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me.

"Go to Anyangseum Hospital."

I do not get advance notice that I go to outpatient clinics.

I confirm it to the escort guards.

"It is the first sound I hear."

The outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me.

"Go to the medical office and get the glucose solution first!"

The escort guards take me to the medical room.

'Kim Sang - hoon' medical room male nurse in a white gown in a medical room talks to an outpatient medical evacuation guards.

"Take the glucose fluid to Anyangsamsu Hospital in the right condition!"

The outpatient medical evacuation officer speaks strongly to 'Kim Sang - hoon' medical room male nurse.

"You must subtract!"

'Sanghoon Kim' medical room Male nurses do not know about the convoy and work in the medical room.

Pull out the glucose solution.

The blood that had flowed long ago in the place where I pulled the injection needle is hard and it is a mess.

My left arm is scattered around there, with the size of a 500 - yen coin pressed by a sap tube.

This is the worst condition in the medical room.

The escort guards take me to the exit room.

Before departing for Anyangsam Hospital, I wrapped my handcuffs on my handcuffs and covered my handcuffs.

We take a convoy van of the Ministry of Justice and arrive at Anyangseam Hospital after passing through exit 1 and 3 of Indukwon subway station of Indukwon intersection.

Two outpatient medical escort guards drag me by sticking next to me.

Anyang Yangsem Hospital A dispatching officer who is always in charge of each floor of the hospital watches me on the street.

I wait in the corridor on the first floor of Anyangseam Hospital.

The officer of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' arrives at Anyangseam Hospital and goes up to the second floor.

The cardiologist sits in the waiting room chair.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Center is waiting for a long time because he has not made a reservation in advance.

[15:55].

Doctors at the hospital 'Seung-kwon Hong' in the 3rd Department of Cardiology Internal Medicine Clinic treat me.

('Hong Seung-kwon', a doctor of AhnYangSam Hospital, is a doctor in the department of Cardiology, Ananyangsam Hospital, 2nd floor of Cardiology, 3rd room of Cardiopulmonary Internal Medicine, thick eyelids, small eyes, It is a smile.)

The second room next to Room 3 is called 'Choi Sun-sun' Anyang-siem Hospital.

('Choi, Hyo-sun' The doctor's description of Anyang-siem Hospital is as follows: Doctors of the Department of Internal Medicine, Ananyangsam Hospital, 2nd floor of Anyangseams Hospital, 2nd room of Cardiology Internal Medicine, Female, Small body, Small key, Blackish skin, Eyes over the eyes, many wrinkles, protruding mouths, pointy jaws, dull eyes, black eyes, slightly long jaws, who treat me at the time of pregnancy in 2015, refuse treatment at the second imprisonment.

I, a convict guards, and a medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center enter the doctor 's

office of the.

Doctors in the 'Hong Seung-kwon' Anyang-siem hospital do not ask me any questions about the medical consultation with the head of the medical office of Kwak Young-hae.

Kwak Young-hae, the medical director of the medical department, requests various tests from the beginning to the doctors of the 'Hongseung-kwon' Anyangseam Hospital.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Center tells the doctor of the.

"Give me a blood test and an endoscopy!"

I am amazed to tell the guard of the medical office of Kwak Young - Hae.

"Do you need an endoscopy?"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer does not tell me.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Center tells the doctor of the.

"Give me a CT scan!"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"CT scans are unnecessary."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then go to bed!"

The guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' try to negotiate step by step with me.

(Later, the Seoul detention center will admit the hospital to the hospital on condition that it will pay the hospital cost to the mother.)

(The Seoul detention center prepares to not cover the hospital cost.)

'Doctors in Hongseung Kwon' speak to the deputy head of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae'.

"I may have to agree to the test."

The medical director of Kwak Younghae, the chief medical officer, agrees with the doctors at the hospital.

"That's right."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' guards looked at me to hear my opinion.

I am embarrassed by sudden endoscopy and CT.

I was hospitalized in this way at the Seoul Detention Center in 2015.

I will refuse unnecessary prosecutors because I will be hospitalized again at the psychiatric hospital after I get the test at the Seoul detention center.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I will only take a blood test."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Do you refuse medical treatment?"

Kwak Young-hae, director of the medical office, tried to avoid responsibility by writing a denial of service as of 2015.

In 2015, guards in the outpatient clinics in Seoul detention center will give me a dismissal and penalize me.

I am worried about the disadvantage and talk to the police officer of the medical office of Kwak Younghae.

"It's not a refusal."

"Now that my health condition is okay, no tests are needed."

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"Last week, I went to a Seoul detention center at Anyangseam Hospital to have a blood test."

"What about blood tests?"

A doctor at a hospital in Hong - Seung Kwon told me when he saw the monitor.

"I did a blood test, but the figures are all normal."

"Only symptoms of dehydration."

"Do not you drink water?"

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"We are drinking water yesterday from December 25, 2016."

Doctors at the hospital 'Hong Sung - kwon' say to me.

"Since when did you not drink water?"

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"You did not drink water on November 11, 2016."

Doctors at the hospital 'Hong Seung-kwon' Anyangsem tell me that they can not believe.

"If water does not last for a long time, is it possible to survive?"

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"Is not I alive now?"

The doctor at the hospital, 'Hong Seung - kwon' Anyangsam Hospital, tells me with a sneaky smile.

"It's still good."

Doctors at the hospital 'Hong Seung - kwon' say the diagnosis results to me.

"No abnormal findings."

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"Then I will not do any blood tests."

The doctor of Kwak Young Hae Medical Department and the doctor of Hong Seung Kwon Anyangseum Hospital again smile and say to me.

"Why do not you do a blood test?"

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"I do not need another blood test because my blood test is normal."

"It's hard to keep bleeding out."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Center has made his premise that I can not do the test if I do not agree with the test.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Young Hae' Medical Officer can not force me to inspect.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center asked the doctors at the hospital 'Hong Seung - kwon' Anyangsam Hospital.

"Then please prescribe two bags of nutrients like last time."

I talk to the doctor at the 'Hong Sung Kwon' Anyangseum Hospital.

"The last time the nutrient solution was not effective, please do not prescribe."

However, the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical director insisted that he should prescribe the nutritional fluid.

The doctor of the 'Hong Seung - kwon' Anyangseum Hospital succumbs and tells the guards of the medical room director of 'Kwak Younghae'.

"Let's do it!"

The Seoul detention center takes the inmate to Anyangseams Hospital, which is always two to three times the distance, instead of the nearby Hallym University Hospital.

There is a cohesive relationship between the Seoul detention center and Anyangseam hospital.

The doctors at Anyangseum Hospital, who are receiving patients from the Seoul detention center, prescribe them as their main client, the Seoul detention center.

Anyangsam Hospital does not treat patients inmates as they do in the general population.

I will be treated differently from sunny nurses in 2015 by wearing sunglasses from general doctors to intern nurses.

I know what a doctor like a doctor of 'Anyang Seon - gum Hospital' smiles from thinking.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer intends to collect information by hospitalizing me at Anyangseam Hospital.

The Seoul Detention House will admit me to the hospital in 2015, and the dispatch guards will stay in the room to closely observe me, report my outing to my parents and report my daily life.

I get out of the office and board a convoy of the Ministry of Justice.

Return to the Seoul detention center and loosen the cuffs and waistband.

[16:30].

The escort guards of ambulatory care take me to the private room and take it.

I go to the 2nd outpatient clinic at Anyangseum Hospital.

The paper box inside the solitary box is neatly arranged.

The guards come into the room while I am outpatient, searching for letters and documents, and go back.

The drinking water that the cleaning department puts in the water tank of the water jar cools down coldly.

The 'Wimhun' ward scavenger handles drinking water twice a day.

When you receive the boiled water at 2:30 pm, you should put it in the bottom of the blanket and keep it warm.

Because I arrived at 4:30 pm, the boiled water is cold and it is cold when I sleep tonight.

[16:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have any letters to send?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

Special emphasis on letter collection and censorship of the "Song Song-yoon" ward guard in Seoul detention center.

Unlike other ward guards, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward guards collect letters at this time.

[18:00].

When you urinate, you give your strength to the bladder and suddenly diarrhea comes out.

When I go to Anyangseam Hospital because my buttocks are missing a lot, the convoy of the Ministry of Justice is rattling, and it is getting crowded.

The panties are covered with streaks, so take off immediately and suck on the water.

Because it is winter, I have a lot of hands, but I have sucked one pant and there is no panties to wear.

There is a washing machine on the first floor of 16th floor and the cleaning staff sucks in the laundry of the prisoners.

In the washing machine there are clothes left by other prisoners.

The housekeepers hate washing the laundry because they turn the washing machine all day.

The housekeepers tell innocent patient prisoners to wash their underwear in cold water and not wash it.

If you want to wash your clothes with a washing machine, you should purchase a powder detergent and a fabric softener as a surrogate and give it to the cleaner in advance to suck your clothes.

The housekeepers steal the laundry powder soap and fabric softener from other detainees and use them to wash their clothes.

The Seoul detention center has to pay the laundry fee to wash the blanket and send it to the laundry room to wash it.

However, the housekeepers secretly suck the blanket with a washing machine secretly.

A patient with a disease can not easily come to the ward if he is a dog.

Cancer Patients, Cancer Patients in the deadline are imprisoned for general health and are called to the medical room to go to the medical room for medical treatment.

In the ward of Seoul detention center, prisoners with money from society such as bank president, president, president, general manager are imprisoned for common diseases such as hypertension and diabetes.

They are gathered in the same cell, reading newspapers, waiting for the parole date, putting on stamps and organ while they are caught up in the company of the underprivileged companies.

Stamps in Seoul detention centers are used like cash, so sometimes prisoners exchange stamped goods for stamps.

In the case of the janitors who have already been convicted of the trial, I am going to build friendships with prisoners with high social status because I know this situation.

The housekeepers are expecting rewards from society after they leave the hospital, using honorific terms and taking care of various conveniences.

However, the housekeepers do not like basic things like providing boiled water, washing, and so on.

I have never been able to wash a blanket, a patient 's prison uniform, or underwear.

(Later, the blanket can not suck at least one till it leaves.)

It is cold and can not suck properly.

It is a situation where you have to wear your underwear roughly and buy it as a charcoal.

In winter, a lot of surplus money is needed.

Tuesday, December 27, 2016 Obsession diary.

[2:00].

I wake up and diarrhea and wipe my ass with water.

Drink water for the last two days.

I do not drink water and drink diarrhea in the morning because I am surprised by the bowels.

The diarrhea recoils to come out again.

[7:20].

The officer of the 'ward' ward tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Kim Joo - young', a medical school attorney, tells me.

"I pulled the sap yesterday?"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Why did not you hit me yesterday?"

The medical staff chief forgets that he / she rests the sap for one day every three days.

Do basic tests and measure my blood pressure and blood sugar.

Kim Jong - joon, a medical officer in a medical office, measures my weight.

("Kim Jung-jun" medical room prison officer's impression description is that the class is two peaks in paganism, embroidery class, white skin, angular face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows and eyes without saliva, dented eyes, Lower nose tip, inverted triangle face, dissatisfied expression.)

Kim Jong - joon 's Medical Officer speaks to Chief Medical Officer.

"Weighs 48kg."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' speaks to the medical center guards of 'Kim Jong - joon'.

"Do not lie!"

"Did you lose 2kg in one day?"

The Chief of the Medical Department comes directly and tells me.

"Go back to the scale!"

The medical staff chief of 'the original person' directly confirms my weight again.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 110 to 70, pulse rate of 72, blood sugar of 69, and weight of 48 kg measured by automatic blood pressure monitor.

The director of the medical department of 'Wonjinjae' places the nutritional fluid prescribed by the 'Medical Director of Kukwonjeonghae' in the right arm of Anyangseamsu Hospital.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' speaks to the medical center guards of 'Kim Jong - joon'.

"From now on, you have to know how to put the sap, so come here!"

"You stab the injection needle!"

The Chief Medical Officer instructs Kim Jung-joon, a medical officer in the hospital who has never used the fluid once, to insert the needle.

'Kim Jung - joon' medical center 's guards refuse to poke needle.

In a nutshell, the medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' uses the prison guards of the new medical school as a medical practicum to inspect the prisoners by inserting the needle into the infusion needle.

The medical staff is in a position to change positions every few years, just like the other guards.

The detention center in Seoul has no need for specialized training in general guards without a medical certificate.

Prepare an excuse before a medical accident occurs and transfer responsibility to the inmate.

The 'original' medical room controller controls the fluid flow regulator.

The Chief of the Medical Department calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO' will take care of it well."

The Chief Medical Officer says that up until now I have controlled the fluid flow regulator.

The 'Chief Medical Staff' chief of medicine puts a bandage on the fluid flow controller in advance and passes the responsibility for the medical accident to me.

Kim Jung - joon 's medical office guards take me to the room.

I am always calling my real name.

Violate regulations protecting the privacy of prisoners' personal information.

[13:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"My mother has an outsider and will do it?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I am refusing to interview the outsider because I am getting the nutritional fluid."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"My mother wants to get your imprisonment and medical records."

"Do you want to take a fingerprint on the document?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I'm going to put a fingerprint on the document."

[14:35].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Today my mother asked me to file an information disclosure bill when I applied for bail."

"Write it out now!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives me an information disclosure bill with a nervous expression.

[14:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes to me with an inkling and tells me.

"Did you finish it?"

"Take two fingerprints!"

I put fingerprints on the right side of my two names.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer takes documents.

[14:50].

'Kim Dong - wook' guards will open their dock visits and give documents and inscriptions attached to the clip.

The officer of the meeting room, Kim Dong - wook, tells me.

"At the request of my mother, I have to write two copies of the prison sentence, two copies of consent, and two copies of my power of attorney.

"Will you write it?"

I tell Kim Dong - wook, the guardian of the meeting room.

"I will write."

'Kim Dong-wook' guards instructed me to take the date, my name, my signature, and the thumbprint in handwriting in each document I got.

At the time of the bail application in 2015, the Seoul detention center did not obey this rule.

The Seoul Detention House will thoroughly follow the rules to show an example this time.

After all, Kim Dong - wook 's guardian guards tell me.

"Rest!"

'Kim Dong-wook' is going back to the guards.

[15:20].

The officer in charge of the ward of Song Sang-yoon instructed Choi Duk-ho to give me a letter of return of the two pieces of A5 size paper and a certificate of return of the expense.

I write down the number, name, and address of the detainee in the 'WooDoHo' ward cleaning department, and write 'Certificate of medical records' in the contents.

(In the Seoul detention center, the "prison number" is called the "title number.")

[16:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"letter?"

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

[17:40].

The nutrient solution is over.

I speak to the police officer 'Park Seung - pil' ward at night by interphone.

('Park Seung-pil' ward guards' impressions are class, teacher, embroidery, three peaks, square face, developed eyebrow bone, developed cheekbones, pointed forehead, large nostrils, Protruding mouth, angled chin end, white skin.)

"I got all the nutrients."

The police officer 'Park Seung - pil' sent me to the medical office.

In the medical room, the 'presenter' medical department is measuring my blood pressure and pulse with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' tells me the figures without telling them.

"It is normal."

The basic test result is a weight of 47 kg.

'Kim Joo - young' Medical Officer measures my blood sugar.

My blood sugar is 340.

Diabetes is normal if the blood sugar is around 100 and higher.

The 'medical staff' chief of the medical department adjusts the delivery rate of the fluid too rapidly when placing the nutrient solution.

The nutrient solution goes into the blood in half a day and blood sugar is increased about 4 times.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' is amazed and tells the guards of his superior, 'Choi Ji Won', medical room.

('Im Jong Won' medical room officer's impression description is that the class is one in the order of the Mongolian, the Mongolian in the embroidery class, the age of 60, the old appearance, the skinny body, the small physique, the red face skin, , Reticence, quietly working in the medical room.)

"Chief!"

"Can you get a blood sugar of 340?"

The Chief of the Medical Chamber, who is sitting in front of his desk, speaks to the Chief Medical Officer.

"It's because I got all the nutrients."

Kim Ju - yeong, a medical school attorney who measured blood sugar, tells me.

"I only hurt your body."

The medical office neglects the basic management of periodically checking and adjusting the rate of administration of the sap.

I am threatened with life because of the professionalism and ability limits of medical staff.

So the medical office gives the opportunity to go to hospital in Anyangseam Hospital and I want to transfer the responsibility for the medical accident to me.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Because the nutrient fluid is expensive, lie on the bed in the medical room and go a little bit more!"

I lie on the bed in the medical room and get a little more leftover nutrient solution.

The Chief Medical Officer speaks privately with his acquaintances during work.

"My elder sister lives near Yeosu prison and I am going to move to Yeosu prison."

The 'Chief of Staff' medical chief is trying to avoid responsibility by moving my workplace when I release it as a bail.

[18:20].

It takes 40 minutes from the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I have a little nutrient solution left, but what would you do?"

"A little remaining need not be more right."

The medical staff chief of 'the original person' removes the nutrition sap bag and replaces it with one bag of glucose solution.

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' is fixed with a bandage so that the flow rate of the fluid can be adjusted by adjusting the flow rate of the fluid.

I do not get two consecutive nutrients like last time.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, estimates that only one bag of nutrient solution was prescribed at Anyangseam Hospital.

The Chief of the Medical Department is suspicious that I control the fluid flow regulator.

[18:30].

I am lying on the bed of the medical room, but the medical director of the 'principal' is looking into my eyes for a long time.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Are not you dizzy?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"It does not mess up."

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' speaks to the medical center guards of 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' who is a medical night worker.

"Take me to the solitary!"

The lawyer of the medical office of 'Kwon, Yoo - jin' takes me as a solitary.

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' has put me on the medical room bed for about an hour and confirmed it is dizzy.

I feel frightened when the medical room is putting the drug into the sap to get a clinical test.

[19:50].

I drank water and diarrhea.

I do not drink water and drink diarrhea.

Diarrhea did not flow into the panties, but the mutation buried in the body, washing the buttocks in cold water.

My right arm is filled with glucose fluid and it is also hard to brush it.

When the fluid connection pipe is short and enters the toilet, hang the sap bag with a hanger on the toilet door frame.

Because it takes time, I can not go into the bathroom hastily because of diarrhea.

[21:50].

I also have diarrhea and wash my butt with cold water.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

I can not sleep because of diarrhea.

Wednesday, December 28, 2016 Obsession diary.

[7:00].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Kwon, Yoo-jin' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 115 to 80, the pulse rate was 83, the blood glucose level was 85, and the body weight was 46 kg.

During the basic inspection, the 'Chief of Staff' medical chief commences work and enters the medical room.

The lawyer of the medical office of 'Kwon, Yoo - jin' takes me as a solitary.

There are too many purple and dark blue bumps in my left arm and right arm where blood vessels burst.

[8:45].

'Yoon Jae Hoon' security officer picks up a wooden hammer 1m in length and comes into the room and talks to me.

('Yoon Jae-hoon', the security officer's impression of the class, is that the class is composed of two peaks in the Kyodo, embroidery class, a large body, a chubby ball, a crescent moon eyebrow, a straight eyebrow, a long eye, a downward chin, a double chin, Large cheekbones, white skin, and a bustling atmosphere.)

"I'll do a cell check for a minute."

'Yoon Jae Hoon' The security officer looks for food.

Yoon Jae-hoon, the security officer, looks at the side of the toilet that is not visible on the CCTV.

'Yoon Jae Hoon' Security Officer goes out of the room.

[11:50].

There is a crab stall in the lunch box and the smell is full in the room.

I have an allergic reaction to a crab, so I have an allergic reaction to my body.

The weather is very cold.

[12:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer opens a dock visit.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward gives the receipt of the information disclosure request in one piece of A4 size paper and the commission receipt in the one piece of B5 paper size with 1,200 won.

In the contents column of the receipt for the fee, the handwritten letters of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer are written in advance.

I write the date and the name on the information disclosure bill and print a fingerprint as instructed by the 'Song Sang - yun' ward charge officer.

My handwriting on the receipt of the commission and the 'Song Song - yun' ward charge officer 's handprinted' 1,200 won 'on the letter.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Your mother will give you this document when you come."

"My mother will pay 1,200 won."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer is back.

[16:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

December 29, 2016 Thursday afternoon diary.

[3:00].

Drink water and diarrhea.

Wash your hips with cold water.

[6:40].

The medical office worker 'Jin - yong' medical office guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"Yes."

[7:30].

I also have diarrhea and wash my butt with cold water.

[7:50].

The Chief of the Medical Service Officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Let's go to the medical room!"

The Chief Medical Officer takes me to the medical office.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 110 to 80 and blood sugar of 72, as measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer.

The Medical Corps 'Jin-i-shin' medical officer reads the scales of the scales incorrectly and weighs 48kg.

The 'Guilin' medical room guards take me to the room.

During the night, snow falls and snow accumulates outside the window of the bathroom window.

[9:05].

I also have diarrhea and wash my butt with cold water.

[9:30].

Three security guards arrive before the visit.

One officer tells me.

"I will do a cell check."

The guards come in the solitary room, take out the thing and open it and open it.

I even opened the ballpoint pen lid.

The officer looks at his cotton gloves and tells me.

"Where did you get your cotton gloves?"

"Where did you put cotton gloves?"

The officer suspects the cotton gloves and runs me down.

I tell the guards.

"It was given by another inmate."

"It was cold and I put it in my hand."

Unlike in 2015, this time alone, the cell is already the fourth cell test.

The Seoul detention center assumes that I hid food and keeps checking for food traces.

(Later, the Seoul detention center suspects that I eat secretly, and guards regularly strengthen CCTV surveillance.)

[12:20].

The smell of the crab tortillas served as lunch is again vibrated.

The weather is cold, and allergic reactions are painful.

[16:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I will go to Hallym University Hospital tomorrow afternoon."

"If you are hospitalized at Hallym University Hospital, will you be hospitalized?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I do not have to stay in the hospital."

If I change to the hospital in Seoul, I am going to hospital.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then I will go to Hallym University Hospital tomorrow afternoon."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

The Seoul detention center wants to hospitalize me at Hallym University Hospital.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Young Hae' medical officer asks me if I am willing to be hospitalized in advance.

By asking my doctor in the medical office, I presume that I will not be forcibly hospitalized as of 2015 without my consent.

When I interviewed my parents last time, my parents said to me in opposition to the inpatient treatment.

"If you enter a hospital like 2015, it is hard to visit you, so do not be hospitalized."

The appearance of the inmate at the hospital is inhumane and human rights violations.

I hate to be handcuffed to my hands and feet, lying on a hospital bed, and observed by convoy guards 24 hours a day.

Also, in the hospital, the outsider must be unconditional in the presence of convoy guards.

The escort guards report the conversation in real time on the radio and record the conversation in the

log.

In the middle of the night at the hospital in 2015, the officer, who was dispatched to Anyangseam Hospital, was surprised and told the other guards.

"The Seoul Metropolitan Police Department called me by radio."

"He asked about his health."

"I do not ask you this, but I am interested in the case."

Police and prosecutors are busy collecting information, and they are reported by radio on their own at midnight.

[17:00].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is a vacation from today to Sunday.

The ward guard in charge of the duties is at work.

The Ward Officer does not collect letters as he wanders around the room like a prison guards 'Song Sang-yoon'.

The prison guards did not go to collect the letters, but the prison guards 'Song Sang-yoon' picked up letters directly for letter censorship.

[22:00].

I have diarrhea and the water is so hot that I wipe it with tissue.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

The glucose siphon out of the bag.

A drop of glucose drops a lot and the blanket is wet.

I feel a sense of fear that the glucose fluid will become contaminated.

Friday, December 30, 2016 Obsession diary.

[3:00].

I wake up because of diarrhea.

Do diarrhea and wash your hips with cold water.

[3:10].

I rub diarrhea and wipe it with tissue.

[6:40].

Diarrhea.

Wipe the panties with tissues and wipe the tissues with tissues.

[7:10].

Do diarrhea and wipe it with tissue paper.

Today is the last day of 2016, the coldest day at 8 degrees Celsius.

I have experienced pneumonia at the Army Training Center during military service.

My health can get worse.

[11:10].

Do diarrhea and wipe it with tissue paper.

[13:10].

The ward attorney in charge of the delegate speaks to me on the interphone.

"Outpatient Departure!"

[13:15].

Outpatient treatment Go to the medical room before departure.

The 'medical staff' medical department chief pulls the injection needle.

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief measures the weight.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Weighs 49kg."

I think that the medical staff of the 'Wonjinja' has got too much weight.

The Chief Medical Officer of the 'Principal' watches and corrects the zero point of the scale for a long time.

"Weighs 48kg."

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 127 to 92, the pulse rate was 60, the blood glucose level was 87, and the weight was 48 kg.

He comes out of the medical room and carries a double handcuffs and a waistband in the release room.

I go to Hallym University Hospital for outpatient treatment.

I walk on snow piled up with rubber shoes.

Take the convoy of the Ministry of Justice to Pyeongchon Station Exit 2 and 4 and go to Hallym University Hospital.

A medical examination is scheduled to a professor at the Department of Internal Medicine, Hallym University Hospital, Hallym University Hospital, in Room 6 of the Internal Digestive System Internal

Medicine Section 6 of the Liver Digestion Center on the second floor of Hallym University Hospital.

The uniformed outpatient medical evacuation guards talk and talk with each other.

"I waited too long last time, and this time, the guards of the medical office director of Kwak Young Hae made a reservation in advance."

I am waiting for medical attention in the surveillance of three outpatient medical evacuation guards.

During the waiting, the medical officer of the Kwak Young Hae Medical Center arrives at Hallym University Hospital and tells me.

"How's your body?"

"Do you want me to be hospitalized?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"There is no abnormality in the body."

"This is not something you should be admitted to."

"You do not need to undergo endoscopy and CT."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Do you have a blood test?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I will take the blood test."

[14:05].

Begin a medical examination.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctors at Hallym University Hospital.

Hallym University Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine, Hallym University Hospital, Department of Digestive Internal Medicine, Room 6, dark eyebrows, Southeast Asian face, M-shaped forehead, forehead bone with protruding upper corners, Nose, eyeballs, pointed eyeballs, penetrating eyes, protruding eyebrows, dented jaws, wrinkles and wrinkles.

"This prisoner has a hunger strike."

"You should have an endoscopy."

"At the Seoul detention center, the chief of the medical unit called for the hospitalization."

The chief of the medical department leads the hospital admission to my hospital.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, gives the document to the doctor at Hallym University Hospital, which is a blank sheet of A4 size printed on the blood test results at Anyangseam Hospital.

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"It is not a hunger strike."

"In 2015, I was diagnosed with stressful anorexia from the head of the psychiatric hospital, 'Hamoung', at a mental hospital."

Endoscopy is unnecessary because I can not swallow a substance and eat it. "

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells the guards of the medical room director of Kwak Young Hae.

"Endoscopy is unnecessary."

"It's normal to have a blood test."

"But after the blood test, time has passed, so let's do the blood test."

"Let's examine the blood electrolytes."

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"Do you drink water?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"Drinking water."

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"When did you start drinking?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"We started drinking from Christmas."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctors at Hallym University Hospital.

"This prisoner does not eat rice, so only one bag of glucose per day will fit."

"Now is okay, but suddenly it may fall, so please give me nutritional remedy."

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells the guards of the medical room director of Kwak Young Hae.

"This prisoner can drink water, so if you go to the next drugstore there is a nutritious drink, or buy it."

After the treatment, the outpatient guards take me to the blood collection room.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I'll let you know if I have a blood test later."

Kwak Young - Hae, the head of the medical office, shows his intention to hospitalize if a blood test comes out.

The Seoul detention center is trying to voluntarily hospitalize me because I worry that I will be responsible for it.

In 2015, I was hospitalized at Anyangseam Hospital, tied up with handcuffs and shackles, and went to the emergency room, intensive care unit, and single room, and eventually was admitted to a psychiatric hospital.

While I was in the mental hospital, I was tied up with a TaeKwonDo gauze belt, lying on a bed with diapers, and constantly injecting drugs that cause hallucination symptoms and making bullshit.

I remember when I heard the voice of a female prisoner like the voice of the 1st judge of 'Dr.

This woman prisoner told the dispatch guards to go out because she had to urinate like a lunatic.

Parents also do not want to be admitted to the hospital because they have suffered so much.

The Seoul detention center does not forcibly enter the hospital, but in my experience I feel a fear of the Seoul detention center changing the attitude and hospitalizing me.

The detention center in Seoul is believed to further strengthen the test of detention facilities and make the detention more likely to hurt the hospital.

I draw blood from my left arm blood vessel in the blood collection room.

My blood vessel is deeply hidden, so one of the five blood vessels fails and the blood of four blood vessels is collected.

As soon as blood collection ends, Hallym University Hospital starts.

[14:40].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

The escort escort guards me to take them to the room.

[17:00].

Do diarrhea and wipe it with tissue paper.

[17:10].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I'll put the nutrient solution."

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I told you three days ago that I had the flu and one day I was resting."

"Is not the sap the right tomorrow?"

The chief of the medical department is threatening me.

"If you eat rice, I will not drink fluids."

"Since you do not eat rice, you should continue to drink for 24 hours."

"If you do not want to be stabbed with a sap needle, eat rice!"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Then pierce it with a sap injection needle."

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' is looking for the newly placed 'Kim Jong - jun' medical room guards in the medical room.

The chief of the medical department of 'Wonjinja' points to my arm and tells 'Kim Jung - jun' medical room guards.

"You should know how to put the sap."

"Use her as a guinea pig and put the sap!"

The Chief of the Medical Department tries to use me as a bio-experimental maruta for the sap.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Nutritional fluid injections should be handled directly by the Chief Medical Officer."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' directs and instructs the medical center guards of 'Kim Jong - jun'.

"Visit by the side!"

The medical staff chief explains how to put the sap in the medical room guards 'Kim Jung - jun' and insert a sap injection needle near my right elbow.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"The needle does not go in."

"Are you sick?"

"Are you sick?"

The 'medical staff' medical staff is very sullen by self-talk while putting the sap.

The 'medical staff' medical chief inserts a needle into the fluid and controls the rate of infusion of the fluid.

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' is fixed with a bandage so that the flow rate of the fluid can be adjusted by adjusting the flow rate of the fluid.

I get one bag of nutrient solution.

The medical office places glucose solution in place of nutrient solution before going to outpatient clinic and receiving a blood test.

The medical room administers nutritional fluid after blood sampling at Hallym University Hospital.

The Seoul detention center does not want the electrolytic test result to be good because of the electrolytic component of the nutrient solution.

The director of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' takes me to the solitary place.

The 'medical staff' medical chief enters the room and regulates the rate of fluid administration.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Adjust one drop in two to three seconds!"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"How am I supposed to stick a bandage on my suspicion that I'm handling the fluid flow regulator?"

The chief of the medical department is not able to speak to me and goes out of the room.

The detention center in Seoul is extremely poor.

The elderly, such as the medical staff of the 'original' medical center, are working in the medical room in the early stages of dementia.

There have been many medical accidents so far.

Last time, the medical staff of the 'Wonjinja' is trying to insert a sap needle directly into my arm without disinfecting the skin with alcohol cotton.

I point out to the Chief of the Department of Medical Care.

"I did not wipe the skin with alcohol cotton."

Last time, the 'Medical staff' medical chief dropped the fluid injection needle on the floor of the medical room where infectious disease prisoners were coming and going. The medical staff chief took the fluid injection needle again and wiped it with alcohol cotton, To plug in.

Before administering the nutrient solution, the diaphragm should be opened by pressing the fluid bag and mixing the contents first.

But today, when the medical director of the 'Wonjinja' medical department puts the nutrient solution, I try to take it immediately without mixing.

I ask the director of the medical department of 'Wonjinja' for a nutritional bottle and I mix the bag with the sap.

I feel a fear of being infected with infectious diseases such as AIDS, tuberculosis, and hepatitis at a Seoul detention center.

(Later, I will increase my liver.)

(As the liver water level increases, the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward and the 'Seung-Ryul Chung' commercial center are suspicious of hepatitis from the beginning.)

(It is presumed that these events are the cause of the increase in liver volume due to infection, not fatty liver.)

[18:00].

Do diarrhea and wipe it with tissue paper.

[19:10].

Woo Chang Jin, a ward officer working at night, opens a poison visit to me and tells me.

"I got a call from the medical office."

"I ask if I should inform my family that I have been to Hallym University Hospital today."

The medical office asks the family whether I should be notified so that I can look critical.

In the medical room, I try to psychologically pressure my parents to hospitalize me.

I speak to the woochang jin ward guards.

"Please notify me."

'Wang Chang Jin' ward officer reports with a cordless phone.

"Boss!"

"I'll let you know."

Woo Chang Jin ward guards are back.

[22:30].

Do diarrhea and wipe it with tissue paper.

I went to an outpatient clinic and drank one of the water, and the diarrhea continued.

Saturday, December 31, 2016 Obsession diary.

[6:00].

woke up from sleep.

My right arm, which is filled with nutrient solution, is also very badly puffy.

I report to Woochangjin ward guards by interphone.

'Wang Chang Jin' Ward Officer comes before the poison visit and looks at my arm.

Woo Chang Jin ward guards tells me.

"I poured a lot."

"Go to the medical room!"

I go to the medical office.

The night shift worker, Kim Jong - joon, tells me.

"Since when?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"I was swollen and swollen."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"Are you hurt?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"It hurts a lot and heavily."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer pulls the injection needle.

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"I'll put the nutrient solution back later."

Kim Jung - joon 's medical office guards take me to the room.

Now my right arm is twice as big as my left arm.

I pour in my right wrist as if the elbows are cone-shaped.

It looks like a vegetable radish.

My arms are so badly swollen up to the thunderous bumps everywhere.

The guards do not shoot digital cameras with evidence against them.

If you move your arm, you have a lot of pain.

[7:00].

Kim Jong - joon 's medical attorney comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the swelling gone?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"The last time I was infected with nutrient fluid, my left arm was swollen, but the swelling was over two weeks."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"But you still have to get the nutrients."

"Do not eat rice?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"When the nutrient solution is poured again."

"I will rest today and I will meet tomorrow."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"I get it."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards go back to report.

Kim Jong - jun 's medical office wanted the next medical office' s officer to insert the injection needle because he was not confident to insert the injection needle.

[18:55].

The officer of the 'Jeon - ha' ward, who is working at night, tells me.

(The description of the 'Jeon Ha-ha' ward guards is class, teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, white skin, square face, thin nose, thick upper lip, protruding upper lip, protruding jaw, plump body shape.)

"Go to the medical room!"

'Jeon-Ha Ha Jeon-ha' ward keeps me waiting in the 16th gate.

'Lee Kyu-yeol' is not open.

("Lee Kyu-yeol") The first impression of the officer of the office of the team is that the class is the one with the Mugunghwa in the embroidery class, the middle age and over, the skinny body, the hairless hair on the bangs, the wide forehead, the short sports hairstyle, .)

'Lee Kyu-yeol' is not available. 1 Team Officer takes me to the medical office.

In the medical room, 'Kwon Yoo-jin' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 134 to 88, the pulse rate was 64, blood sugar was 93, and the weight was 50 kg.

'Lee Kyu-yeol' is not available. The 1st officer in the office is taking me to the room.

I go inside the cellroom, but the ward 's officer tells me.

"How much blood pressure did you get?"

I do not want to show you a note with a shame.

"I do not know."

January 1, 2017 Sunday diary.

[1:00].

My right arm is so sick that I wake up.

The right hand fingerprint and color from the elbow to the heavily.

Do diarrhea and wipe the hips with water.

My right arm is swollen because I have swollen nutrient fluid.

[7:50].

The officer of the ward, Jeon Ha - ha, tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

'Jeon-Ha Ha Jeon-ha' ward keeps me waiting in the 16th gate.

'Lee Kyu-yeol' is not open.

'Lee Kyu-yeol' is not available. 1 Team Officer takes me to the medical office.

'Kwon, Yoo-jin' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 142 to 87, pulse rate of 65, blood sugar of 83, and weight of 50 kg measured by automatic blood pressure monitor.

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"Are you willing to get the nutrient fluid that was pulled out the last time you swung your arm?"

'Kwon Yoo-jin' medical center guards do not know how to insert the injection needles.

I confirm it to the law enforcement officer of 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"Do you know how to put the sap?"

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"30 minutes later, Kwak Young-hae, the director of the medical office, comes to the officer and he injects the blood vessel well."

"'Kwak Yeonhae' Medical Director If the officer comes, do you intend to get the remaining nutritional fluid?"

I tell the police officer of the 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"I do not know."

The medical office asks me for my intention to get the fluid and I want to pass on the responsibility of the medical accident caused by the sap.

I reveal the neutral position.

The police officer in the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical center smiles and says to me.

"Do not you think you'll get the remaining nutrients?"

I tell the police officer of the 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"I do not know."

Kim Jong - joon, a medical officer in charge of the medical office, leaves his nutrient solution hanging on the sap.

The medical room is left in the warm temperature for too long without refrigerated storage.

I tell the police officer of the 'Kwon Youjin' medical office.

"Is not the nutritional fluid is bad?"

The lawyer of the 'Kwon, Yoo Jin' medical room tells me.

"I will ask the officer of the Medical Center, Kwak Younghae."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

Even if I move my right arm a little now, it hurts too.

[16:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Will you get nutritional fluid later?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

[19:50].

Ward Officer Lee Bok-hee, who is working at night, and a medical officer, Kwak Young-hae, open the dock.

("Lee, Bok-hee" ward officer's impression is that the class is a teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, a meeting at the time of imprisonment in 2015, a slender short, short sports haircut shortened from 1 to 2cm in length, It is similar in appearance to 'Ryu Seung-hyun' ward guards, but it is quiet.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Let's go to the medical room and get nutritional fluid!"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Officer takes me to the medical office.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"When I went to Hallym University Hospital for outpatient treatment, I asked him to drink nutritional drinks such as" Bejamil ".

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Do you have to drink the nutritional drink and the sap?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Drinking a nutritional drink does not make you drink."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, misunderstood the purpose of my question.

I asked if I should take nutritional drink and sap together, but the chief of the medical office of Kwak Young-hae replies that drinking nutritional drink does not fit the sap.

If the guards of the medical office of the 'Kwak Younghae' are correct, they will try to negotiate conditionally instead of disturbing them with the nutrient solution.

The medical office knows that if I put the sap every day, I will eat, otherwise I try to negotiate to find me a weakness to eat.

Kwak Young-ha, the head of the medical office, is trying to put the remaining amount of nutrition back on his arm by swelling the last time.

I point out the dark yellow oil floating on the nutrient solution and talk to the guardian of the medical room director of the 'Kwak Younghae'.

"Is not this old?"

"I swallowed my arm two times because of last time and this time."

"If you want to put the sap, just let the glucose solution."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Nutrient solution for three days at room temperature can not be safe."

"Did not you pour the injection of sap wrong?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Every two times, the medical staff chief has placed the nutrient solution."

"Is the medical staff in the 'medical center' not a medical staff member who does not make mistakes when he puts the fluid on?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then the nutritional fluid for 10 hours?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I did not see the time, but it would have taken that much."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then I will discard it."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center cuts the nutrient bag with scissors and throws the contents into the sink.

The director of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' pulls out one bag of glucose from the cabinet.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Would you like it on your back?"

"Or will it fit in your arm?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I'll fit my left arm because my hands are watered."

The guards of the medical office of Kwak Younghae put the glucose solution in my left arm.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the fluid flow regulator with a bandage so that the rate of the fluid can not be controlled.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

From the first day of the new year, I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Monday, January 2, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:30].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

[16:30].

The Ward Officer is not going to pick up the letter.

The original letter is collected by the janitor, but the guards are not collected.

[17:00].

The senior officer who came to carry out the order instructed the ward guard in charge of the duty to collect the letter.

Normally, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer collects the letter before check-in but this time the senior officer urgently orders that the 'Song Song-yoon' ward charge officer does not work.

As soon as the closure is over, the Ward Officer will look around the cells of the 16th floor on the first floor and pick up the letters of the prisoners every cell.

The officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do you have a letter?"

I tell the guards.

"There is not."

The Seoul detention center is keen on censoring my letters.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

[18:10].

Contact the ward attorney in charge at the medical office to confirm the remaining amount of

glucose.

The ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Did you get all the glucose solution?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Tell me everything is right!"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The Ward Officer is back.

In the evening, the chief of the medical office of Kwak Younghae presumed that he had contacted me at the medical office to call me because he bought nutritional drinks.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Tuesday, January 3, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[13:30].

The officer of the security office of the "Yu - ku" is holding a wooden hammer about 1m in length and comes into the room and talks to me.

("Yoo Kun-jin" security officer's impression is that the class is a resident, a rosary in the embroidery class, fat body, wide forehead, wide forehead wrinkle, curved forehead wrinkle, oblique ear, , A flat face, a wide gap between the tip of the jaw and the tip of the jaw, a face with a combination of inverted triangles and squares, and white skin.)

"It is not a cell check."

"I came to check the ladder of the bathroom window."

The security officer of the "Yu-kun" security officer confirms that there is no abnormality in the ladder of the toilet window and goes back.

The Seoul detention center suspects that I have eaten food and have dumped the garbage out of the window in the bathroom window.

[14:40].

The prison officer 'Sai Sang' brought three subordinate guards and carried them out.

(The description of the imprisonment officer of 'Ise-ri' is as follows: the class is a professor, embroidered three in the embroidery class, and the impression is small key, dull body, skinny body, 60 years old, square face, Red skin, torn eyes, tight and thin lips, depressed and authoritative

personality, and presumed retirement are imminent.

The prison officer comes before his visit.

The officer of 'Sangsai' calls and speaks my real name to the ward guards who are in charge of his duties.

"Is he 'OO'?"

"Open the door!"

Ward guards open a dock visit.

The officer says, "Tell me.

"How much is your weight?"

I tell the prison guards.

"I do not know."

The officer says, "Tell me.

"Do you get sap daily?"

I tell the prison guards.

"Yes."

Suddenly, the prison guard suddenly makes a character to me and speaks with ranting and profanity.

"Where do you look at the name of the officer?"

"This motherfucker!"

The prison guard turns his heart and makes the name tag on the uniform invisible.

When I complain that I am profaning, I feel horrified when subordinates are expected to harass me.

I do not say anything and I am still.

The prison guard 'Sai Sang' just closes the dock visit and goes back.

(Later, I listen to abusive and abusive words from the guards for no reason during my second imprisonment in Seoul detention center.)

(November 22, 2016 'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Prosecutor's Office, Jan. 3, 2017, 'Sai-sung', February 1, 2017 'Seung-Ryul Chung')

It is much more common for prisoners to swear at the guards and go to the investigation room during the period of detention.

However, it is more than three or four times that the prison guards make rantings and voices against prisoners.

(A prisoner in his late 40s who was unwell at the time of detention in 2015 will be detained at Seoul

detention center.)

(The guards gave me a physical examination and a shower and immediately gave me a dinner on a white plastic plate, and this prisoner remembered his face because he had eaten before me.)

(This prisoner shouted and rebelled during his imprisonment, and his guards always held his arms and legs and walked two or three times.)

(I see this prisoner again in the corridor in front of the 14th entrance gate in front of the second prison.)

(This prisoner is out of his mind during his imprisonment and is rebelling against the prison guards as he was then.)

(The prison guards touched and dragged this prisoner several times without seeing the prisoners looking around, and the prisoner was stranded and did not protest.)

I witnessed the beating of the guards but pretended not to know.

(If the guards who have been treated in this way do not feel the remorse, the guards are believed to be repentant because they are criminals from the beginning or are religious religions.)

(As ordinary people, these things happen next to me, and I feel terrified that I might be a party to these things too.)

The guards are unfairly treating me with ridicule and profanity.

I listen to ridicule and profanity for the ridiculous reason that I saw the name tag of the officer.

Subordinate guards beside the 'Sai - life' prison guard do not know and do not know the senior guards who unjustly expound rhetoric and profanity.

This is the habits of Korean people seeking justice in words.

The staff at the detention center in Seoul are not as bright as sinners.

What guards are insecure The high-ranking guards of high rank at the Seoul detention center are vilifying at the fact that prisoners have seen their names.

One last time a prisoner abused him in private with the prison guards.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward police officer is threatening to bomb in the room of punishment for about 20 minutes with the whole interphone.

It is the time to interview the parents with their parents at the time of their detention in 2015.

I walk down the corridor to enter the outside room.

'X15' The guardian guards talk to me sarcastically behind my back.

('X15' The impression of the guardian of the 'X15' is middle age, small key, inverted triangular face, hair with thinning hair of bangs, several wrinkled foreheads with curved bottoms, mouth with raised mouth, inconsistent personality.)

"I'm doing the death row acting alone like I'm going to die."

When I leave the Seoul detention center at around 7 pm by the end of 2015, the guards of the 'X15' reception room take me from the solitary area to the entrance gate to the gate.

'X15' The guardian guards follow me from behind and talk to me.

"Do you practice silence?"

"Do not come in here again!"

Until now, I can not forget the face of the guards 'X15'.

When I meet with the 2nd lawyer of 'Moonbyeongman' last time, I meet the guards of 'X15'.

The 'X15' guardian guards wear uniforms with uniformed jumper marks and torn off baroque name tags.

It is the first and last time that the guards of 'X15' are seen in the guards wearing uniforms that have torn name tags from Seoul detention center so far.

'X15' Guidance officer of the reception room is estimated to be subject to discipline in violation of the Ministry of Justice regulations.

When I saw the face of the 'X15' receptionist, 'X15', the guard of the reception room smiled awkwardly with a smile that I remembered.

At the detention center in Seoul I hear a lot of blackmail, intimidation, and profanity from the guards.

Initially, parents are notified of this treatment when they interview outside parents to prevent a recurrence.

It is hard to tell all parents about this treatment too much now.

My mother reported this treatment to the National Human Rights Commission and the Department of Justice Human Rights Bureau, but she was dismissed.

This is the reality of the Korean people.

In the detention center in Seoul detention center, there is a notice called a detention life guide attached to the wall.

The National Human Rights Commission or the Department of Justice of the State of Human Rights.

"{{Rights Relief (Relaxation)}}"

"{National Human Rights Commission or Justice Department Human Rights Relay}"

"In case of violation of human rights guaranteed by Articles 10 to 22 of the Constitution, discrimination based on infringement of equal rights, and violation of human rights in relation to the administration of justice, the National Human Rights Commission or the Department of Justice may request the remedy."

"{Easy way}"

"@ Written calm"

"- If you wish to make a complaint in writing, you must tell the doctor about it."

"- After completing the complaint, fill in the envelope with the address and name on the envelope, submit it with a stamp, and the relevant staff will collect it and send it to the appropriate authority (National Human Rights Commission, Department of Justice Human Rights)."

"- The agency will handle your complaint based on the complaints you have received."

"@ Face calm"

"- After completing the face-to-face application form (which is in the team office) after submitting a face-to-face complaint to the person in charge, the relevant personnel will be notified.

"- When the National Human Rights Commission or the Investigative Bureau of the Department of Justice visits your cow to file your complaint, you must do so in writing or verbally."

"{Cautions in writing a complaint}"

"@ When writing a written complaint, please clearly indicate the address of the institution below on the outside of the envelope."

"Please clearly state the organization (National Human Rights Commission, Department of Justice Human Rights Bureau) to workers when expressing their intention to complain."

"@ Particularly, please be cautious when filing a complaint with a pseudonym, or if the name of the envelope does not appear on the outside of the envelope.

"National Human Rights Commission Address"

"} Postal Code: 100-842"

"} The 6th Century Building (Euljiro Iga) National Human Rights Commission Human Rights Consultation Center,

"Address of Department of Justice Human Rights Bureau"

"} Postal Code: 427-720"

"} 1 Gwangcheon-si Jungang-dong Government Gwacheon Government Complex Justice Department Human Rights Abuse Reporting Center"

[18:00].

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

January 4, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[2:00].

3 to 4 weeks before the skin disease occurs.

Arms, legs, breasts, calves, hips, sides, etc. There are countless numbers of small dots all over the skin.

When I sleep, I scratch it.

(These patches and dots remain permanently on the skin afterwards.)

(There are a lot of black spots in my arm where I put a needle of sap injection.)

It is not a skin disease caused by not washing.

I drink the water, but every Wednesday and Sunday I mix cold water in the potted water in the bathroom, close my head and take a shower.

Every Wednesday is a full hot shower, so I take a shower in the morning in advance to avoid confrontation with 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoners.

Listening to the housekeepers' conversation, my blanket is a blanket used by terminal cancer patients.

Later I feel frightened that I will not get cancer.

[9:20].

The head of the medical department, 'Cho Soo-hyun' in a suit, opens a dock visit.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief wears a high-quality suit and a waistcoat over a shirt.

I was the first medical director of 'Cho Soo-hyun' after the second imprisonment.

I feel a terrible fear as the spiritual impact of 2015 emerges.

Until now, I have mistakenly thought that I have been replaced by 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief because I have not seen Chief of the medical department of Cho Soohyun.

(Later, 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief no longer avoids me.)

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Who was the last to see you?"

"

"

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"Counselor interview is the last."

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief writes a ballpoint pen in the blue file folder and immediately goes to another jail and interviews other prisoners.

This is the first and last time to investigate the last interviews of prisoners in the medical room.

Seoul detention center is very obsessed with eavesdropping and interception of conversation contents during my interview.

[10:55].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"The reason for the appeal came."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will give me the reason for appeal of the 1st District Attorney Chung Woo-jun 's Seoul Central District Prosecutors' Office, which is a blank sheet of 7 A4 size sheets fixed with stapler issued on December 23, 2016.

[13:30].

I work on the corridor in the corridor of Seoul detention center and my head smells because of the smell.

Even if it is very cold, keep the bathroom window open and ventilate.

Painting work should be done in the summer, with the windows always open.

It is bad for the health of prisoners to do in the winter when the windows are closed and vinyl is put on the windows.

[16:50].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

[17:00].

At the dinner time, I watch the sky with the setting sun by the steel bar of the bathroom window.

In my memory, in the fall of 2015, the cloud I saw in the cellar was clear and clear, but the cloud of the sky this winter is cloudy.

Just like that time, I was staring at the sky.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Thursday, January 5, 2017 Occupation diary.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The 'medical staff' medical department turns off the bandage of the fluid flow regulator and rotates the glucose fluid at the maximum speed.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"The injection needle is blocked."

"I'll put it back."

The 'medical staff' medical department chief pulls the injection needle.

The medical staff chief had to insert a needle twice in the vicinity of my left elbow, but the blood vessel blew twice and failed.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Why do the blood vessels explode well?"

The 'medical staff' medical chief is annoyed by the swearing of his own words as he continues to insert the injection needle.

I am asking the Chief of the Department of Medical Care.

"'Kwak Younghae' medical director, please insert the needle into the vial.

The chief of the medical department is ignoring my words.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' calls and directs 'Hwang In - ho' medical guards.

"Put a sap needle instead of me!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer inserted a needle twice in the vicinity of my right elbow, but failed blood vessels twice and failed 2 times.

It is a sap injector needle torture.

The Chief Medical Officer brings another injection needle and tells me.

"I'm wearing a sap injection needle."

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer puts the fifth injection needle in my right arm, and blood vessel is not successful and is successful.

I am in medical care for about 40 minutes, being tortured by a sap needle.

'Hwang In-ho' medical lawyer puts a bandage on the needle of the injection needle.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Please paste more bandages because the bandage that fixes the injection needle is loose."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"You can not give me more bandages because you do not cooperate."

The medical staff of the 'Original Member' does not replace the bag with a new bag, but sticks the remaining bag of glucose into the bag.

The 'Chief Medical' Chief of the Department increases my blood sugar and measures my blood glucose at maximum rate for 5 minutes before measuring my blood sugar.

While administering glucose at full speed, the 'prescription' chief of medical staff takes time to treat other patient inmates.

It is natural that the blood sugar in the blood increases to 80.

When the medical office always comes to the hospital in this way, the blood glucose level is measured and recorded after suddenly increasing the blood glucose level by suddenly increasing the glucose administration rate.

It is the actual appearance of the medical center in Seoul detention center, which is consistent with false and manipulated reports.

'Seongjin - su' medical officer tells me the director of medical department.

"Is not he too pale?"

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards measure my blood sugar.

'Kim Joo - young' Medical Officer measures my weight.

'Kim Ju - young', a medical officer in charge of the medical department, refers to the scales and tells the chief of the '

"It's 46kg."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' is amazed and speaks to the 'Kim Joo - young' medical center guards.

"Is that 46 kg?"

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"I first saw a man weighing 46kg."

'Kim Joo - young' medical school attorney returns to the scale and tells the director of the medical department of 'Wonjinja'.

"It's exactly 46.5kg."

'Kim Joo-young' medical team guards added 0.5kg, and 'originalist' medical team chiefs recorded 46.5kg.

The Seoul detention center responds sensitively to my weight loss.

On January 3, 2017, at 2:40 pm, the deputy officer who has been swearing at me asks me to lose weight first.

The medical room records my weight by increasing a little bit.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 133 to 88, the pulse rate was 63, blood sugar was 80, and the weight was 46.5 kg.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Do you drink water?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Yes."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Do you want me to die?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

no"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Buy and drink ionic drinks!"

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' is fixed with a bandage so that the flow rate of the fluid can be adjusted by adjusting the flow rate of the fluid.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"The bandage that fixes the injection needle is loose."

"Please paste more bandages."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"If the bandage is tattered, the medical staff will go and paste it."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"The reason you do not cooperate is because you do not control the rate of sap administration."

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I do not control the fluid, so I fixed it with a bandage and how to adjust it?"

The Chief of the Medical Department is unable to say anything to me.

The 'medical staff' medical department chief is older and has early symptoms of Alzheimer's disease.

I feel frightened as these employees are doing medical treatment for detainees in Seoul detention center.

I take the needle of the infusion needle and the band-aid to be attached to the patient inmain.

Alcohol swabs can be rewritten several times, with the first dose being placed on the desk or bedside

where the various patient prisoners are past.

There is a high risk of infection because alcoholic cotton that has fallen on the floor is picked up and rewritten.

I can not ask the prison guards to change my position.

Compared to general hospital nurses disinfecting their skin to place fluids or prevent infections, medical staff do not have a basic hygiene concept.

The medical office is a free position for the guards.

Medical staff are a group of iron-burning public servants who only care about fighting with patient prisoners every day and winning.

[9:05].

'Kim Joo - young' medical center 's guards take me to the solitary place.

In the medical room, if you move the needle after inserting the injection needle and move over time, it is painful.

[14:10].

I paint again in the Seoul Detention Center building and smell the paint.

I open the bathroom window in the cold and keep ventilation.

Yesterday, the smell of paint remained from 7 to 8 pm and I guess it will be today.

I put a bandage on the medical room loosely, and I can see that the injection needle which is inserted near my right elbow is protruding from the skin 1 to 2 cm.

When you stretch your arms, you can see that the fluid injection needle comes in and out, and the fluid injection needle rubs inside the blood vessel and it is painful.

I can not open the water tank lid because I am sick even if I try to bend my arm as much as possible because of the right handle.

It is very uncomfortable and painful when you hold something or reach out.

Because the blood vessels are splashed in the medical room, insert the needle into the right elbow without plugging the other needle.

I am glueing paste on the tattered band-aid around the injection needle as a temporary measure to prevent bacterial infection.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

Because I did not apply for the purchase of stamps in the Social Welfare Office, even though there are no stamps, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward always requests letters and censors.

[21:40].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, holds a medical bag and a bag of glucose and enters a private room.

As soon as Hwang In - ho arrives in the room, the medical officer keeps asking me three to four times.

"Have you slowed the delivery of sap?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"no."

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer unfastens the bandage of the fluid flow regulator and adjusts the delivery rate of the fluid to the maximum speed.

There is no change in the rate of administration of the sap.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards pressed this thing for about 10 minutes and listened to the sap bag high.

There is no change in the rate of administration of the sap.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood pressure with mercury sphygmomanometer and tells me.

"normal!"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"How did the numbers come out?"

Only then, Hwang In - ho, the medical lawyer tells me.

"120 to 80!"

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my pulse by hand and does not say the result.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"How did the pulse come out?"

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"78!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer does not say my blood sugar figure.

I see the instrument panel of the blood glucose meter.

My blood sugar is called '82'.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Do you drink water?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"The water drinks."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"How much water do you drink?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"I do not know how much water I drink."

Hwang In - ho 's medical officer keeps asking me.

"How much is it to drink water?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"The amount of water you drink at that time is different."

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Please stick a band-aid to the bandage around the injection needle."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"There is no bandage in the medical bag."

Medical room guards do not carry basic bandages in medical bags.

This morning, the Chief Medical Officer tells the medical staff to come in and give him band - aid.

Medical staff are seriously disciplined and disciplined.

The sentenced person is not treated as a human being.

The medical director of the 'Wonjinja' promises that if he drinks water on December 7, 2016, he will have a day's rest and a day's rest.

For now, I forget all of the medical staff of 'Yuanjiao' and put needle of sap for 3 consecutive days.

The director of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' is morbidly speaking only as he is favorable.

It is a human being who does not have the value to revive the memories of that time.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, controls the rate of fluid administration for 5 minutes.

When there is no change in the rate of sap administration, I just leave the room without saying anything.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

So far, there has not been a defense attorney for so long.

Paint smells badly.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

[23:00].

The bedtime according to the official routine is two hours past 9 pm.

'Lee Bok-hee' and 'Hwang In-ho' medical guards open their dock visits and interfere with sleep.

'Hwang In - ho' medical advocate comes to the solitary in the middle of the night to find evidence that I suspect that I regulate the rate of sap administration.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are very bad guards that keep me from sleeping.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards do not even get medical bags and bandages and come in.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer confirms the rate of administration of sap.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer squeezes the sap bag, touches it, touches it and presses it.

There is no change in the rate of administration of the sap.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"I need to put the glucose bag in a high position."

"Hwang In-ho" medical officer lifts up the height of the fluid connector until it is pulled as far as possible and hangs it on the laundry drying rod.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"You can not lie down if you pull the fluid connector in this way."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, speaks to the ward of Lee Bok - hee.

"Do you have any more hangers?"

"You can lower a little if you put hangers on each other."

"Lee, Bok - hee" Ward officer goes around looking for a coat hanger and comes empty - handed.

"Lee, Bok - hee" ward officer speaks to "Hwang In - ho" medical attorney.

"The other prisoners are sleeping and I can not wake them up."

The ward officer Lee Bok - hee tells me.

"Even if you are uncomfortable, sit down and grow up!"

Even if the sap bag is hanged as high as possible, there is no change in the rate of the sap solution.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards will leave him alone and go back to the 'Lee Bok-hee' ward guards.

After the last outpatient treatment, doctors at Hallym University Hospital prescribe nutritional drinks instead of sap.

However, the medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' has insisted on the glucose solution with the intention

to harass me without mentioning the nutritional drink until now.

The Seoul detention center can not even lie down, letting go of the glucose and sleeping and harassing prisoners.

Friday, January 6, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I go to outpatient clinic today."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Which hospital do you go to?"

"What time do you leave?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I go to Hallym University Hospital and get a blood test result and get a prescription.

I will leave at around 1 pm today. "

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Last time, the guards went to the hospital and did not receive the test results and prescriptions?"

"Do I have to go if I do not go to the test?"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer insisted on telling me.

"I have to go!"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

The Seoul detention center wants to take me to hospital in Hallym University.

[7:10].

The ward attorney in charge of the duties speaks to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The medical officer of the 'Wonjinja' medical center, the medical director of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center, and the medical officer of the 'Hwanginho' are in the medical room.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Outpatient treatment is difficult once you go out."

"We need to stand in shackles and tremble in cold weather."

"The last time I weighed 50kg, I went to the outpatient clinic and it was 46kg."

"I do not want to go outpatient if I do not go to the exam."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer insisted on telling me.

"I will not let you go next."

I think I'm going out for the air this time! "

The Seoul detention center takes me to Hallym University Hospital and wants to hospitalize immediately.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood pressure with mercury sphygmomanometer.

When my blood pressure went from 140 to 100, 'Hwang In-ho' medical officer speaks to the director of medical department of 'Wonjinja'.

"He must have been excited."

"The blood pressure is high."

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Last night at 11 o'clock, I came to sleep and I can not sleep."

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, is angry and tells me.

"What's going on?"

"Is it because I want to do it?"

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards are raising me and creating an awkward atmosphere.

Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, is responsible for avoiding responsibility for actions that interfere with sleep after bedtime.

I measure my blood pressure again with a blood pressure meter.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood sugar and weight.

The baseline results were blood pressure of 144 to 89, pulse rate of 79, blood sugar of 75, and weight of 46 kg.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"We lost 0.5kg."

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Please stick a band-aid to the bandage."

'Hwang In-ho' Medical Officer and 'Chief Medical Officer' Chief of Medical Department come to me and look at the bandage attached on the needle.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, speaks to the chief of the medical department.

"The fluid injection needle was broken and the glucose solution did not work well."

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer takes the bandage off, straightens the needle, and attaches a new band-aid.

The glucose solution is well penetrated.

Yesterday, the medical staff chief of the 'Yuan Gui-ji' had a bandage on the needle of the sap from the beginning, or when the medical officer Hwang In-ho brought the band-aid and stuck it, the sap needle did not bend.

The medical office suspects that from the very beginning, the prisoner controlled the fluid flow regulator, rather than confirming that the fluid injection needle is bent and the glucose fluid does not go in.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, finds evidence and suddenly stumbles in the middle of the night and feels upset.

'Hwang In-ho' Medical Counselor It is a very bad human being.

The guards do not change their color even when they know the wrongs and refuse or apologize to the prisoners.

The common accusations in the courts are bad guards.

I am convinced that the job of a prison guards is not a morally and ethically good job for one individual.

Especially in the human soul.

[7:30].

'Hwang In - ho', a medical lawyer, takes me into solitary confinement.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, speaks to me at the solitary entrance.

"Walk on a high bag of glucose sachets!"

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards turn around when I see him put a bag of glucose.

[8:40].

The paint begins to smell.

On the third day, I paint inside the building at the Seoul Detention Center.

[12:30].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Are you going for outpatient care?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Do not you have to go?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"It's good to go."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

I am going to take it forcibly anyway and ask me what I want to do.

The Seoul detention center says I refused treatment if I refused to go.

The Seoul detention center is disgusted when I say I am going to hospital.

The Seoul detention center gives me responsibility for hospital admission.

Before going to the outpatient clinic, I pull out the injection needle because I need to double my handcuffs and waist because of my escape.

If you go to an outpatient clinic and insert a fluid needle again, your blood vessel will burst and you will poke several times with a fluid injection needle.

[13:00].

The outfit guards in uniforms come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Get ready!"

"Go!"

Go to the medical office first.

The 'Chief Medical' Chief of Medical Department pulls out glucose and sap injections.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I should be right again."

Go to the release room.

The outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me.

"Change your tops!"

There is also a case where an outpatient clinic goes to an outpatient clinic instead of changing a consultation according to the outpatient clinic.

I am changing the patient 's prison uniform.

In the middle of the handcuffs, the "Kim, Gyu Gyu" outfit guards escorting my ballpoint pen confiscate my ballpoint pen.

('Kim, Gyu-gyu') The impression of the outpatient medical guards is middle class among the three outpatient medical guards who wear a disposable mask, wear green metallic eyewear, double eyelid eyes, thin and dark skin,)

I keep saying to Kim Kyung - gyu 's outpatient medical evacuation guards.

"I need a ballpoint pen because I have to write a doctor's note."

"Kim, Gyu - gyu" outpatient medical guards return the ball pen to me.

I ride a convoy of the Ministry of Justice.

I do not wear black glasses and big glasses on my face going to the ophthalmology, but I start with another 'X23' eye in the early 40s and an outpatient inmate.

(The 'X23' eye and outpatient prisoner's impressions are large and fat, squares, thin eyes, thick upper lip, protruding upper lip, protruding jaws, and blackish skin.)

The security car belonging to the Ministry of Justice stops at the 'Seoul Ophthalmology' behind the smart bicycle building, and the detainee comes down.

(When you go to outpatient clinic in Seoul detention center, the inmates who go to dental clinic or other hospital are also put on the convoy of the Ministry of Justice.

[13:30].

Arrive at Hallym University Hospital.

Two outpatient medical evacuation guards speak to Kim Kyung Gyu, outpatient medical evacuation guards.

"I will bring a wheelchair."

Two outpatient medical evacuation guards get off the car first.

Within the convoy of the Ministry of Justice, 'Kim, Gyu - gyu' guards for outpatient services say to me.

"I must ride a wheelchair."

I keep saying "Kim, Gyu - gyu" to the guards of outpatient medical services many times.

"I'll walk because the clinic is on the second floor."

'Kim, Gyu - gyu' Outpatient Medical Conviction Officer continues to pretend he can not hear me.

Then, "Kim, Gyu - gyu" outpatient medical evacuation officer tells me.

"Outside the car, there is a police officer called the chief."

"Tell the boss!"

Outside of the convoy of the Ministry of Justice, there is a 'X16' outpatient medical evacuation officer who says 'Kim, Gyu-gyu'

('X16' The impression of the outpatient medical guards writes the developed eyebrows, the developed cheekbones, the sharp corners of the upper corner, the big nostrils, the sharp wrinkles, the dented eyes, the protruding mouths, the angled chin ends, .)

One outpatient medical escort guards bring a wheelchair to the front of the car.

Outpatient medical evacuation guards let me get out of the car.

I speak to the escort guards 'X16'.

"I will walk."

The 'X16' outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me.

"Seoul prison provisions!"

"Get in the wheelchair!"

I speak to the escort guards 'X16'.

"A few days ago I walked to the clinic, but what is it?"

The 'X16' outpatient medical escort guards force me to tell.

"The regulations have changed."

"Get in the wheelchair!"

However, the prisoner who came down earlier than me does not take a wheelchair when entering Seoul Ophthalmology.

Whether you are in wheelchairs for outpatient treatment depends on your health condition.

I apply the rule to take a wheelchair for outpatient treatment only for me.

(Later, the Seoul detention center picks up on the wheelchair for parents to look dangerous to me.)

In the end, I sit in a wheelchair, and outpatient medical guards fill the shackles connected by long chains to wheelchairs and handcuffs.

Take the elevator and go to the second floor fire extinguisher internal medicine department.

The public in the elevator stares at me.

[13:40].

I will make a reservation for a medical professor at Hallym University Hospital in Room 6 of Room 6.

While waiting for medical attention, three escort guards guard me in a chair on the left and right side of the wheelchair.

[13:50].

'Kim, Gyu - gyu' The outpatient 's guards refer me to the person sitting in the back row chair.

"Is it a family?"

I looked back and my mother came and sat down.

Five minutes later my father comes.

I tell my mother.

"'Awesome' The guards gave me profanity and rant."

"Please put in 400,000 won for lack of money."

My mother tells me.

"Do you have a court document that came to you?"

My mother is anxious to have a missing court document.

I tell my mother.

"Several came."

"At the Seoul detention center, after a delay of more than a week, he gives me a document."

"There are no recent court documents."

'Kim, Gyu - gyu' Outpatient Medical Guards Guards are sitting between me and my mother.

'Kim, Gyu-gyu' Outpatient Medical Counselor and two other outpatient medical service escort guards listen silently to my conversation with my mother.

During the last outpatient visit, three guards of outpatient medical services interfered desperately that they would not be able to converse in addition to meeting the regulations.

This time, the outpatient medical evacuation guards keep neglecting the conversation.

I expose ridicule and profanity by referring to the real name and rank of the officer.

Outpatient clinic guards do not interfere not to speak like a 'guards' of a'

I can not make any conversation other than the interview in Seoul Prosecutor's Office.

However, the Seoul detention center has been reluctant to interview because I refused to interview the outsiders and could not gather information through eavesdropping and eavesdropping.

'Kim, Gyu - gyu' Outpatient Medical Officer When I can not see my mother, he deliberately tells me that my mother has come and let me have a natural conversation.

My mother tells 'Kim, Gyu - gyu' outpatient medical escort guards.

"Can you go to the clinic together?"

Last time the escort guards told the mother.

"I have to get permission from the top."

The last time the outpatient clinic was waiting for a long time to report on the radio and be instructed.

Unlike the last time, this time, "Kim, Gyu - gyu" outpatient medical guards talk to her mother without hesitation.

"If 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Director is going to do it!"

'Kim, Gyu-gyu' The outpatient clinic was originally a senior officer with the authority to receive reports

and instructions from the detention center in Seoul.

[14:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' officer arrives at Hallym University Hospital.

A doctor at Hallym University Hospital starts medical treatment.

I normally go to the clinic, and there is one guards for outpatient medical services, one for medical staff and one for other outpatient medical service guards.

Today, unlike usual, all three outpatient clinic guards enter the clinic.

Three outpatient medical escort guards were dispatched specifically to report to the prosecution about the wiretapping and interceptions, not surveillance.

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"The blood test shows that the nutritional status is sufficient."

"But the level of the pancreas is a little high, so I do not want to do an ultrasound, but I want to do too much inspection!"

(Later, I have a high index.)

(Until now, I have high pancreas levels regardless of the liver.)

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctors at Hallym University Hospital.

"Can I go to the hospital?"

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells the guards of the medical room director of Kwak Young Hae.

"Pediatric treatment results in hospitalization."

"Anorexia is a mental problem, so I recommend you go to the neuropsychiatry department to get medical care and admission to hospital."

"Buy water because you said you bought it."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctors at Hallym University Hospital.

"Can nutritional beverages be bought with a prescription?"

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells the guards of the medical room director of Kwak Young Hae.

"If you go to a pharmacy, you can live without a prescription."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctors at Hallym University Hospital.

"Nutrition drinks are supposed to have a prescription."

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital picks up the phone on the desk and calls the pharmacy to make a phone call.

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells the guards of the medical room director of Kwak Young Hae.

"There is a 'Green Via' that can be bought without a prescription."

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"Do not you need to drink glucose in a Seoul detention center if you drink nutritional drinks?"

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"How many days is the sap?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"It keeps fit for a week."

The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"We have to balance the nutritional drink with the glucose solution for a while until the blood levels are high enough."

[14:10].

The treatment is over.

I went into the clinic, I was in charge of the Kwak Young Hae medical office, 3 outpatients and 2 parents.

I break up immediately without saying goodbye to my parents.

Unlock the wheelchair shackles at the entrance of Hallym University hospital building.

I boarded the convoy of the Ministry of Justice at the entrance of Hallym University hospital building.

I stopped at 'Seoul Ophthalmology' for a short while, and took 'X23' eye and outpatient medical detainee.

On the way back to the detention center in Seoul,

Because the 'X23' ophthalmologist and the outpatient detainee in the front of the Seoul detention center checkpoint building were swearing with self-talk, the atmosphere of the guards guiding the outpatient medical services is sinking.

(The Seoul Detention Center Checkpoint Building has two automatic high-level iron doors on the 2nd floor, during which the guards search for the passage vehicles and personnel.

[14:30].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

Release the handcuffs from the release room.

The wall of the corridor is painted, and the smell of paint is severe.

The escort guards of ambulatory care take me to the private room and take it.

Returning to the solitary, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' tells me.

"What is wrong with you?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There was no abnormality."

This outpatient treatment is just too different from the outpatient treatment just a few days ago and moves as planned.

The Seoul detention center is obsessed with my conversations and letters with my parents, and is keen on collecting information.

[16:30].

The medical officer, Kwak Young - Hae, opened the dock and told me.

"It's a nutritional drink my mother bought from Hallym University."

"Ward guards will give you three times for breakfast, lunch and dinner, and tell me if you need more!"

The guards of 'Kwak Younghae' medical office give me a nutritional drink in the form of a small soy milk pack.

Nutritional drinks include nutritional supplements that are rich in antioxidant vitamins C, E.

Nutritional drinks are not drugs that can be killed if they are taken together at a time.

The Seoul detention center gives me one each to observe drinking a nutritional drink.

It is written on the composition table of the nutritional drink received from the Seoul Detention Center.

"Product Name: Minnie Wells, 150mL, 200kcal, Medifood, High Protein Concentrated Balanced Nutrition, Manufacturer: Hanmi Medicare Co., Ltd."

"Sangdan 106, Pyeongtaek, Gyeonggi-do, Sales Agent: Korea Food Co., Ltd."

"55, 7th floor 702, Seongsu Ilro, Sungdong-gu, Seoul, Customer order and product order: 080-468-7001"

["www.medifoods.co.kr"](http://www.medifoods.co.kr)

I do not drink nutritious drinks, but I put them between the junk on the paper box desk.

Outpatient care usually ends early.

Today, 'Moon Byeong - man' 2 counsel is coming, and he knows how to interview a lawyer in the afternoon.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, who promised to come to Korea, is not in the second week.

[18:00].

One senior officer in the 'X17' security room, wearing a 'Cho Su-hyun' medical unit manager wearing a suit and a uniform cap, opens a dock visit.

(The description of the senior guards belonging to the 'X17' security room was the security guard of the Mugunghwa class, age of 60, small key, small body, wrinkled old face, reddish dark skin, Mouth, nervous expression.)

(At the detention center in Seoul, the guards in the security room usually wear uniforms.)

Following the last time, I was the second in the "Cho Soo-hyun" medical department manager.

The senior officer belonging to the 'X17' security room holds the head of the medical department of 'Cho Su - hyun' beside the dock visit.

(At a detention center in Seoul, a subordinate keeps the cell door closed on behalf of an advanced person.)

In the Seoul detention center, the senior medical officer belonging to 'X17' security room is holding the cell door because the class of 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department is very high.

When I see the senior guards belonging to the security room, I assume that the 'Chosho-hyun' medical department chief belongs to the security room rather than the medical room.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager puts one nutritional drink on the dock.

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"What is?"

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical room manager pointed to the supper nutritional drink by the guards of the medical room manager of 'Kwak Younghae' placed on the paper box desk.

'Cho Soo - hyun' medical department manager talks to me like dealing with animals.

"that!"

"that!"

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief had to watch the CCTV in order to put the supper nutritional drink in 'Kwak Young-hae'

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief quickly finds nutritional drinks amongst the oddities on paper box desk as soon as he opens the dock.

Already in the evening, the officer of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' gives one nutritional drink.

At this time of day, the ward attending the night shifts the medicine.

You can mix drugs in nutritional drinks as if you were injecting drugs in a mental hospital in 2015.

'Cho, Soo-hyun' medical department chief feels a sense of fear when he gives one more nutritional

drink and observes my reaction even though he has one nutritional drink.

At this time of day, the medical guards except the night worker are leaving.

Even if a strange situation occurs, it is difficult to ask for help.

Because of the fear of 'Chosuhyun' medical department chief, I feel frightened about the identity of the chief medical officer of Kwak Younghae and do not drink nutritional drinks.

I think I will return the nutritional drink when the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae'

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"I will not drink."

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager talks to me like treating animals.

"okay!"

"okay!"

'Cho, Soo-hyun', the head of the medical department, goes back with the nutritional drink.

Today, the weather is the best during the second imprisonment.

Today, I do not fit the sap for a long time and I sleep in the state that I do not insert the injection needle.

[22:00].

I wake up in the middle of the night because the smell is so bad.

Saturday January 7, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:15]

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I need to get the glucose solution."

"When will you come to the medical office?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I want to wash the needle before injecting sap."

"When should I go?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I have to leave at 8:30 am, so let's face it!"

"I will call at 8 am today."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Okay."

"Please take the nutritional drink yesterday."

I give back the nutritional drink to the chief medical officer of Kwak Younghae medical office yesterday.

The medical officer, Kwak Young Hae, speaks to me in a feminine manner.

"I did not expect to drink."

"Why did not you?"

"Is not it delicious?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I do not drink because I did not drink it."

"I do not need you now, but I will drink later."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' guards goes back with a nutritious drink.

There is CCTV in the room, but because the Seoul detention center is editing video like a police officer, it does not drink suspicious beverage because it is alone in the room.

Because of media reports treating me as a child molester, I can not live a normal life like other prisoners.

I do not miss the opportunity to be confined to solitary confinement in Seoul detention center to avoid suffering and harassment of other detainees.

I am imprisoned in solitary confinement of only two in each class to ensure my personal safety from other prisoners.

I think it 's wise to insert a sap needle into my blood vessel even if my body is broken to be imprisoned in a solitary place.

If the anorexia is cured, I will move from the cell to the violent room.

I know the ecology of the room because I have experience with prisoners of violence room at the time of detention in 2015.

[6:50].

On the weekend, the ward guards open the dock and tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

[9:10].

On the weekend, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards come to me and tell me.

("Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer's impression is that the ranks are two in the class, the peaks in the embroidery class, the meeting at the time of imprisonment in 2015, the slender short, a short sports haircut shortened evenly from 1 to 2cm in length, I always get a pack of pills for me, I am a native of Jeollabuk-do, a standard language spoken in Gyeongsangnam-do, Hadong province, mixed with Jeolla-do dialect.

(Later, 'Ryu Sung-Hyun' Ward Officer, Ward Officer is difficult to 'Sang Sang-yoon' Ward Officer,

('Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer will take out medical service with me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

In the medical room, there is a guards of 'Kwak Younghae' medical office and a medical officer of 'Hyeonwon'.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I have an emergency patient and I called late."

The officer of the medical office of Kwak Younghae looks at my left arm and tells me.

"Your arms are weak and your skin seems to swell."

"I'll put the glucose solution on the back of my hand."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Center has failed once I have inserted a needle into my hand.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"The vessel was weak and failed."

"If you fail a second time, I will not let go of glucose."

"Yellow sap needles are a few needles, but not now."

"I'm going to use a blue sap needle, which is a thick syringe needle."

Kwak Young Hae, the medical director general, succeeded only two times.

The glucose solution is correct.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer measures my blood pressure with the mercury system.

The baseline test results showed that blood pressure was 110 to 80 and blood sugar was 85.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I'll try to add a bandage afterwards, so please give me a bandage a little later."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer gives me a little bandage cut.

The medical director of 'Wonjinja' and the medical attorney of 'Hwang In - ho' gave me a strange saying without suspending me.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the fluid flow regulator with a bandage so that the rate of the fluid can not be controlled.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

I saw the sky out of the stalls in the corridor.

The weather is clear today.

[9:40].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward, who is in charge of the duties, open the dock and tell me.

"It's a total exercise time. How did you do your exercise so far?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I have not exercised."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer closes the dock visit.

[11:40].

The officer of the 'Seogiwon' advertisement office wearing a uniform hat brings a guardsman with a uniform hat and opens a dock visit.

("Seogiwon" advertising staff officer's impression description is that the class consists of two sympathetic horses, embroidered horseshoes, M-shaped forehead, narrow tail, lanceolate, long eyes, hard and thick auricle, large nostrils, wide nose, to be.)

One of the guards, wearing a uniform, opens a dock visit and takes a dock visit without closing.

The officer of the 'Seokgiwon' advertisement room keeps one nutritional drink and keeps telling me.

"Hallym University Hospital, please eat this prescription!"

I tell the officer of the ad agency 'Seojiwon'.

"Fine."

"I will not drink."

The officer of the 'Seo - won' advertising room tells me.

"Tell me if you need it!"

The officer of the 'Seojiwon' advertisement room goes back.

[12:10].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do you eat rice?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Do you drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I will not drink."

Until yesterday, the guards, including the janitors, did not force me to eat rice.

"Eat rice!"

Unlike usual, today I am forced to eat from morning.

It is not possible to pass the message that I should not be eating at the detention center in Seoul to the guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward who is in charge of the agency.

[14:30].

The officer of the ward, Ryu Sung-hyun, who works on the weekend, opens the dock and tells me.

"Do you drink water?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"Yes."

'Ryu Seung - hyun' Ward Officer sternly says to me.

"How much do you drink?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I do not know."

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Do you drink 1L each?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I do not know."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer closes the dock visit.

Even though it is a weekend, Seoul detention center keeps me from resting.

[16:00].

Let 's go over the bar of the solitary toilet window and look at the clouds of flies passing by in front of the sun.

I remember the sky I saw in the summer of 2015, beyond the bar of the solitary toilet window.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

The lawyer has not been present for a long time.

[17:10].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Eat!"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Then drink a nutritious drink!"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer is back.

There is a pancake in the evening meal and the smell is in the room.

There are symptoms of crab allergies in the body.

[21:30].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

January 8, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[1:00].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung-hyun' who is working at night are angry at me in the middle of the night and talk to me.

"Do not throw trash out!"

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward officer throws garbage in the room and closes the dock visit.

I feel awakened and frightened.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer has a mental illness.

[6:50].

On the weekend, the officer of the 'Kangguk' ward in front of the dock visits me and tells me.

(The description of the ward guards of the "Kangjungguk" ward is as follows: class, teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, skinny type, three forehead wrinkles, freezing and protruding eyes, big

eyes, double eyelids, This is repulsive.)

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the ward guards of the river station.

"no."

[8:00].

The officer of the river station writes a blue mask on his face and opens a poison visit to me.

"Do you remember what time I got the glucose solution yesterday?"

I speak to the ward guards of the river station.

"I do not know."

The Ward Officer of the River Kang said repeatedly to me.

"Do you remember what time I got the glucose solution yesterday?"

I repeatedly say to the officer of the river ward.

"I do not know."

[9:10].

The officer 'Lee, Bok - hee' who is working on the weekend comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

The officer 'Kim Seung - il' waits for me in front of the 16th gate.

('Kim Seung Il' prison officer 's impression is that the class is the one in the embroidery class, the one in the embroidery class, the big one, the sturdy body, the narrow forehead, the narrow eye, the eyes that came out, the pointed nose tip, the curved eyebrow head, , A thick voice.)

(At the time of my imprisonment in 2015, when I received the "Winnisolju" fluid at Anyangseam Hospital, the officer Kim Seung Il publicly called my real name in front of a large number of hospital visitors who came to the hospital for medical treatment.)

(When I pointed it out to the officer 'Kim Seung-il', he said that he would look for my prison number at the file station and call me the prison number.)

The officer 'Kim Seung - il' looked at me and smiled at his face as if he remembered or was imprisoned. He looked at me and said nothing.

'Kim Seung - il' guards take me to the medical office.

As soon as you go to the medical room, 'Seung Jin-soo' medical center guards unload the bandages of the fluid flow regulator and maximize the rate of glucose solution administration for 5 minutes.

In this way, the medical office suddenly administers the glucose solution before measuring blood

sugar, so that the blood sugar level is increased and the blood sugar is recorded.

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's officer tells me about the glucose bottle.

"Does not the glucose solution fit well?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"I do not know."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"When did you get the glucose solution?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"I do not know."

"Please see medical records."

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's guards watch me on the monitor and tell me.

"Yes, from Friday."

'Seongjin - su' Medical Officer measures my blood pressure and pulse with mercury sphygmomanometer.

The baseline test results showed that blood pressure was 120 to 80, hand pulse was 70, blood sugar was 85, and body weight was 46 kg.

I take note of the results of the basic test.

The medical officer 'Seongjinsu' sees me and tells me.

"Why not?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"Then why measure?"

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Do not be fooled from the morning!"

"I am also annoyed because I work on the weekend."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Is there anything uncomfortable?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"Give me a band-aid that is attached to the needle of the fluid injection needle."

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards confirmed the bandage attached to the needle on the sap of my left hand.

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards cut a piece of adhesive tape.

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards take me to the room and tell me.

"You do not eat rice, I get irritated."

[12:05].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Are you going to eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

Today, there is a cloud in the sky, and the blue sky is not visible.

Since I saw my parents at Hallym University Hospital, the weather is getting cloudy and I feel depressed today.

I want to be treated for depression at the hospital after release.

[17:10].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Are you going to eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[21:00].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Monday, January 9, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:15].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward, who is in charge of the duties, open the dock and tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"Yes."

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Do not drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"Yes."

[7:30].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

When we heard the conversation of the medical staff, 'Chung Young-ju' medical room male nurse was placed elsewhere in the Seoul detention center and not in the medical room.

In the medical room, 'Sung - jin - su' medical room officer tells me.

"You do not get enough glucose?"

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' speaks to the lawyer of the medical center 'Seongjin - su'.

"I guess he just relaxed the bandage."

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's lawyer releases the band - aid and adjusts the delivery rate of the fluid to the maximum.

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards increase blood sugar for a short time just before measuring blood sugar.

The medical staff chief says that the rate of sap is so fast that a heart attack is coming, and now it is fast.

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards conduct basic inspections.

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards grab my wrist and count my pulse.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 110 to 80 as measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer, a pulse rate of 68 measured by hand, a blood sugar of 63, a body temperature of 36.4 degrees Celsius, and a body weight of 46 kg.

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Do you eat rice?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"no."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Do you drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"no."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Eat rice and drink nutritional drinks!"

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards records the measured values on the computer.

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's guards take me to the room.

I pass the 16th floor in front of the management room on the first floor and watch the monitor in the management room.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards the CCTV screen of the 2nd solitary confinement that I am in prison.

(Later, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards always monitors the CCTV of the 2nd CCTV monitor to the full screen.)

Originally, the worker monitors 3 stations of 1 cell, 2 cell phones, and 3 corridors at the same time.

I also read the title letter of the newspaper on the box desk in the room with the screen that raised the resolution of the CCTV to the whole screen.

The resolution is so high and sharp that I can see the letters above the paper.

I know this for the first time today.

From the first day of solitary confinement to now, when I was in the middle of the night, it was explained that the ward guards working at night came in haste and stared at the solitary room with a steel barrel.

At the time of the detention in 2015, I passed the front of the management room and saw the monitor in the management room of the "Woo-bae Lee" ward guards in 2015.

On the monitor screen, all of the CCTV screens of the first room, the second room, and the hallway came out.

CCTV performance is low at the time of imprisonment in 2015, so 'Yi Eun-bae' 2015 ward guards will look at the solitary inside and visit the dock.

If I go to the medical office for a while, 'Eun - bae' in 2015, the ward 's guards enter the room and turn

over all their belongings.

However, in the second imprisonment, there is less work to do due to the high-performance CCTV, the 'Song Song-yun' ward charge officer who should do the work.

I am also stressed by the high-performance CCTV that the police officer 'Song Sang-yoon' did not turn the solitary inside upside down.

Since 2015, the Seoul detention center has been trying to scourge me.

The Seoul detention center thoroughly monitors all my actions, such as what I eat secretly, what I see, what I read, what letters I write, what letters I write, and so on.

Honestly, I have nothing to hide from the guards or anything to hide.

From the beginning, I do not care to monitor with CCTV and do everything naturally.

CCTV screens are not only in the management room but also in the security room.

The security office uses the CCTV screen for the abuse check, and the head of the medical room 'Cho Soo-hyun' takes the nutritional drink by watching the CCTV screen.

I think this is a coincidence.

The Seoul detention center abuses advanced technology and does not care about privacy and ignores my human rights.

The Seoul detention center monitors the CCTV for the purpose of safeguarding the prisoner's safety in the event of a suicide attempt by a solitary prisoner or an emergency situation.

Concentrating and monitoring only one prisoner, not the common security, including other detainees, is likely to be infringing on human rights.

[8:30].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer is on his way to work.

For a long time, the strange laughter of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer has not ceased for hours.

The detention center in Seoul is severely closed and sneaky, so you have to go crazy to be a prison guard.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer is a normal person who believes in justice, but compassion and adaptation to the corrupt reality.

[9:00].

Four security guards open their dock visits and tell me.

"I will do a cell check."

One of the guards comes in the room and goes out to the solitary room by peeping into a toilet, a letter box on a paper box desk,

[14:10].

Yoo Byung - wook, a public officer in the public affairs department, brings in a guardsman and knocks on a poison visit and tells me.

"Are you well?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Yes."

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Chief,

[16:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"no."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Why do not you drink?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I do not know."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I think my mother bought it, and I will keep it."

[16:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

'Duk-Ho Choi' Ward Office will give the receipt of the parents' prizes at 3:06 pm on January 6, 2017.

Unlike a letter from your mother, it is not delayed until payment is received after censorship because the receipt of the pension is given to me on the day of receipt.

On receipt of the prizes receipt, Hwang In-ho, the medical officer of the Hwang In-ho, did not deliver a statement asking his parents to put 400,000 won in surplus money at 8:40 am on December 25, 2016.

[17:10].

As soon as the closure is over, the police officer 'Chung Ho-jin', who faces for the first time, holds a mercury sphygmomanometer and visits the dock.

("Chung Ho-jin" medical room prison officer's impression is that the class has two peaks in the class, embroidery class, square face, wide forehead, square forehead, two wrinkles in eyes, wide nose between eyebrows and eyes, There is a clear personality, a chin with chatter, a depressed look, easily excited and chatty, and bipolar disorder.)

'Chung Ho-jin' medical room guards do not come into the room and squat down in the hallway.

The Chief Medical Officer Chung Ho - jin tells me.

"I'll get blood pressure."

'Chung Ho - jin' Medical Officer measures my blood pressure.

The baseline test results show that the blood pressure is 130 to 90 and the pulse rate is 68.

If you usually do a check at this time, call the medical office.

Since the medical staff are leaving at 6 pm, they are not scheduled to leave and do not attend the clinic at this time.

I leaned against the wall today and I do not move much.

I watch CCTV and think that my health is worse and come to the solitary.

Medical staff do not come so quickly when the police officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward contacted the medical room.

In order to go to the medical room, I have to wait for at least 1 to 2 hours after the police officer called 'Song Sang-yoon' contacted me.

In the Seoul detention center, instructions from the security office or senior department are processed quickly.

I watch the CCTV in the security room together with the 16th floor first floor management room and watch me and instruct the medical room.

The Seoul detention center intensively monitors me.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Tuesday, January 10, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:10].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

no."

[13:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go to the medical room!"

In the afternoon, many inmates come to the medical office for medical treatment.

I hold a bag of glucose for about an hour and wait with other prisoners in the waiting room.

While waiting, Chung Sung - hwan 's Medical Officer comes to the waiting room, calls my real name and tells me.

"I have to wait long."

Kim Jong-young, a medical officer, sits at a desk in front of a large heater located at the entrance of the waiting room and warms himself up.

("Kim Jong-young" medical room prison officer's impression description is that the class is one of the militia, embroidered class, one meeting at the time of imprisonment in 2015, the appearance that looks younger than age, white skin, metal material frame, dense lashes, Hair, thick lips, standard language, slightly smiley mouth, presumed to be from Wando, Jeollanamdo.)

'Kim Jong - young', a medical school attorney, tells me.

"Eat rice!"

"Better than injecting a sap injection needle."

I just nod my head and avoid any more conversations with the 'Kim Jong-young' medical room guards.

In addition to the 'Kim Jong-young' medical service officer, the guards who I have not met before are surprised to know the details of my real name, symptoms of anorexia,

Seoul detention center should take responsibility for leakage of my personal information.

At the detention center in Seoul, the prison guards have no work to do and are not busy.

Guards always exchange information about prisoners on the topic of conversation and know more about the incident than lawyers.

The hidden story about various incidents and accidents is assumed to be spread by the guards on the

Internet.

[14:25].

The Chief Medical Officer Chung Sung - hwan comes to the waiting room and tells me.

"Come on!"

When I entered the medical room, the chief of the medical room, Chung Sung - hwan, told me.

"Sit in the waiting room in the medical room for a while!"

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical room manager is wearing a white doctor's robe, wearing a mask, sitting on a desk with a justice ID on his neck.

After a while, the director of the medical department of 'Cho Soo-hyun' came to me to see my face once in a long time.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager looks at me and talks to me.

"Come on!"

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief does not see me because of niceness and curiosity.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager avoids gazing as soon as he meets his eye for a while.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief is looking a little afraid of me because he remembered me in 2015 when I was admitted to a mental hospital.

I usually call me at a quiet time when medical staff commute to work.

Unlike usual, today I call me at this busy time of day in the medical room and let me wait for an hour in the waiting room.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief calls me to the medical room in order to meet me once in order to meet his working time.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Blood will flow back to the fluid connector and I'll insert the fluid needle again."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' calls the 'Hwang In - ho' medical guards.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' instructs the medical guards of Hwang In - ho.

"Check back often for blood back to the fluid connector!"

When I am out of the room, the blood does not flow back to the fluid connector, and when I wait in the waiting room for one hour, the blood is refluxing.

I carry the glucose bag with the right hand as high as possible, but the blood is refluxing.

I do not have the power to talk to the Chief of the Medical Department, so I let them think about it at will.

The 'Chief of Staff' medical chief pulled the sap injection needle from my left hand.

The blood keeps coming out.

The 'Chief' medical department chief measures my blood pressure with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"How much is the figure?"

The Chief of the Medical Staff of the 'Wonjinja' can not answer immediately.

The director of the medical department of the 'Won - gi - ji' is telling me about it for a long time.

"His blood pressure is normal from 120 to 70 and his pulse is 80."

The 'medical staff' medical department chiefly measures my blood pressure and lies.

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief measures my weight.

I see 45kg on the scale.

I deliberately ignore it and tell the Chief of the Medical Department.

"How much is your weight?"

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me by adding 1kg to my weight.

"It's 46kg."

The 'Chief of Staff' medical chief records his last weight change and no change.

The medical room cleaner puts the ear thermometer into my ear hole and measures my temperature.

The basic test result is a body temperature of 36.3 degrees Celsius.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Lay on the medical bed!"

I lie down on a bed.

The director of 'Cho Soo - hyun' medical office, who treats other detainees, instructs the director of the medical department of the 'Principal'.

"I will test another prisoner's electrocardiogram."

"Prepare an ECG device!"

I come down from the bed and another prisoner lies on the bed.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief instructs' chief apprentice 'medical department chief,' Cho Soo-hyun 'medical department chief is superior to' original chief medical department chief.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager finishes the electrocardiogram measurement of other prisoners.

The medical office encourages the prisoners to take care of their health and give them thanks to the

Ministry of Justice.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Lay on the bed again!"

The medical staff chief puts a needle into my left wrist blood vessel.

The 'medical staff' medical department replaced only the fluid connector and connected the last used glucose bag to the fluid inlet needle.

The medical staff in the 'original clinic' is fixed with a bandage so that the rate of medication can not be adjusted by attaching a fluid flow controller.

The guards take me to the solitary place.

[14:50].

The guards take me to the room.

In the corridor, I met a "Jin Jin Sik" detainee who had tormented me in the 10th cell last time.

'Jin Jin Sik' inmate speaks to me passing by.

"Eat rice!"

"What are you doing?"

The prisoner 'Park Jin-sik' is feeling bad because he pretends to worry me in front of the prison guards.

At the time of imprisonment in the 10th prison, 'Jin Jin-sik' detainee asked the prison guards for interviews and sold me to a psychotic and solitary.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' told the guards in front of me.

"I can not live in a cell like him."

"We have to move him to the solitary place!"

'Park Jin-sik' detainee strongly suggested that the prison guards should move me to the prison cell and eventually I go to the solitary place.

The prisoners in cell 10 beat me.

I seriously worried about telling the guards the fact of the beating of 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee.

If you talk to the prison guards, "Jin Jin Sik" prisoners may be subject to heavy penalties.

I have not talked to the prison guards because I have a problem with my personal situation when I keep seeing 'Jin Jin - shik' prisoner in the ward.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"I will limit the supply of drinking water from now on."

"The prisoners who were detained in the Seoul detention center were exposed to the press that the

inmates used their drinking water to bathe."

"Drinking boiled water is to drink, not to give you a bath or to hug it at night to be cold."

"Do not tell anyone to add more drinking water from the ward if you move your cell!"

All prisoners are used to wash boiled drinking water and hug and cuddle.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward police officer often intimidates prisoners with the entire interphone.

[16:10].

The medical room cleaner opens a dock visit and tells me.

"I just did not measure blood sugar in the medical room before."

The medical room cleaner measures my blood sugar.

The medical office in the detention center in Seoul is so unstable that I forgot to measure my blood sugar.

The basic test result is 90 blood glucose.

Because of the glucose solution, blood sugar is higher than last time.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

[17:00].

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

The sky is cloudy in the morning and the sky is bright enough to make the setting sun shine in the afternoon.

January 11, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:00].

A guardsman of a sports head wearing a long down jacket worn by soccer players in winter is opening a dock.

("Han Dong-hoon" Ward Officer's impression description is class, teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, narrow forehead, narrow hair, outgoing eyes, elongated nose, pointed nose tip, curled eyebrow hair, chubby ball, white skin.)

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, cleans the bandage of the fluid flow regulator and adjusts the rate of fluid administration.

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell 'Han Dong - hoon' ward guards.

"Yes."

[7:15].

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Kim Joo-young' medical office, 'Won-ji-ja' medical office, and Kwak Young-hae medical office.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, pulls the glucose solution out of the glucose syringe bag with a disposable syringe and injects it into the blocked syringe needle.

When the clogged pegs go back into the blood vessels, they cause pain in the blood vessels.

The medical director of Kwak Younghae changes the fluid connector only and reconnects the glucose fluid bag.

Kwak, Young - Hae, Medical Director General The surgeon adjusts the rate of fluid administration and conducts basic tests.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 110 to 80, a pulse rate of 68, a blood glucose of 88, and a body weight of 45.5 kg as measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer.

In the medical room, the chief of the 'Medical staff' speaks to me repeatedly but ignores everything because it is difficult to answer.

[7:30].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

[11:30].

The solitary inside is too dry to pour the nose.

I can not stop bleeding.

[14:20].

The officer of 'Chun Sun-sun' and the officer of 'Song Sang-yoon' ward, who wear uniforms, open their dock visits.

("Imchunseon" officer's impression is that the ranks are two in the sympathizers, embroidered ranks, and two of the upper eyelid wrinkles, short noses, red cones, thick lips, open mouths, big mouths, hollowed jaws, Big tooth, left upper jaw molar gold tooth, 'Lee Eun-bae' 2015 ward guards are similar in appearance and atmosphere.)

"Chun Sun-sun" guards show me the golden tooth of his left maxillary molar and smile with a good smile.

"I need to have a meeting, but I'm not getting enough glucose."

"Why does not Bob eat?"

I speak to the officer Chun Sun - sun.

"I do not know.

The officer Chun Seon says to me.

"Is there any inconvenience?"

I speak to the officer Chun Sun - sun.

I will tell you later if you feel uncomfortable. "

However, the prison officer 'Chun Seon - sun' is wrong to say that he is uncomfortable.

The 'Chun Seon Sun' officer hardens his face and turns his left ear in my direction.

I will tell you again, 'Chun Sun - sun' the officer smiles again.

The 'Chun Sun-sun' prison guards will return in one to two minutes.

The prison officer 'Chunsoon' does not want to interview from the beginning.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes me before the visit to the dock and tells me.

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

From far away, the sound of 'Hihihhi', a bad laugh of the 'Song Sang-yun' ward charge officer, echoes along the bizarre and murky corridor.

I feel the fear of the laughter of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer.

[21:30].

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

The gums are lowered and the nerves are exposed and are sensitive to stimuli.

Even if you drink only water, you can not drink cold water because you are dying.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Thursday, January 12, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:40].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"As I heard yesterday, I go to Anyangseam Hospital today at 9 am."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I did not hear that story yesterday."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I did not work yesterday, so I did not speak."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

The police officer of the Kwak Younghae medical office confirmed my memory in order to find out if I have been in the room for too long.

The medical room suddenly takes me to Anyangseam Hospital and tests blood and forces me to hospitalize.

I think I will replenish electrolytes in the blood in preparation for forced hospitalization.

[7:00].

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

('Kim Sam-ho' ward officer's impression description is that the class is composed of two people, two peaks in the embroidery class, eyes under the eyes, and 'Yoon Jin-Young' in 1988 who made his debut as a comedian in tvN 'comedy big league' The physique is similar.)

"Give me a nutritious drink."

The ward guards talk to me.

"I'll give you one."

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Nutritional beverages are listed on a table of 8 to 12 meals per day and should be consumed four at a time."

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer will give you one nutritional drink and make sure you drink everything.

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer doubts me and gives me a non-medicated nutritional drink in such a way.

It becomes very depressing after drinking a nutritious drink.

Because the nut drink ingredient remains in the straw, the straw that has stuck in the nutritional drink
boil does not return to the guards.

If you are experiencing abnormalities as a nutritional drink, try to refer it later to the analyst.

[8:00].

There is a lot of snow during the night.

Eyes are piled about 5 to 6 cm outside the bars of the bathroom window.

"Song Sang - yoon" Ward Officer goes to work and laughs "Hihihhi" and passes by the corridor,
singing alone singing bizarre lyrics.

I hear the song at first, and I misunderstood that the lyrics are so bizarre that the 'Paekjongin' ward
scavenger is singing.

The 'Wackong Jongin' ward scavenger was placed in a special ward for about 2 to 3 weeks and asked
for it from the guards.

[8:55].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go to outpatient care!"

"Park Tae-heung," a plain-clothes lawyer for outpatient medical services, waits in front of a dock visit.

('Park Tae-heung' Outpatient Medical Officer's Impression description is a little skinny, eyes on the
eyes, many wrinkles, protruding mouths, sharp jaws, dull eyes, black eyes, slimy balls, few words.)

'Park Tae - heung' The outpatient medical evacuation guards take me to the medical room.

The 'medical staff' medical department chief pulls the injection needle.

The Chief of the Medical Department kept talking to me but I do not listen carefully.

Only the blood sugar is measured with the basic test.

The basic test result is 112 blood glucose.

[9:00].

I get diarrhea from the patient 's prison after I get out of the medical room.

I tell 'Bok Tae - heung' outpatient medical evacuation guards.

"I had diarrhea in my pants."

'Park Tae - heung' outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me.

"Go to the solitary room and change the patient's prison uniform!"

The Seoul Prosecutor 's Code restricts prisoners to one prison uniform.

However, there are many prisoners who have multiple suits.

I have only one patient 's suits and I talk to the.

"Only one pair of pants."

'Park Tae-heung' The outpatient clinic guards suspected me and watched as I was wearing the panties and the patient's underwear with CCTV in the management room together with the 'Song Sang-yun' ward charge officer.

Go to the release room and double the cuffs and waistband.

I go to the Anyang Yangsam Hospital through the West post office through Emart Anyang branch in the convoy van of the Ministry of Justice.

Four outpatient medical escort guards take me to Anyangseam Hospital.

Each floor of Anyang-siem Hospital has one dispatched guards who are dressed in uniforms at the hospital.

Every time I move up and down the floor, one of the guards working at the dispatching office is changed except for the three outpatient clinics.

I go upstairs and my parents come in advance.

The pink nurse 's nurse' s 'X24' Anyangsam Hospital nurse tells me.

('X24' The description of the nurse at Anyangseum Hospital is female, middle age, hairstyle of short hair, angled face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows without eyebrows, dull eyes, Down nose tip, inverted triangle face, chubby ball.)

"Measure your blood pressure!"

The blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure meter at Anyangsam Hospital is 146 to 106 and the pulse rate is 81.

The automatic blood pressure monitor has a structure that can be inserted into the right arm only.

'X24' The nurse at Anyangseum Hospital tells me.

"Blood pressure is high."

"Try again in 5 minutes!"

After 5 minutes, the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor again was 152 to 116 and the pulse rate was 79.

'X24' The nurse at Anyangseum Hospital tells me.

"Blood pressure is high."

"There may be a difference in blood pressure between the left arm and the right arm."

"Try your blood pressure with your left arm, not your right arm!"

'X24' Anyangseam Hospital nurse measures the blood pressure of my left arm with mercury

sphygmomanometer.

Blood pressure is 140 to 100.

'X24' Anyangseam Hospital nurse measures my body temperature.

Body temperature is 35.8 degrees Celsius.

[9:40].

'Park Sang-eun,' a member of the Kidney Internal Medicine Department, enters the presidential office of the President of Anyangseams Hospital.

('Park, Sang-eun' The director of Anyangseam Hospital was impressed by the director of the department of kidney internal medicine of Anyangseam Hospital, the 2nd floor of Anyangseam Hospital, 1 room of kidney internal medicine, wearing a white doctor's robe, middle age, middle age face, thin hair He is a doctor in the department of kidney medicine at Gam Hospital in Gunpo city, Gyeonggi province, and he is treated all day at Anyangseams hospital.

('Park, Sang-eun', the attitude of the director of Anyangseams Hospital, has the atmosphere of a hospital director, a high-level investigator, and a national intelligence agent.)

('Park Sang-eun', the director of Anyangseams Hospital, is younger than her photo on the homepage of Anyangseams Hospital and her face is stiff.)

(As a result of my research, Anyangamsam Hospital was established by a Christian mission organization, and is carrying out missionary activities in Africa and North Korea.)

('Park Sang-eun, Director of Anyangseam Hospital, had a kidney transplantation in the field of medical care, and also served as the head of the medical director of Anyangseam Hospital. He served as a member of the bioethics committee in the direct nationality of President Park Geun-hye. The President of the National Institute for Bioethics and the Standing Representative of the Africa Future Foundation.

(A characteristic of Koreans is that they think that they are superior to black people, so they do missions activities in Africa, and they set up a future foundation in the future.)

('Park Sang-eun, Director of Anyangseams Hospital, wrote a book entitled ' Biomedical Ethics' and a book on 'Kidney Transplantation'.)

('Park Sang-eun', the director of Anyangseum Hospital, earned a doctor's degree in medicine from the Graduate School of Busan Gohshin University in Busan, Korea. He graduated from Cownton Theological Seminary in USA and is a professor of medicine at Kosin University College of Medicine.

('Park Sang-eun, Director of Anyangseams Hospital, abruptly says in the greeting of the medical director of Anyangseam Hospital's homepage, ' I pray for the recovery and happiness of the patients to God. ')

('Park, Sang-eun' When I compared the words and behaviors of the manager of Anyangseams Hospital with me, it was a psychopathic person who did not fit back and forth. I saw a doctor stethoscope on his neck and posted a smiling photo of him smiling. If you want to become a doctor, you have to worry about being a psycho pass.

('Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, assumes that he has taken out illegal kidneys, a

sort of organ harvesting, considering his attitude toward prisoners.)

(There are a lot of good psychopath talent in the world all over the world because they know that it is easier and more convenient for them to fall asleep like me because they do not go abroad.)

Me, Kwak Younghae, medical director general, and Park Tae-heung, outpatient medical service guards.

When I enter the clinic, I look around to go in with my parents.

(Later, my mother told me that from 9:40 am to 10:10 am, Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseams Hospital, was not at Anyangseams Hospital and did not see me enter the clinic at this time.)

(However, 'Park Sang-eun', the director of Anyangseams Hospital, will be at Anyangseams Hospital every Thursday morning.)

(I am under the care of 'Park Sang-eun' Anyangseam Hospital Director from 9:40 am to 10:10 am)

Have a medical consultation for 30 minutes in the clinic.

The consultation is held without the attendance of parents who are guardians.

'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseams Hospital, awarded me a psychiatric consultation about the incident without consulting my internal medicine.

I am the first director of Anyangseams Hospital in 'Park Sang Eun' at Anyangseam Hospital.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer first explains 'Park Sang - eun' to the director of Anyangseams Hospital about my health condition.

'Park Tae-heung' The outpatient medical service guards record my conversation with my doctor, Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital.

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, tells me.

"Where is the ideal?"

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"There is no abnormality."

Soon, Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, begins to ask questions related to the case.

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, tells me.

"When I received treatment at Anyangseum Hospital in 2015, I talked about hacking, do you remember?"

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"I will not comment on the case."

"This is a no comment."

'Park Sang-eun, the chairman of Anyangseams Hospital, treats me as a mental retarder who refuses to eat and forces me to stay in hospital.

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"Joo Hyun-joo, a doctor at the time of my visit in 2015, diagnosed my anomaly with stress anorexia."

"'Jo Hyun-joo' The doctor at Anyangseum Hospital is a woman psychiatrist with a big scar on her face from ear to chin."

'Park Sang-eun, the president of Anyangseams Hospital, treats me without any hesitation and treats me as a psychotic.

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, tells me.

"It's the body that manages in the country, but what stresses it?"

"Do you have anybody in your imagination who annoys you?"

'Park Sang-eun,' the director of Anyangseum Hospital said, 'The body that manages in the country' is often used by prison guards when they are in prison.

The guards form this biased mental world to rationalize the act of giving pain to suffering detainees and fall into the sense of self-harm.

I interviewed the detention center in Seoul at the time of detention in 2015.

The go-go head of Seoul, who said that he was from Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, told me.

"It's a body that is managed in the country, but I do endoscope screening for free, is not it good?"

At the time of imprisonment in 2016, "Yoo Byung-wook", the deputy chief of the public affairs department, and the officer of the first untied team, "Song Sanghwa", told me at the interview.

"It's the body that manages in the country, but is it good for you to let the glucose solution go?"

The general public does not use the phrase "the body that administers it in the country" to prisoners.

AnyangSams Hospital is estimated to be a profitable community like Cartel, which is a common denominator of the Seoul outpost mafia.

'Park Sang-eun, Director of Anyangseams Hospital, expresses' the body that is managed by the state' because it interacts with senior guards in Seoul detention center.

Especially, 'Yoo Byung-wook', the public affairs department, is similar to the aged officer.

Park Yang-eun, Director of Anyangseams Hospital, collects information on me by the request of Seoul Detention Center.

I am suspicious of the stagnation when the director of 'Park Sang - eun' uses the expression used by the guards.

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"What is your department?"

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, tells me.

"I see kidney medicine and general medicine."

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"It is stressful to have a prison sentence in Seoul detention center, to have outpatient treatment at the hospital every week, to send outpatient medical services only when it is coldest, except on a warm day, and to be tried."

'Park, Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, tells me roughly.

"Take a blood test and a urine test!"

[10:10].

The interrogation of impersonating a doctor is over.

After the medical examination is finished, the presiding officer comes out. In addition to blood tests and urine tests, electrocardiogram and chest x-ray are added to the items.

Inspection items are not determined by the director of 'Park Sang-eun' Anyangseam Hospital, but it is assumed that other doctors have decided it like non-shipments.

I suspect that 'Park Sang - eun', the director of Anyangseams Hospital, borrowed the name of hospital director for a while.

(As a result of checking later, 'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, is an active doctor who actively engages in political activities.)

Look at the mother in the second floor corridor.

My mother follows my test on the second floor.

Mother does not follow other layers.

At least when moving to each floor, there were at least three guards for outpatient medical services, and I took them with me, and when I changed the floor, only four guards who I had seen changed.

When I usually move in the hospital, two outpatient clinic guards close closely and take prisoners.

Unlike other outpatient clinics, this time, a large number of dispatched guards come out and monitor them thoroughly.

First, blood tests are done on the second floor.

The female nurse at the blood sampling room first pulled out four blood samplers, but not blood, so that only three blood samples were collected from the blood sampler.

The female nurse gives a paper cup to urinate.

I go to the bathroom and under the supervision of 'Park Tae-heung' outpatient medical evacuation guards, I urinate.

When going up and down the floor, the elevator does not get burned, but escapes the eyes of the

public and goes to the stairs of the corridor.

Go to the third floor and do an electrocardiogram.

[10:50].

Only two chest X-rays are taken at the Department of Radiology at the first floor.

Come up again to the second floor.

[11:00].

I wait at the hospital without returning to the Seoul detention center until the test results of all the tests I received today.

I am waiting in front of the office of the head of Anyangseam Hospital 'Park Sang - eun' in the surveillance of the outpatient medical guards.

[11:50].

My mother listens to a conversation between one of the escort guards and the 'X24' Anyangsam Hospital nurse.

One outpatient medical evacuation guards speak to the 'X24' Anyangsam Hospital nurse.

"Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital is waiting too long."

"Park Sang-eun' When is the director of Anyangseams Hospital? "

'X24' Anyangseam Hospital nurse tells the escort guards.

"Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseams Hospital, has arrived at Anyangseam Hospital now starting from Daejeon."

The outpatient clinic and the 'X24' Anyangarm Hospital nurse in front of the mother decorate the play.

Seoul Gujuso and Anyangseam Hospital are falsely concealing the fact that they have made me to prove the absence of field director of 'Park Sang-eun' Anyangseam Hospital.

[11:55].

'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, enters the office.

'X24' Anyangseam Hospital nurse calls me.

Outpatient Transit Guards let the mother enter the clinic.

In the medical office, I, my mother, Kwak Young-hae, medical director general, and outpatient medical evacuation guards go in.

If you usually go to the outpatient clinic and have a blood test, you will be notified of the results of the test at the Seoul Detention Center after 2 to 3 days.

Today, unlike before, blood tests and x-ray tests all come out in 1 to 2 hours.

I suspect that the test result came out so fast that it was tested.

'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, mentioned the medical care about internal medicine except the psychiatric contents unlike the two hours ago when mother who is a protector came in together.

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseams Hospital, tells the police officer of the medical office' Kwak Younghae 'watching the computer monitor.

"The test results are out."

"There's nothing wrong with two or three liverheads high."

"I will not be forced to stay unless I want to."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Will you be hospitalized?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"no."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells 'Park Sang - eun', the director of Anyangseam Hospital.

"Give me three bags of nutritional supplements."

'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, prescribes three bottles of ' Winnisolju ', a transparent liquid in glass bottles with nutritional supplements.

(Later, after her mother paid the drug to Anyangsam Hospital, the Seoul detention center knew that "Winnisolhu" was in a glass bottle.)

(The Seoul detention center can not bring in any glass bottles, and they ask Ananyangsam Hospital to replace it with a bottle of "Winner Ferry", a white liquid in a plastic bag with nutrient solution.)

(At the request of the Seoul detention center, Anyangsam Hospital immediately changes the prescription and returns the remaining medicine to her mother.)

(The Seoul detention center calls the parents to pay for the medicine because there is no budget.)

(The medical director of 'Wonjinja' imposed all of me to me, saying that my mother had bought the nutritional sap from the Seoul detention center and it was not worth the expensive medicine.)

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"The last time I was infected with nutrients, my arm was swollen twice."

'Park Sang - eun, Director of Anyangseams Hospital, tells me to stay suspicious.

"It's okay to put it in your blood vessel."

'Park Sang-eun, the director of Anyangseum Hospital, speaks very well to hide something.

I am speaking to the director of 'Anyang'.

"You can not have the nutrient solution in the Seoul detention center."

"At Hallym University Hospital, I prescribed nutritional drinks after my treatment."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Younghae, tells me to intervene.

"It's just drinking."

"It was not a prescription."

'Park Sang - eun, the director of Anyangseams Hospital, laughs and tells me.

"If the medical level in Seoul detention center is low, stay here!"

I have no idea.

My mother tells me.

"Nutrient fluid should be right."

I can no longer resist because of my mother.

My mother does not know that she has suffered from aches and pains in her arms for a couple of weeks because her arm swollen when she sucked the nutrient solution these days, not even a quarter of the nutrient solution.

I want to talk to my mother about this situation.

Outpatient clinic guards interfere with the conversation and tell me.

"Talk to outsiders!"

Unlike last time, outpatient medical guards interfere with the conversation.

Outpatient clinic guards are taking me out of the clinic.

I break up immediately without saying goodbye to my parents.

I immediately got into the convoy of the Ministry of Justice.

[12:20].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

'Park Tae - heung' The outpatient medical service guards take me to the private room and take it.

[12:30].

As soon as I returned to the room, I washed my panties with diarrhea and my hands.

The weather is very clear.

The wind blowing outside the loungers is so cold that the wind coming in from outside into the solitary room comes in so badly.

I was very depressed after drinking a nutritional drink in the morning, but in the afternoon my mental state became suddenly unstable.

It is presumed that the ingredients of the nutritional drink are psychiatric and medicinal.

[16:00].

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"You're not getting the sap?"

"My mother drank 4 bottles of nourishing beverages and I heard 'Song Song-yoon' in charge of the ward."

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"You drank a nutritious drink."

"It was prescribed by Hallym University Hospital."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"How do you like the taste of nutritional drinks?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Only the banana flavor was delicious."

I do not want to die.

Medical room guards question me and taste fine even if I say I drank nutritional drinks.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, speaks to me with a smile.

"Why are you angry?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"I was not angry."

'Hwang In-ho' medical lawyer inquires about the taste of nutritional drinks and closes the dock visit.

The prison guards are intimidated by the conquest of the prisoners.

[16:30].

I throw away toilet paper with a nosebleed to the toilet.

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward opens a poison visit and stands at the entrance and talks to me.

"Where is the nutritional drink paper husk?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards went to carry nutritional drink paper shell."

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer closes the dock visit and tells the janitors.

"Have you seen a nutritional drink paper shell?"

"Find garbage traces from the second cell in the garbage cans that the ward detainees have sorted out!"

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer keeps searching for nutritional drink paper husks with CCTV.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer mistakenly thinks that I put the nutritional drink paper shell into the toilet and goes straight to the room.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer and 'Song Sang-yoon' ward police officer assume that nutritional drinks stick to nutritional beverages because they leak to the outside.

Nutritional drinks are packed in soy milk packs with a calorie of 200 to 300 kcal.

'Song, Sang - yoon' Ward Officer instructs cleaners to follow the trash can because nutritional drinks are very important.

The Seoul detention center is supposed to cling to nutritional drinks because it is mixed with some substances in nutritional drinks, so it will leak out.

As I refused hospital admission and became unable to inject medication through hospital admission, I presume that I used medication in nutritional drink.

The Seoul Detention Center, which does not discriminate on the means and methods for collecting information, is estimated to have used the drug again, like the prison sentence in 2015.

(Later, the Seoul detention center used an unreasonable method to arrange the 'Kim Hee Tae' ward charge officer who wrote the Kyongsang dialect because of the evidence that my native place is Gyeongsang province.)

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward opens a dock visit and smiles on his face.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Then you thought to eat in the future?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Why do you ask it?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"It's for your health."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Do not eat, and do not forcibly be my free will."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward closes his visit to the dock.

[16:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"letter?"

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the "Song Song - yun" ward passes by without a word before his visit because he is in a bad mood.

[21:00].

The sap needle on my left hand is bulging out like a bead.

The puncture sits on the needle of the injection needle.

In the needle of the injection needle, the guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' insert the injection needle and put the fluid for more than one week.

For a long time today, I do not fit in the fluid and I do not have a needle in my syringe.

Friday, January 13, 2017 Obsession diary.

[2:00].

I had diarrhea because of the nourishing drinks I drank yesterday.

Yesterday at 9:00 am after drinking a nutritional drink, diarrhea in the patient's underwear.

Yesterday, after drinking nutritional drinks, he was extremely depressed all day long and his mental state was suddenly unstable, but now he is restored.

The mood difference between yesterday and today is so severe.

Malnutrition and lack of vitamins are unstable mental states and are not directly related to depressed causes.

Hallym University Hospital manufactures medicines and health functional foods on its own.

Hallym University Hospital develops and manufactures medicines including HORBAN, a type of nursing tonic, and supplies it to pharmacies under the name of Hallym University Hospital.

Hallym University Hospital advertises drugs made by Hallym University Hospital through popular magazines.

Put psychotropic medicines in nutritional drinks manufactured by Hallym University Hospital or inject drugs in the medical room.

(Later, when I am released as the second gem, Seoul detention center does not return to my parents that I have eaten all of the nutritional drinks and nutrition.)

The Seoul Detention Center has a precedent in which it injects drugs into the mental hospital at the

time of detention in 2015.

It is not important whether Hallym University Hospital or Seoul Detention Center has put psychotropic medicines in the present situation. It is best to avoid psychotropic medicines first.

I do not think I will drink nutritional drinks in the future.

I am too vigilant about the Seoul detention center.

[6:40].

As soon as the closure is over, 'Woo Chul - gon' ward officer holds two nutritional drinks and comes to me before he comes to visit the dock.

('Songcheolgon' ward guards' impressions are class, teacher, three peaks in embroidery class, large body, wide forehead, wide forehead wrinkles, curved forehead wrinkles, oblique ears, Face, wide gap between the tip of the jaw and the tip of the jaw, face mixed with inverted triangle and square, white skin.)

"Will you eat?"

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward officer.

"I do not eat either."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Will not you eat in the future?"

I talk to the ward officer.

"That's right."

"Next work ward guards do not even tell me to eat, please do not come to trouble."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"I can not deliver."

"I have been asked to keep asking."

'Song Chul - gon' Ward Officer is back.

'Song Sang-yeon' Ward Officer instructs ward guards to keep asking questions.

[12:05].

When I look outside the window of the bathroom window, the white snow falls.

[13:30].

Shin Jung - soo, the ward guard who is working for lunch shift, opens a dock visit and tells me.

("Shin Jung-soo" ward guards's impression is that the class is a pagoda, two peaks in the embroidery class, white skin, angular face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows without

eyebrows, The tip of the nose down from the earlobe, the face of the inverted triangle, and the expressionless face.)

The other guards come and work for a while while the officer working at the detention center in Seoul is out for lunch.

"Go to Anyangseum Hospital."

I speak to the shin guards 'shin - su'.

"I went yesterday."

'Shim Jae - soo' Ward Officer goes back without talking.

Shim Jeon-soo, the ward's officer, checks again at the medical office.

[13:35].

Shin Jinsun - su, the ward 's officer, again visits the dock and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The medical staff chief instructed the medical room cleaner to do basic tests.

The medical room cleaner carries out basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by an automatic blood pressure monitor ranged from 127 to 82, a pulse rate of 76, a blood sugar level of 94, and a body weight of 46.5 kg.

The medical room cleaner will report and talk to the chief of the medical staff.

"Weighs 47kg."

The Chief of the Medical Department instructs and tells the medical room cleaner.

"Measure again!"

The medical room cleaner tells the chief of the medical staff.

"Between 46 and 47 kg."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Then it is 46.5kg."

"He's fat."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Did you drink the nutritional drink today?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"no."

The 'Chief Medical' Chief of Medical Department inserts the nutrient injection needle into my left arm.

I ask to the Chief of the Department of Medical Care.

"The last time I have swollen my arm twice, please leave it well."

The chief of the medical department of the 'Won - gi - ji' person speaks to me with an awkward voice and anger.

"You keep touching the fluid flow regulator, your arm swells!"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"How can I adjust it so I always wrap it in a bandage?"

"Why do you keep asking?"

At this time, the 'Kim Sang-hoon' medical room male nurse and the 'Chung Ho-jin' medical room attorney who always wear a white doctor's robe are approaching.

'Kim Sang - hoon' medical room male nurse and 'Chung Ho - jin' medical room attorney say to me.

"Why are you raising your voice?"

"Be quite!"

I talk to Kim Sang - hoon, a medical nurse in the medical room and Chung Ho - jin 's medical office.

"The person who raised the voice is the 'Chief of Staff' medical department chief."

"Is it wrong to say that every time you get a nutrient solution, your arm is swollen and you want to keep it so that it does not swell?"

The medical staff in the neighborhood are going to join together and talk to me.

"Be quite!"

The medical staff of the 'originator' does not fix the dispensing rate so that the dispensing speed can not be controlled without tie the fluid flow controller to the bandage after dispensing the nutrient solution.

I keep asking and tell the Chief of the Medical Department.

"I do not want to be suspected, so please keep the bandage as you have been doing."

The chief of the medical department of the 'original' person keeps refusing and tells me.

"hate!"

'Kim Ju - young', a medical officer, comes up and talks to the director of the '

"Let's wrap it up."

'Kim Joo-young' medical clinic officer is fixed as a bandage so that it can not control the rate of infusion of fluid by attaching a fluid flow controller.

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"I do not mean to question people that way."

The chief of the medical department of 'the original person' smiles.

The medical room cleaner takes me to the room and I take it.

[15:30].

I pour a lot of nose from the left nostril.

The weather is cold and dry.

I submit a purchase application to purchase the ionic beverage and juice to the 'Baek Jongin' Ward Cleaner.

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

January 14, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[5:40].

It is too cold to wake up.

I sit down and write a blanket over.

[6:40].

The 'warden of the river' ward opened a dock visit and told me.

"Drink nutritional drinks!"

I speak to the ward guards of the river station.

"I will not drink."

[6:50].

The Medical Service Officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"When can you go to the medical office?"

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"When should I go?"

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"Come at 8 am today!"

The 'Guilin' medical room guards go back.

[8:15].

On the weekend, the Ward Officer of the Gangjeong Station and the Medical Staff Officer of the Geneonyeong Medical Center visit the dock.

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"Let's go to the medical room!"

The baseline test results showed blood pressure was 136 to 98, pulse rate was 68, blood sugar was 83, body weight was 48kg and body temperature was 36.5 degrees Celsius.

[8:20].

The medical officer of the Kwak Young Hae Medical Officer goes to work and enters the medical room.

[8:25].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

The weather is sunny.

My hurt on the right cheek next to my nose is not healed but my peculiarity is burning.

Because the sanitary condition in the solitary is a mess, the skin continues to smell and scar on the face.

Inside the belly there is inflammation and sickness.

I have pain in the blood vessels of my left arm that fit the nutrient solution again.

The wind coming from outside the larder blows so badly that the inside of the room is very cold.

[17:05].

'Baek Jong-in' Ward cleaning department comes to the dock visit with nutritional drink and tells me.

"Ward officer asks if you want to drink nutritional drinks."

I speak to the "Paek Jong - in" ward cleaner.

"I will not drink."

'Baek Jong-in' Ward scavenger returns with a nutritious drink.

[20:00].

The first floor of the Seoul detention center has a wall in front of 3 to 4 meters, so it is always shaded, unlike the 2nd and 3rd floors.

I am so depressed because I am alone in a solitary room that does not work well in the middle of the winter.

Unlike the hodgepodge at the detention center in Seoul, the bathroom window in the room is narrow and long.

The detention center in Seoul detention center is designed for punishment rather than the purpose of

keeping warm.

I have been depressed myself and continue to give a positive self-hypothesis.

If the depression becomes intolerable, I will be admitted to the neuropsychiatric department and treated with anorexia and depression treatment as recommended by the doctor at the hospital.

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

January 15, 2017 Sunday diary.

[6:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Jeon Ho - jeong' ward, who is working at night, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

("Jeon Ho-jeong" ward officer's impression description is that the class is a teacher, three peaks in the embroidery class, hair thinning with hair loss, short hairstyle, square face, thin nose, thick upper lip, protruding upper lip, It is a reticent personality.)

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the warden 's ward.

"I do not drink.

The 'woohwon' ward guards go back.

[7:10].

The officer of the ward "Jeon Ho - jeong" opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

Medical officer of Kwak Younghae conducts basic inspection.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer was 140 to 90, the pulse rate was 68, the blood glucose level was 86, and the body weight was 46.5 kg.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Nutrient solution does not go well."

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, cleans the bandage of the fluid flow regulator and increases the dose of the fluid to the maximum for 5 minutes.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer reduces the delivery rate of the sap.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, is a new bandage who fixes the infusion rate of the

sap solution by adjusting the fluid flow controller.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

Monday, January 16, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:45].

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Kim Jung - jun' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 128 to 96, the pulse rate was 74, the blood sugar was 79, the weight was 46 kg, and the body temperature was 36.6 degrees centigrade.

Because the blood is stuck in the nutrient fluid connection tube, the 'Kim Jong - jun' medical room guards change the fluid connection tube.

However, because the blood stuck in the injection needle, nutrient solution does not enter.

Kim Jung - joon, the medical officer, does not know how to puncture the needle and waits for other medical staff to go to work.

[7:15].

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' comes to work.

The medical staff of the 'original clinic' insert physiological saline into the disposable syringe, insert the disposable needle of the disposable syringe into the sapphire tube and puncture with pressure.

(The sapphire tube is a yellow rubber tube connecting the sap tube and the sap injector.)

The blood clots in the needle of the injection needle enter the blood vessels and cause pain.

[7:20].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer goes to work.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' medical department and the head of the medical room of 'Kwakyounghae' talked about when the last confirmation of the nutritional fluid was.

[7:30].

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

Meet the chief of the medical department of 'Cho Soo-hyun' who works at the entrance of the medical room.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Can you go alone?"

I pass by without saying anything.

[15:50].

'Chung Yeong-ju' medical room male nurse who is placed elsewhere enters solitary area.

'Chung Young - ju' medical room male nurse confirms the rate of feeding of nutritional fluid and tells me.

"The nutrient solution is well entered."

'Jung Young-joo' medical room look at the name of the Justice ID card hanged in the neck of a male nurse.

'Chung Young-ju' medical room male nurse goes out of the room.

(This will be the last meeting with the male nurse in 'Chung Young-ju' medical room.)

[18:30].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"It's a trial at 2 pm tomorrow."

I talk to the ward guards.

"What time do you leave?"

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"After lunch, I will leave at around 12:50 pm"

The 'Woo Sung-hyun' Ward Officer gives the document 'Order to change the date of interrogation' in white paper on A4 size paper which arrived by fax at 3:39 pm on January 16, 2017 in Seoul detention center.

'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward officer goes back to me with my signature on a file attached to the top of the pile of wire.

The date of the interrogation due date change was changed from 10:40 am on January 19, 2017 to 2 pm on January 17, 2017.

I do not know suddenly why and why the trial date has changed.

I hope the document will be delivered to the parents since the document arrived at the Seoul detention center about 2 hours and 50 minutes ago.

I hope that the second lawyer of 'Mun-byeongman' sent letters to his parents in advance.

I want my parents to witness together when I try.

In 2016, the Seoul detention center will speak in full.

"Unlike before, the rules were changed so that balloons and papers could not be brought to the

courthouse."

"If you need a ballpoint pen and paper, you can lend it to the court lord if you ask for it."

"Inmates are cold and can not go to court with a towel or shawl wrapped around their necks, so leave them out before leaving the room."

It is an intention to lend a ballpoint pen and paper to the prisoner and retrieve the memo written by the prisoner in court and write it as evidence.

I am going to seal the diary that I have written on the letter so far before the court departure.

I think I will prepare my socks, cotton gloves and so on because the winter weather is cold.

It is hard to breathe and not to bloody blood if you are stranded in a row for a long time.

I am sucking the nutrient solution and going to sleep with the needle inserted.

Tuesday, January 17, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:45].

The guards of Kwak Young Hae medical office and the guards of Ryu Sung-hyun ward are open to the dock.

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Officer takes me to the medical office and conducts basic tests.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer was 130 to 90, the pulse rate measured by hand was 76, blood sugar was 97, and the weight was 46 kg.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Nutrient injection needle has been inserted for a long time."

"I'll pick it up and plug it back in."

I do not know if I have a trial today.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"There is trial at 2 pm today."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then I will go to trial and I will put the needle again."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' prison officer pulls the injection needle.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Do you want to discard the remaining nutrients?"

"Or would you fit everything else?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"It's been a long time since last Friday, so please dispose of it."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then I know you marked the intention to dispose of it."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Today I want to take a day off from the glucose solution and start from tomorrow."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I will go to the court, and the person in charge will decide whether to get the glucose solution this afternoon or tomorrow."

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, looks at the desk of the medical staff chief, who has not yet commenced his work, and tells me.

"I will deliver it to the person in charge and leave it."

The guards of 'Kwak Younghae' medical office take me to the room.

The guard of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' walked the corridor and told me.

"Is this your first trial?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"That's right."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Then it will come back early."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

[8:30].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward, who is in charge of his duties, come to me before he visits the dock and tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

After a long time, I pulled the injection needle and washed my arm.

In my left arm, along the veins, there are three to four plaques lined up in the needle of the injection needle.

[13:00].

Dock visits are held to go to court.

After being imprisoned in solitary confinement, I keep my towel on my neck while wearing my cotton gloves.

I take off my towel, cotton gloves and socks.

Before leaving for the court in the Seoul detention center, he searched for his socks and took off his socks.

I can not go to court with gloves.

I wear rubber gloves only in the sick and patient clothes.

It is the first time since the second prison sentence to go to court in Seoul detention center.

I do not know how to get to the preparation room number and go wrong in the other preparation room.

At this time, the officer of the escort convoy with a black mask and a face shouted to me 2 times in a high - pressure attitude without explanation.

"I do not have your prison number on this list!"

"scram!"

Especially when I am wearing a prisoner 's suit, I treat myself more severely.

Take preparatory procedures in preparation room.

Escort guards fill handcuffs in prisoners and tie their arms to each other.

The escort guards guided the prisoners to each other and plastered them like a cuvier.

After completing the preparatory process, I boarded the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice.

[13:30].

Arrive at a court.

[14:10].

Begin trial.

'Kim Jong - moon' second judge is sitting in the middle.

The judge on the left side of the second floor of 'Kang Jae-won' sits on the left side of the second judge of 'Kim Jong-moon'.

('Kang Jae-won', the second judge of the left-hand seat of the court is the 4th criminal department of the Seoul Central District Court, court No. 423 of the West Wing, a lot of shaggy hair, angular face, white skin, three wrinkles on the forehead, Small and thin eyes, wide foreheads, thick balls, thick

noses, large mouths, large jaws, slightly elevated mouths, and attitudes.

Hwang Hye-min, the second-seated right-wing judge, sits on the right of the second judge of Kim Jong-moon.

("Hwang Hye-min") The right-wing judge of the second division of the court is the 4th criminal department of the Seoul Central District Court, Court No. 424 of the West Wing, a woman, a single-headed head, eyes with a pupil in the upper part, wrinkles with many eyes, protruding mouth, pointed chin, , Black eyes, serious and angry look.)

Instead of the 'Jung Woo-jun' first test, he wears a gilt-eyewear and has a man in a suit.

There are only young men in their parents' and suits, and they are empty.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, is sitting on the lawyer's seat in advance.

Kim Jong-moon, the second judge who sat in the middle of the three judges, put his mouth close to the microphone.

"Today's trial is a trial that is not related to the hearing of the case."

"It does not record the contents of the trial."

Begin trial.

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge looks at me sharply and asks many questions directly to me.

Kim Jong - moon, 2nd chairman, points out that I am staggered when I sit in a chair and asks about my health status, residence, family matters, education, occupation, and career experience after graduation.

I answer in the same way as the letter.

My second chief judge, Kim Jong - moon, focuses on my part - time career.

Kim Jong - moon, the 2nd Chief Justice, is interested in my last job and doubles twice where he worked.

KBS is deeply involved in this case through the question of the 2nd Judge Kim Jong-moon.

The 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon asks me why I refuse to eat.

At the time of the statement, I could not remember the name of the hospital called "The Mental Hospital," so I spoke the real name of the person.

I am speaking to the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon.

"I am diagnosed with 'stress anorexia' by the director of 'Ham-woong' psychiatric hospital.

The judge on the left side of Kang Jae - won 's left hand and the judge on the right side of the second seam of Hwang Hye - min do not say anything to me during the trial.

The judge on the left side of 'Kang Jae-won' and the judge on the right side of 'Hwang Hye-min's' two seats do not look at me later.

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief is annoyed with me.

"I refused admission."

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge has asked me why I refused to admit a hospital.

At this time, the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon searches for documents in white paper of A4 paper size, which are estimated to be related documents.

If the document is a hospital admission record, I did not refuse admission in 2015.

Since I did not refuse admission to the hospital, the Seoul detention center was hospitalized in a mental hospital, including a general hospital, and gave me pain.

I presume that the judge knows that I initially co-opted for treatment, but continued to refuse treatment due to abnormal medical practices.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, first tells Kim Jong-moon, the second judge.

"There is no danger of escaping and escalating court attendance during the period of existing jewelry."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, suggests that he will speak to Kim Jong-moon, the second judge.

"Please let me put a mother's low-salt meal in the Seoul detention center."

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge, says.

"If you have to eat only a low salt diet made specifically for stressful anorexia and essential hypertension, let your parents borrow food from the jails!"

"My mother puts things in order."

"Try to eat as a mother's meal!"

"We will decide at 2 pm on January 19, 2017."

Terminate the trial.

In the jury, the mother tells Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge.

"I have something to say."

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge tells his mother.

"There is nothing in the law of the Republic of Korea that tells the family."

After the trial ends, I come out of court by the door behind the attorney 's seat.

The prison guards escort me from the waiting room in the prisoner 's room and tie me to me with handcuffs and ropes.

"The face is white and looks good."

"You look threatened rather than threaten anyone, did you intimidate your girlfriend?"

I do not say anything.

Even for criminal trials judging small sins to someone, it is a great trial for me to change the state view and the human view.

[15:20].

I take the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice to the Seoul detention center.

[16:00].

The escort guards unravel the handcuffs and rows from the preparation room and search for their own.

The escort escort guards me to take them to the room.

Inside the cellar, I bought an ionic drink and juice last Friday.

The ward scavenger speaks to me.

"The recipient signing was 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer on behalf of you."

The weather is getting better, but I can not get my cotton gloves and socks.

[19:00].

At night, the ward guards come before the dock visit.

The Ward Officer will give a copy of the "Order for Change of Interrogation Date", which is one blank sheet of A4 size paper sent from the Seoul Central District Court on January 16, 2017.

The Ward Officer gives me a wired file with iron wire tied to me.

"Sign it!"

The contents of the transcript indicate that the date of the interrogation at 10:40 am on January 19, 2017 will be changed to 2 pm on January 17, 2017.

The transcript is the same as the one received yesterday and only the postmark with the receipt date of the Seoul Detention Center.

The court made the mistake and sent the same document yesterday, not to try the trial on January 19, 2017.

[21:00].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, visits the dock and enters the solitary area.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer measures my blood pressure with mercury sphygmomanometer and tells me.

"Blood pressure is high."

"Did you wash?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"no."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Have you seen the stool?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"no."

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer pulls out the stethoscope and measures my blood pressure on my arm again.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"How much blood pressure?"

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"140 to 100!"

'Hwang In - ho' medical advocate does not say my pulse.

'Hwang In - ho' medical lawyer says blood sugar and tells me.

"What did you eat?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"no."

The basic test result is 76 blood glucose.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Did you say the glucose in the medical room is right today?"

Hwang In-ho, the medical advocate, asks me if I have been told to get the glucose solution.

"Today is a day off."

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, looks at me with suspicion and tells me.

"Have you pulled the nutrient solution today?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"That's right."

Hwang In - ho, a medical lawyer, says nothing and just goes out of his cell.

Hwang In-ho, a medical officer, is afraid and tough because he can not adapt to the attitude of suspected prisoners.

[21:30].

I do not fit the sap and I do not have a needle inserted.

January 18, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[6:20].

Hwang In-ho, a medical officer and a new medical room cleaner, visit the dock.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Let's get some blood sugar!"

I usually do not come 10 minutes before the weather to measure my blood sugar.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are overly suspicious of me.

'Hwang In - ho', a medical officer, comes to the hospital 10 minutes before the weather to check if I have a secret meal at night.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer guards the medical room cleaner and squeeze 1 drop of blood on my finger with a blood donor and use an electronic blood glucose meter.

The basic test result is that the blood sugar is 65.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards go straight back without any other basic inspection.

[7:20].

In the morning, the ward attends a dock visit and tells me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[19:30].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Prepare tomorrow at 10:40 am!"

I tell the guards.

"What time do you start tomorrow?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I will call at 8:20 am and leave at 9 am."

Today, I do not call me in the medical room all day and I do not do glucose tests or basic tests.

Today, the weather is cloudy and depressing all day.

Television correction broadcasting is also more disturbing because it is a dull program like a go-to stage.

January 19, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[4:00].

I sleep deeply, I dream, I awaken from sleep.

It is presumed that he drooled while in a dream.

My head hurts because I can not sleep properly.

When I go to the bathroom, I expect it will not be very cold today.

I am worried about going to the court to wear a coat of the same name.

[6:00].

Before leaving for the court, put a diary in a letter envelope and paste and seal it.

[7:00].

The officer 'Han Dong - hoon' who is in charge of the duties comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Kim Jung - jun' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"In the afternoon, the glucose is met."

The blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure meter is 152 to 110 and the pulse rate is 80.

'Kim Jung - jun', a medical officer, measures my blood pressure again with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"Blood pressure is 150 to 100."

If the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure meter is high, the medical office measures it again with a mercury sphygmomanometer and writes a trick to record the numerical value low.

The baseline test results showed that blood glucose was 85, body weight was 50 kg, and body temperature was 36.5 degrees Celsius.

Kim Jung-joon, a medical officer, reads the scales on the scale and records his weight at 50kg.

'Kim Jong - jun' medical center guards enter the basic test results into the computer and make an

annoying expression.

The guards take me to the solitary place.

[7:15].

"Han Dong - hoon" Ward officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"rice?"

"drink?"

I tell 'Han Dong - hoon' ward guards.

"I do not eat."

[8:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go to the exit!"

The same procedure as the last time, and get on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice.

Female prisoners sit in front of a convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department at the Seoul Detention Center.

50 people board the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department.

Ten out of fifty are escort guards, five to ten are female prisoners, and the rest are male prisoners.

On weekdays, a convoy bus from 4 to 8 departments of the Ministry of Justice departs to court 2 in the morning and afternoon.

Among the women prisoners, I am surprised that there are enough beautiful people that I can not think of as criminals.

There are about 1 to 2 inmates who are bowed to their guilty pleas, and the rest of the women prisoners sit on a convoy bus on the Ministry of Justice with a fierce look.

Ordinary male prisoners are frustrated by the imprisonment of women prisoners.

It is wrong that these women prisoners are not fit for a prison life called an army.

I think I will do better in military service than men.

[10:50].

Begin the first round of appeals trial.

It comes to court again in two days.

Time is running out because there are many prisoners being tried.

This time, the second lawyer of 'Mun-byeongman' speaks a lot.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, tells Kim Jong-moon, the second judge.

"Give me two more weeks to investigate."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, takes a long time to appeal the case, saying that he needs more time to grasp the case like his former lawyer Kim Yong - min.

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge, says.

"The next trial will be on February 13, 2017."

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge is suspected of asking for a second trial by Moon Byeong - man to postpone the trial.

Just before the trial is over, the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon tells me.

"It's not in the records, is it okay if I do not eat until then?"

Kim Jong-moon, second-in-command, repeats his private inquiry on the condition that he did not write again this time.

I am speaking to the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon.

"Fine."

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge, tells me.

"If you can not bring in food, try to buy food from the detention center!"

It is not a secret trial, but the second judge of 'Kim Jong-moon' continues to question me on condition not to record.

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge says that my intelligence is low and uses this method of questioning.

If you do not know the question of the police and the prosecution, you can actually use it in the Korean judiciary system by putting it in a psychiatric hospital and administering medication.

In addition, the court actually writes in the Korean judiciary system a questioning method that questions unquestioningly and suspicious questions on condition that it does not record.

I can not tolerate the physical pain by keeping my mind tight and I should not go into negotiation with them.

When this article flows to the judge, the abominable judge hides it because he punishes death or imprisonment because of the less correction.

[16:00].

If I ignore the recommendation of the second judge of 'Kim Jong - moon', I will apply for candy and cider because there is an adverse effect on the trial.

The medical staff chief of the 'Wonjinja' told me to eat candy when his blood sugar went down, so I try to buy it in advance in case of emergency.

(Later, the Seoul Detention Center will continue to cancel my purchase application until February 2,

2017.)

I have to try to eat fast because the trial is long.

(Later, the Seoul detention center will violate human rights to prevent food provision in order to correct prisoners in the future.)

I give the application form to purchase the candy and the cider to the ward cleaner.

'Paek Jong - in' The ward scavenger comes before the poison visit and tells me.

"Last week, ten prisoners of 'Kang Byung-wook' were transferred to Daejeon prison."

"'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner usually said that Daejeon prison was convenient and eventually went there."

Rather than correcting criminals, let them go to prison to live in prison.

[21:30].

I do not release the glucose solution promised by the medical office.

Friday, January 20, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:50].

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer and 'Kwak Young-Hae' medical director general open a dock visit.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, takes me to the medical office and conducts basic tests.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer was 140 to 90, the pulse rate was 68, the blood glucose level was 95, and the body weight was 46 kg.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' goes to work and talks to the guards of the medical office director of 'Kwakounghae'.

"I have a lot of snow."

"So I did not drag the car."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"'Kwak Younghae' medical director, please put the fluid.

"Last time, Hwang In-ho, the medical officer, succeeded in putting the sap injector needle five or six times and pulling it out."

"It is a sap injector needle."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"It's because the blood vessels are weak."

"I will pierce the needle with a small syringe because it can hurt."

"But if the blood is refluxed into a needle with a small caliber needle, it is blocked."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"If the injection needle is clogged, you have to remove it and put it back in."

"Please use a needle with a larger diameter."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"It's the way I want it."

"If you have a sore needle that sucks a big caliber, it's good to get it long."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer speaks to the medical director of the 'Wonjinja' medical center.

"I'm going to take the sap with a bigger needle."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Director is suspicious because he suddenly asks me what sort of fluid injection needles he will suck.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"If I ask you to use a needle with a large syringe, is not the judge in the courts a problem again?"

"At the trial, the judge said that he did not record, and I questioned his refusal to admit him."

"When the medical office reported to the judge, I told them that I had a hunger strike, which adversely affected the trial."

"I was disappointed in the medical office reporting badly to the judge."

(Later, I see the prisoner 's medical record.)

(Looking at the medical record, doctors in medical doctors focus on portraying malicious and sensational detainees with their own feelings, out of neutral thinking for medical practice.)

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"It's because the judge is a strange person."

The medical office makes a malicious report to the court and makes an excuse that there is a problem with the personality of the judge.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' instructor puts the glucose solution on me.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the fluid flow regulator with a bandage so that the rate of the fluid can not be controlled.

[7:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

I went to the medical room, and the dirt back in the toilet.

In cold weather the sewer is frozen and blocked.

I feel a sense of fear that the dirt from the 2nd and 3rd floors will flood into the room and become infected with germs.

(Later, the Seoul detention center immediately estimated that I got hepatitis when I got high.

When I sleep, I think I will be lying in the pit.

I suffer no matter what my life will be when I live.

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"Toilet sewer is frozen and blocked."

"Please repair."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guard opened a poison visit to the solitary eye.

The ward guards talk to me.

"The 16th floor is not my responsibility."

""Song Sang-yoon' Wait until the ward charge officer comes to work!"

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer is back.

I can not urinate because I can not use the bathroom now.

[7:30].

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"Toilet sewer is frozen and blocked."

"How long do I have to wait?"

The ward guards talk to me.

""Song Sang-yoon' ward officer will go to work at 8:10 am."

"Drill through the hole!"

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward officer comes before the dock visit and punches me off.

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I can not use my arm because I am suffering from glucose."

The ward guards talk to me.

"I'll call the janitor."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards open with a pooh.

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer does not call the janitor.

[8:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer is on his way to work.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"Toilet sewer is frozen and blocked."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"wait!"

[9:00].

'Choi, Duk - ho' ward scavenger came in the sneakers and walked in the bathroom.

"I do not think I can do it."

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger goes out of the room.

'Choi Duk - ho' ward cleaner reports and tells 'Shin Song - yun' ward charge officer.

"I have to call the maintenance crew cleaner."

The smell of poop in the bathroom is so bad that it is hard to bear.

[10:30].

Five members of the facility maintenance team cleaned up, a defendant named 'Song Sang-yoon', and a police officer of Park Jeong-hoon.

("Park Jung-hoon" in the advertising room Impression of the prison officer is classified as class, two peaks in the embroidery class, the face of inverted triangle, three forehead wrinkles, freezing and protruding eyes, large eyes, double eyelids, Low nose, harsh personality.)

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer opens a dock visit.

The guards pass the blame for the clogging of the sewer and the clogging of the newspaper.

The prison officer who is in the advertising room of 'Park Jung Hoon' tells me as soon as he opens the dock visit.

"What did you put in the toilet?"

I tell the prison guards who belong to 'Park Jeonghoon' advertising room.

"I put toilet paper with diarrhea on the toilet."

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer points to a newspaper placed on a paper box desk in a solitary room.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon doubts and tells me.

"Did you put a newspaper and blocked the toilet?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I did not put a newspaper."

"The sewer is frozen and blocked."

The maintenance crew enters the room and picks up the drain with a long wire.

The facility maintenance team cleaner tells the prison guards who belong to 'Park Jung - hoon' advertising room.

"The sewer pierced and the toilet was not pierced."

Five of the facility maintenance team cleaners consisted of deliberately, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward, and Park Jeong-hoon.

The toilet is blocked and the inside of the room feels more frustrating.

[13:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"He says he'll fix it in the advertising room."

"Until then, I will open a dock visit. I use the hall toilet every day from 6:30 am to 5:00 pm and go after that time!"

"If you are in a hurry at night, I will open a dock visit."

[13:30].

'Jeong Seung-ryul' Advertising department Chief of the department Chief of the department and the maintenance team Five hygienists come to the room.

The maintenance crew cleaned the toilet and drilled the sewer.

'Chung Seung - ryul', an officer in charge of advertising department, tells the facility maintenance team cleaner.

"What did you hear?"

"Do you have a newspaper?"

The facility maintenance team cleaner tells the chief of the advertisement department of the 'Seung - Yeol' advertisement department.

"The dirt from the upper floors was clogged."

"There was no newspaper."

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, threaten me and tell me.

"Once again, I will change my cell!"

Solitary is not a good place.

However, the Seoul detention center is said to be grateful to me because it is a good place for solitary confinement.

[21:00].

I go too slowly to get the glucose solution.

Suddenly my blood sugar drops and it is dizzy.

There is pain in the heart of the left chest.

It suffers from difficulty breathing, dizziness and decreased vision.

I am experiencing symptoms of panic disorder, feeling the fear of sudden death.

(I would like to receive panic disorder treatment at the hospital after the release.)

There is no candy or cider for canceling the purchase at the Seoul detention center.

I talk to the guards of 'Kim 09' ward, which is working on Friday night at the intercom.

('Kim 09' ward guards 'impressions were classified as teachers' estimates, 3 peaks in the embroidery class, fat body like small pigs, fat face, black skin, eyebrows, Thick lips, slim and mean smile, voiceless tone and high voice tone, ward work at the time of imprisonment in 2015, and tormenting me.)

(Later, the 'Ward 09' ward guards me on charges of torture and makes me suffer trouble.)

"Suddenly, blood sugar falls, so I'm dizzy. Please have candy."

'Kim 09' Ward guards comes in front of the poison visit with nutritional drink and tells me.

"I do not like candy, so I do not have candy."

"Drink nutritional drinks!"

I speak to the warden Kim 09 ward.

"Give me a nutritious drink."

The warden of 'Kim 09' tells me.

"I saw you in 2015 and I see you're eating it for the first time."

"Why are you drinking nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the warden Kim 09 ward.

"Suddenly the blood sugar is falling and dizzy."

The '09' ward is a psychopath guards.

'Kim 09' ward guards do not give nutritional drinks, but they watch me as a gourmets of solitary doors and deliberately attract time.

The '09' ward guard is squatting in front of the patient 's bellies and watching me suffer from blood sugar for about 10 minutes, harassing me.

(There are a lot of abnormal situations in Seoul detention center because there are many guards who harass the prisoners like this.)

(Criminals who have been imprisoned in a correctional institution like a juvenile court become guards to give what they have been subjected to.)

I am dizzy, reaching out to the family room of the solitary door and squatting, waiting for a nutritious drink.

The warden of 'Kim 09' tells me.

"Drink now and give me an empty can!"

'Kim 09' ward guards give me a nutritional drink in a drinking bowl and monitor my drinking.

I drink the nutritional drink and give the empty bar to the '09' ward guards.

I speak to the warden Kim 09 ward.

"If you hurry later, give me some more nutritional drinks."

The warden of 'Kim 09' tells me.

"You can not collect nutritional drinks and drink at once and die."

The prison guards do not give drugs in advance because there are prisoners who gather drugs together to eat at once in Seoul detention center.

However, nutritional drinks are collected and do not die when drunk at once.

The '09' ward guards do not provide emergency storage to drink if you need it urgently later to monitor if you are drinking nutritional drinks.

I will try to drink 12 nutritional drinks for one day in order to prevent dizziness at night.

'Kim 09' ward guards receive an empty nutritional drink, then watch for new ones and give me one nutritional drink.

'Kim 09' Ward Officer gives seven banana flavors and eight sweet potato flavored nutritional drinks.

The warden of 'Kim 09' tells me.

"I can not give you more nutritional drinks!"

'Kim 09' Ward Officer is back.

[21:30].

The 'Seongjin-su' medical office and the '09' ward attended the dock visit.

'Seung Jin-soo' medical center guards can quickly regulate the rate of glucose infusion by cutting the bandage of the fluid flow regulator.

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards talk to me pretending not to know even though they got in touch with 'Kim 09' ward guards in advance.

"Have you eaten anything?"

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"Yes."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Why did you drink 8 nutritional drinks?"

'Kim 09' ward officer says I drank eight nutritional drinks beforehand and told 'Seongjin-su' medical center guards.

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"If you need me at the medical office, the ward guards will give you nutritional drinks."

"However, 'Kim 09 Ward Warder asked me for the nutritional drink, so I did not wait till he fell down."

"I do not give you nutritional drinks, even if you give them in advance, and I'm trying to collect them and drink them all at once."

"So I drank enough beforehand."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"These days my mother has not met outsiders?"

"From 6 pm this afternoon, my mother keeps calling to the medical office and asks me if I have bread."

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"Can 'Seong Jin-soo' medical office guards make phone calls with my mother?"

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"Can not be done."

I suddenly vomit my nourishment drink.

'Seongjin-su' medical room guards and '09' ward guards frown and hastily shut down the dock visit.

Diarrhea several times at night.

I can not fall asleep because the pressure on my stomach is so heavy as to die.

January 21, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[2:00].

Have a nightmare and drool.

I am suffering from stomachache, sickness and discomfort.

Every time you drink a nutritional drink, you can not digest it and it is very unpleasant.

I tried to eat as a nutritional drink, but failed to make my anorexia worse.

I am thinking of eating with the mother's permission of the court instead of the nutrition drink in the future.

[7:00].

A replacement warder 'Song Chul - gon' ward guard comes to me before he visits the dock and tells me.

"Do not you eat?"

I talk to the ward officer.

"Yesterday I vomit because it is not good, please give me candy can not digest."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"There is no candy."

I talk to the ward officer.

"Are you monitoring the reason you ask?"

"Are you stressing?"

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Eating is healthy."

I talk to the ward officer.

"Then why did not yesterday give you nutritional drinks?"

"Song Chul - gon" ward guards laughed.

'Song Chul - gon' Ward Officer is back.

Ward guards do not give direct help but only ask in front of a dock visit as instructed by senior guards.

The officers tell me to eat the foods I give to them without taking measures to drink and drink the nutritional drinks.

[12:05].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards tell me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The guards watch over me and wait for me to die or be hospitalized.

[16:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer opens a dock visit and tells me with the above mentioned face.

"Have you eaten anything yesterday?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yesterday I drank 8 nutritional drinks and sat."

"I have not eaten today because it is bad."

"I asked my mother to put me in the court, what happened?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I'll see."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Center does not ask me if I will be having sex with my wife.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I need to replace the glucose solution before it gets clogged."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I will replace it tomorrow morning."

The medical director of Kwak Young Hae, the officer,

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me to change the words.

"I'll give you a replacement for a while."

Suddenly, the window of the bathroom is empty.

[16:30].

The glucose solution is over.

[17:40].

Yoo Byung - wook 's public affairs department Chief officer comes before dock visit and talks to me.

"How are you been?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Yes."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Do you drink water?"

I am speaking to the deputy officer of the Public Affairs Department of.

"Yes."

Yoo Byung - wook, the Public Affairs Officer, tells me.

"Yes!"

"I have to drink water."

'Yoo Byung-wook', the public affairs department officer, goes to look at another cell.

Seoul detention center reinforces information collection.

'Yoo Byung - wook' Public Affairs Officer is reported to have drunk a nutritional drink on Friday and comes to the solitary on Saturday evening.

[21:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center takes a bag of glucose and enters the room.

At 4:30 pm, the glucose solution is already over and the fluid needle is clogged.

The second cell thinks that the souls who have committed suicide and the sowing water flow so that the sewer, the injection needle and so on are blocked.

The medical officer, Kwak Young Hae, tried to puncture the injection needle with a disposable syringe, but it did not open.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Tomorrow at 8 am I'll put the needle again!"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' prison officer pulls the injection needle.

The guards of the medical office of Kwak Younghae speak to me again.

"Have you eaten anything else yesterday?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"There is no other than nutritional drinks."

"Did you ask your mother about your date?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I have been to the medical office several times, but I was busy and did not ask."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Center is not on the weekend, so he can not report drinking a nutritious drink at the top.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, does not ask his mother to deliberately delay until there is an

order from the top.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"The judge asked me to try my diet, so I drank nutritional drinks and tried eating."

"If you drink nutritional drinks, you feel vomiting and dying, so eating is counterproductive."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer stands up without saying anything.

I am asking the police officer of the medical office of 'Kwakounghae' going out from the room.

"If you have a parent phone call, please be sure to ask about your birthday."

"Poverty is not enough, so please ask your parents to come in for an outsider and ask them to put in a penny."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I know."

"You should have permission from Cho Suyeon 's medical director.

"Do you want to eat when you have a meal?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

"I will try to eat for dinner."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

(Later, the Seoul detention center does not allow me to eat so I can not eat.)

January 22, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:40].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Let's get the glucose solution!"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Did not you tell me yesterday at 8 am today?"

"I just did not wash because I was awake."

"After washing in the morning, I want to drink sap."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I will call at 8 am today."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

[7:00].

The officer 'Lee, Bok - hee' who is working on the weekend comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you eat?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Yes."

The ward officer Lee Bok - hee tells me.

"Do not drink nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Yes."

[8:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Come to the medical room!"

At this time, 'Bok-Hee Lee' Ward Officer is in the process of working with 'Kim Jung-kuk' Ward Officer.

("Kim Jung-kook" ward guards were impressed with class, teacher, embroidery, three peaks, many upper eyelid wrinkles, short nose, red coarse, thick lips, open mouth, big mouth, dented chin, , Is the mouth of the mouth up.)

'Lee Bok - hee' ward and the 'Kim Jung - guk' ward are laughing and chatting.

In the medical room, the guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 140 to 90, a blood glucose level of 90, and a body weight of 46 kg as measured by a mercury sphygmomanometer.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Have you talked to your parents about dating?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Parents also told the judge that they had heard about the rituals."

"On Monday afternoon, he says he will come to see outsiders with his parents."

The chief of medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' changes the words at night and tells me.

"I can not make a decision in the medical office because I have to discuss it with the security office."

[8:20].

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer goes to work and shifts to worker 's office with medical officer'

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center called the 'Hwang In - ho' medical officer 'Brother' and laughed and chatted.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, speaks to the head of the medical room, Kwak Young - hae.

"There's a lot of snow on the way to the car, so the road is covered with calcium chloride."

The medical officer of the Kwak Young Hae Medical Officer speaks to the medical officer Hwang In - ho.

"It's not good because the calcium chloride sprayed on the road corrodes the car."

The officer of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' puts needle of glucose solution into my left arm.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, fixes the fluid flow regulator with a bandage so that the rate of the fluid can not be controlled.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Irritation of the navel and ointment on the cheek of the face, please."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Center gives me an ointment and gives me a Japanese band.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer takes me as a solitary.

Because the outsider interview with parents is too late on Monday, I refuse to interview and think to interview on the 27th or 28th day of Chinese New Year.

(Later, at a detention center in Seoul, the luncheon is a public holiday, so it is not allowed to interview.)

[15:00].

The police officer of 'Park Jong - moon' opens a dock visit and inspects the interphone only in his head.

('Park Jongmun' security officer 's impression of the class is class, teacher, three peaks in embroidery class, square face shape, developed muscle, balanced face, well - located nose and chin, balanced body, It is skin.)

The police officer 'Park Jong - moon' goes to another cell to check the intercom.

January 23, 2017 Monday afternoon diary.

[1:00].

The glucose solution is over.

I speak to the ward guards at night by interphone.

"The glucose is over."

[2:00].

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards and ward guards open their dock visits.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer will not come with a replacement bag of glucose.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come into the room and pull out the injection needle.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"I injected the needle today, but if I pull it, I have to plug it in again tomorrow."

"Please replace the glucose bottle only."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"Air enters the fluid connector and can not be replaced."

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, lied without getting a new bottle of glucose from the beginning.

The medical room does not change the fluid bag in time, so air always enters the fluid connection tube while waiting.

Each time, the medical office removes the air and drains the fluid without pulling the injection needle.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, has an excuse that air has entered the fluid connector tube to remove fluid from the beginning.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Until now, even if air enters the fluid connection tube, it does not pull the fluid injection needle."

"The other health caregivers will connect the new fluid bag, then pull the fluid connector and remove the air."

"Hwang In-ho, the medical officer, does not know how to remove the air."

I have taught Hwang In - ho 's medical guards how to remove air from the sap connector.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards do not listen to me.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"What are you eating these days?"

"Did you drink a banana-flavored nutritional drink today?"

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Yesterday I tried to eat with nutritional drinks, I vomited."

"I have not eaten today."

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer goes out of solitary confinement.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards come from the beginning to remove fluid without replacing the sap

bag.

The medical office decided to drink the nutritional drink from the beginning and remove the fluid.

(Later, when I refuse because I can not digest the nutritional drink, I start to put the liquid again.)

[6:40].

At night, the ward guards open the dock and tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[7:30].

About 4 or 5 guards in security room come to me and tell me.

"I will do a cell check."

The guards let me out of the room and stand against the wall in the hallway.

Four officers go into the room and thoroughly inspect the cell.

It takes about 15 minutes for the cell test to take a long time.

I usually do not have a lot of people in the cell when I do a cell test for a long time.

The officer comes out of the solitary and talks to me standing in the hallway.

"Do not put it in the envelope and paste it like this from now on."

Once inside the room, the prison guards will tidy up the solitary room and tear all the envelopes.

In 2015, 'Eun-bae', the ward in charge of the ward in 2015, went to the room every day to try to harass me.

[11:30].

Until now, the medical room is not fit to get fluid.

The medical office does not allow outpatient interviews with parents to be denied because of sap.

All the guards on the first floor, the housekeepers, and the other prisoners of the 16th floor were friendly at first.

But now I feel downed and I think that I am fasting intentionally to be comfortable and avoid conversation with me.

Even if a prisoner wants to be alone in a solitary confinement in a Seoul detention center, he is not imprisoned in a solitary place.

Ten prisoners were jailed in solitary confrontation with a strong protest by the prison guards to put me in solitary confinement.

The majority of prisoners can not stand a day in solitary confinement.

The Seoul detention center uses punishment as a means of keeping it alone.

There is a "punishment room" in a detention center in Seoul. It is a cell that keeps the prisoners who caused the problem alone.

I have heard that one inmate in 2015 tells of the experience of being imprisoned in a "punishment room."

The Seoul detention center intends to give me stress by suddenly changing the environment by letting me move between the ward and the original prison cell without notice.

Violent prisoners are the prisoners of the prison, which is the original prison cell.

I am suffering from stiff breasts that were not present in the society that the prison guards call "jail".

The prison life in the Seoul detention center is more stressful than the courts rejecting the bail application.

I succumb to the desperation that the Seoul detention center will make a cell move.

At the time of my life in 2015, I explained to my parents at an interview with my parents, but I did not understand them.

It is hard to believe if you do not experience being imprisoned.

It is very stressful to live from the bottom again among prisoners who do not know how to move a cell.

[14:40].

'Song Sang-yeon' ward and the riot police are looking into the solitary room.

[14:50].

"Song Sang-yeon" ward and other wardens are suddenly disturbed that the contracts submitted by other detainees are gone.

The atmosphere in the corridor is not uncommon.

It is estimated that there will be an outsider interview with parents in the afternoon.

I have been suffering from a sudden drop in blood sugar last Friday, and then I am going to apply for candy and cider plus bread and ramen.

[15:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yeon' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Parents came to see outsiders."

'Song Sang-yeon' Ward Officer knows my parents' name, so he sees the name of the applicant and says that he is a parent.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I refuse to meet."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"The reason is?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is no reason."

One of the guards comes to the gate of the 16th gate and calls my name and goes back.

[15:50].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will come before the dock visit and give me the bail rejection document issued on Friday, January 20, 2017.

The court has canceled the bail authorization because of the malicious report of the medical office.

I canceled the bail grant because I could starve myself and cover the case.

(Later, she says she has canceled the bail clearance in court because of Park Geun - hye 's imprisonment.)

(It is the reality of the Korean society that a prisoner who has no money or back row cancels the bail because of prisoners of high ranking officials like Park Geun-hye.)

[20:00].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"When did you take the glucose solution?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I think I pulled the glucose solution last night."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"My mother's phone call came to put the money."

"My mother worries that her bail has been canceled."

The Seoul Detention Center is trying to find out my reaction to the cancellation of the bail clearance through the head of the medical office of Kwak Younghae.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I can not answer my question because I can not figure it out right now."

"Tell your mother not to worry too much."

"I am going to buy a stamp and write a letter. If I can not write the letter, I would like to call the guard of the medical office, Kwak Younghae."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center collects information through the mother's contact errand.

Now I am recording 24 hours in CCTV and interphone in the room.

Now I have many difficulties to think and act because I can not eat.

Because I am a person, I can not rest in shock and fear.

Tuesday, January 24, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[9:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

'Park Jeong-koo' unsolved 1 Team Officer comes before dock visit and takes me to medical room.

("Park Jeong-gu" is the opposite of the similar appearance and character of the officer's office of the 1st team in the office.

The medical room cleaner measures my blood sugar, weight, and body temperature.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 146 to 107, the pulse rate was 98, the blood sugar was 73, the weight was 45 kg, and the body temperature was 34.8 degrees centigrade.

The chief of the medical department tells the medical room cleaner.

"Is the weight 45 kg?"

"Look again!"

I go back up the scale.

The medical staff chief of the 'original person' confirms the scale with his own eyes.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Blood pressure is high."

"Try again!"

The 'Chief' medical department chief measures the blood pressure again with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

In the medical department of 'originator', the blood pressure is modified from 140 to 100 and pulse to 80.

'Park Jeong-koo' pending 1 Team Officer watches me from the side, I see the wound in my hand.

'Park, Jeong - koo', an unidentified 1 team office officer, tells me.

"What?"

I can not answer because it is the first time I saw a wound in my hand.

The skin becomes weak and it gets scratched everywhere.

My basic exam is over and I do not feel it.

'Kim Joo - young', a medical school attorney, tells me.

"Wait a moment!"

After 5 minutes, 'Byeon Yeon' medical office doctor calls me and makes a medical examination.

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"When do you want to get a glucose solution?"

I talk to the physician 's office.

"I'll be right tomorrow."

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"Do you drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the physician 's office.

"You drink."

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"When did you drink?"

I talk to the physician 's office.

"I do not know."

(Later, ask for a copy of the medical records of the inmate and see the records of 'Lee Byung-yeon' medical office doctor.)

('Lee Byung-yun', the doctors in the medical office, says that they do not know the answer, 'I do not remember it and refuse to answer').

('Lee Byung-yun' medical doctor maliciously describes that he refused to answer that he did not remember.)

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"Do you drink water or drink?"

I talk to the physician 's office.

"Drinking water, drinking water."

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"What color is urine color?"

I talk to the physician 's office.

"It is very dark yellow."

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"If blood is mixed, kidneys will have problems, so blood must be dialyzed."

'Byeon Yeon Lee' medical room doctor recommends hemodialysis like the last time to me who has no problem in height.

I will show the doctor 's office to the physician' Lee Byung - Yeon 'of the scratch on the skin found by the officer'

I talk to the physician 's office.

"Please prescribe ointment."

'Lee Byung-yeon' medical doctor prescribes 10g of sphincter gentamicin sulphate cream.

I talk to the physician 's office.

"What is your name?"

The medical room doctor 'Lee Byung - Yeon' hears that I am asking the doctor 's name.

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"There is no reason to teach my name to a prisoner."

I talk to the physician 's office.

"Then why do not you have to tell me if I drink water or drink nutritional drinks?"

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"My name is written when I apply for the disclosure request of January 24, 2017."

"Apply and see!"

The Seoul detention center has asked prisoners to file an information disclosure request, and it is also harassing prisoners as they are needed for the issuing process.

I talk to the physician 's office.

"How are you going to apply?"

'Byeong - Yeon' medical room officer who observes me while standing by the doctor tells me.

"If you want to know the name of the doctor, you will be taught to go to the 'Song Sang-yun' ward charge officer and ask him for instructions to apply for an information disclosure bill."

The medical doctor of 'Lee Byung - Yeon' tells me.

"The reason you're annoying now is not eating."

Medical consultation is over.

[10:10].

Leave the medical office.

'Park Jeong-koo' pending 1 team officer guards take me to the room.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Please let me know about the information disclosure bill."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward gives me a written request for a copy of the inmate's medical record.

I write a document and print a fingerprint.

Today Seoul detention center does not let you cancel the purchase application of cider, candy, bread, ramen.

Beginning January 19, 2017, the Seoul Detention Center continues to interfere with my purchase of food.

The reason the Seoul detention center continued to interfere with my purchase of food and the borrowing of meals was because of the intent to starve me or hospitalize me in the hospital.

If you are trying to starve and kill me at a Seoul detention center and you are constantly interfering with the purchase of food, your parents' supply of food is urgent.

I will continue to apply for the purchase of cider, candy, bread, and ramen at the Seoul detention center.

(Later, the Seoul detention center will continue to cancel my purchase application for two weeks and eventually I will beg other prisoners for the expired bread.)

(When I begged other prisoners for food, the Seoul detention center did not cancel my application.)

(The Seoul detention center will continue to cancel my purchase application from January 19, 2017 to February 2, 2017.)

This winter, January 24, 2017, the weather is coldest.

[13:30].

The first detainee detainee moves to the cell where it will be originally imprisoned.

I hear 'Shin Song - yun' ward charge officer and janitor 's talking in the hallway.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward instructs the cleaning officials strictly.

"Kim Ki-chun' comes in."

"I seem to be a straight-up person."

"You give me a meal, give me a strange thing to cancel!"

"Do not talk directly with the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner!"

"If you have any questions about 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoners, just tell them to ask me!"

"We just keep it locked, judges of sin are judges and prosecutors."

[13:40].

'Song Sang - yoon' ward police officer intimidates prisoners with a full interphone.

"The society is unstable and the national sentiment is bad, so the inmate Kim Ki-chun will be imprisoned."

"We recorded the CCTV of the ward in the central control room of the Seoul detention center and started direct management so that it can be provided when requested by the special investigation."

"'Kim Ki-chun' Conversation with the prisoner, or unnecessary speech, there may be disadvantages."

"If you want to live well for the remaining period, do not talk to or look at the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner!"

[14:10].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will give me a 'Binding Renewal Decision' document with one blank sheet of A4 size paper issued on January 10, 2017.

The content of the document is to extend the detention period for one month from 10 February 2017.

[17:00].

'Choi, Duk-ho' Ward Office will give me a receipt for the payday on January 23, 2017.

[17:30].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will come before the dock visit and give the doctor's prescription from 'Byeon Yeon' medical office.

(All ointments given in the medical room are placed in a pink round, flat container for dermatology.)

January 25, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:10].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[8:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"You can not apply for medication during the holiday season."

"If you have the medicine you need, fill out the report in advance and ask!"

I felt cold at dawn, so I wrote a report to the medical office and asked for a cold medicine.

A cold is a mild cold with a runny nose.

I always have a mild symptom of cold, so I only ask the nursing home not to take a cold.

I write on the report, "Please prescribe a cold medicine to take during the holidays."

(Later, in the medical room, the number of inmates who suffered from a cold in winter is so high that they do not have a cold medicine. Instead of cold cough medicine, one medicine called "ATA300" is prescribed as a cold medicine or a cold medicine.

(ATA300, which is prescribed by me in the Seoul Detention Center as a cold medicine and a headache medicine, is 'Crown Acetaminophen 300mg'.)

(The Seoul detention center takes 2 to 3 months of this medicine from the Seoul detention center to give this medicine until the evening of May 19, 2017, just before the second bail out.)

(I will not break the bag on the evening of May 19, 2017 after the second bail out and keep it as evidence.)

(The US FDA warns of severe liver damage as of January 13, 2011, and the Korea Food & Drug Administration also notices to the pharmacists on January 26, 2011.)

(I was caught in the liver due to this drug, but I did not tell the doctor at Park Jiwon, Hallym University Hospital in Seoul detention center, and Park Ji Won, a doctor at Hallym University Hospital, misdiagnoses that the cause of fatty liver is sugar.

('Park Jiwon', Hallym University Hospital) The doctor's description is as follows: Professor, Department of Internal Medicine, Department of Internal Medicine, Department of Internal Medicine, Hallym University Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine 2, Department of Internal Medicine, One cheekbones, eyes do not have focus.)

[9:10].

Three guards in the security room open a dock visit and conduct a cell check.

One of the guards pulls out belongings and underwear in the tub.

The security officer 'Na Sun - hyun' tells me to see me.

(The description of the 'Nasang Hyun' security officer is as follows: class, 2 peaks, 3 forehead wrinkles, freezing and protruding eyes, large eyes, double eyes, many eye wrinkles, small low nose, white skin.)

"Are you all right?"

I do not say anything.

[9:55].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer takes me to the medical office.

The medical room cleaner measures my weight.

The basic test result is a weight of 44 kg.

The chief of the medical department tells the medical room cleaner.

"Are the scale zeroed properly?"

The medical room cleaner tells the chief of the medical staff.

"That's right."

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 136 to 105, the pulse rate was 96, and the blood glucose level was 76.

Let me wait in the chair for a while.

'Kim Joo - young' Medical Officer calls my principal 's name to the Chief of Medical Department.

"What do you do with 'OO'?"

The chief of the medical department of the 'original chief' speaks to the medical chief of the 'Kim Ju - young' medical center.

"I will send only the glucose solution."

The nose keeps flowing because of the nose.

[10:20].

The 'medical staff' medical department chief injects a sap needle into my left arm and makes a first failure.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' makes an excuse and tells me.

"There is no blood."

"The blood vessels are hard."

The medical staff chief takes the time to do another job for about five minutes.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' calls and directs the chief of the medical center 'Seongjin - su'.

"Insert the needle into the left arm!"

'Seongjin - su' medical center guards fail to make a second attempt and tell me.

"The blood vessels burst."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"If this fails, I will not put a needle in the sap."

The Chief of Medical Department is doing a third attempt on my right arm and succeeding.

Connect the glucose infusion bag.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I will connect the nutrient solution after all the glucose solution is met."

"You can control the rate of sap administration!"

The 'medical staff' medical department does not fix the dispensing rate so that it does not tie the fluid flow regulator to the bandage.

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[11:50].

So far, I have not been contacted yesterday about how the medical information disclosure request filed with the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward officer was processed.

I speak to the Ward Officer on the interphone.

"Where did the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer go?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I went to lunch."

I tell the ward guards.

"when are you coming?"

The ward guards tell me.

"It comes at 1:30 pm"

[13:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer comes back.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"How did you file your petition for disclosing medical information yesterday?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I have to wait 10 days for the information disclosure bill."

All document processing tasks are delayed by 10 days because of business obstacles through application of documents of malicious detainees in Seoul detention center.

[13:30].

I put a whole haircut on the 1st floor of 16th floor.

I am shaved because I have a lot of hair and can not wash because of the sap.

Shaved, it is cold, but it is easy to wash and hair does not fall.

[13:40].

Guards bring in a 'Kim Ki - chun' prisoner in secret to the empty cell 1 since yesterday.

("Kim Ki-chun" prisoner's impression is unconfirmed, former Cheong Wa Dae secretary general, prison number 4990, 168cm tall, tidy hairstyle, appearance like senior official or principal, dialect of Gyeongsangnam-do area, Because I am a prosecutor, I speak in a logical order, I have high intelligence, I have power, I have a lot of ages, I put in other prisoners or guards, I get stomach after a while, and my stomach is strong. If you want to eat at any time, you should exercise by yourself.

(The housekeepers say that they are grateful when they use the honorific and honorific terms when dealing with 'Kim Ki - chun' prisoners.)

(The prison guards are very comfortable with the 'Kim Ki-chun' detainee, asking if there is something difficult.)

(Contrary to this, the attitude of the janitors and the guards to treat me is exactly the opposite.)

(Kim Ki-chun inmate from the prosecutor despises the janitors as criminals over time and calls the janitors of the same age as "Kim Gun." Or "White Army.")

(Later, 'Kim 10' ward scavengers did not pick up the dinner of 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner who went to the prosecution investigation.)

(Kim Ki-chun, a prisoner who went to the prosecutor's office, called the 'Kim Hee-tae' ward and sent it to him.)

("Kim tries to starve me!")

('Kim Hee Tae' Ward Officer calls 'Kim 10 Ward Wipes' and gives a slander while swearing.)

I am confined to a detention center number 4990 'Kim Ki - chun' in the first cell, which is the left cell of my solitary room.

[17:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes in front of the poison visit and gives me a cold medicine.

[18:30].

At night, 'Kim Jin-ho,' a ward guard, visits the dock and says, 'Do not say anything.

("Kim Jin-ho" ward officer's impression description is that the class is two peaks in Kyodo, embroidery class, thin skin, angled face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows and eyes without saliva, dented eyes, Lower nose tip, inverted triangle face, protruding cheekbones, slender ball.)

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer reports on a cordless phone and goes back.

[19:30].

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"If everything is right, contact the intercom!"

'Kim Jin-ho' ward officer closes the dock visit.

[20:00].

I eat a cold medicine in a hollow and sleep deeply.

[22:30].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, is in solitary confinement to replace the glucose bag with a nutrient bag.

When I saw that I did not even wake up deeply, Hwang In - ho 's medical officer mistakenly thought I was dead.

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer is angry and exclaims with a crying voice, strips blanket, touched my arm, and walks around in his solitary room.

The medical room is sensitive to my health condition so that I do not have to die, the only suspect, as directed by the upper part.

I am awfully awake and awake.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"The injection needle is blocked."

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards will go back to press the sap fluid flow regulator, sapling tube, and fluid drip tray to drill the sap injector needle.

Thursday, January 26, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:10].

The officer 'Kim Jin - Ho' ward, who is working at night, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I speak to the warden Kim Jin - ho.

"no."

[7:15].

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer tells me.

"Want a cold medicine?"

I speak to the warden Kim Jin - ho.

"Yes."

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer tells me.

"I want to eat some medicine bags!"

'Kim Jin - ho' Ward Officer takes an empty medicine bag.

[7:40].

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward officer opens a poison visit to me and tells me the sap bag.

"The fluid does not go well."

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer is back.

[10:30].

The Seoul detention center cancels the candy I purchased two or three days ago.

I am starved to death if my application is canceled.

The Seoul detention center is interfering with my food purchases, and it is imperative that my mother immediately supply meals.

[14:00].

The security officer, Joonho Ho, takes a 1m long wooden hammer and comes into the room and talks to me.

("Noh Jun-ho" security officer's impression is that the class is a cross-legged person, a Mugunghwa in the embroidery class, a plump and large body, a square face, thin eyes, thick upper lip, protruding upper lip, protruding jaw, white skin.)

"I'm going to do a stain inspection on a bathroom window."

The security officer, Joonho Ho, is beating the ladder of the bathroom window and the toilet window with a wooden hammer and leaving the room.

[16:10].

One of the guards in 'X18' comes in front of the poison visit and tells me.

('X18' The impression of the guardian of the reception room is a senior officer who is older than middle age, a little slender body, inverted triangular face, hair loss, neat hair style, wide forehead,

"There is an attorney attorney of 'Seonbyeongman' 2 case lawyer."

I carry the glucose sachet high.

'X18' The attorney guards take me to the attorney's office and tell me.

"Counselor interviews start at 4:30 pm.

"I think the lawyer came late to come to greet me on New Year's Day."

'X18' The guardian of the reception room mistook me for me as the chairman and treated me politely and conversation.

[16:20].

I meet the lawyer of 'Moonbyeongman' at the attorney 's room.

I interview a lawyer with a glucose injection needle in it.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me as soon as he sees me.

"I was told to eat bread and kimchi."

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"Who did you say that?"

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Parents got in touch with the guards and told me."

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"I try to eat as the judge says."

"I have not tried bread and kimchi yet."

"The officer said, " Did you come to greet me on New Year's Day? "

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"New Year greetings are for prisoners who are rich, and the guards are misinformed."

"It is not because of the trial."

"I asked parents to ask me if they were eating, or if they would be hospitalized at Hallym University."

My mother deliberately sends me a lawyer when she can not meet with her parents.

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"I did not come to die in the Seoul detention center."

Tell your parents not to worry about me, but to focus more on the trial. "

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Do you eat?"

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"I tried to eat twice."

"But I do not eat more than two months, so I have stomach cramps."

"It is so painful that I do not want to try to eat anymore."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"Why are you not being hospitalized?"

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"In 2015, I have been hospitalized at Anyangseams Hospital and Guilty Mental Hospital from 5 to 6 times, but hospitalization is more difficult."

"At the hospital, I can not go to the bathroom with my shackles on my feet. I piss in the tub and give it to the guards."

"The guards are watching a pair of chairs and a pistol in the hall next to the bedside, watching my words and actions, recording them in a journal, and reporting on a radio."

"When I was hospitalized at Anyangseum Hospital, I overdosed on potassium, so the prostate swelled and I was hospitalized with a catheter inserted into the urethra."

"So if you can hold on, I will not be hospitalized."

I mainly ask the lawyer of 'Moonbyeongman' to ask legal questions related to proceedings.

However, 'Moon Byeongman' 2 Attorney tried to talk about the meal.

I ask questions about the trial.

I speak to a lawyer at a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"What happens to the trial?"

"At the first trial, the first trial lawyer, Kim Yong-min, said that the trial period is not longer than six months in prison because the maximum detention trial period is six months."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"I do not have a pocketbook and I do not know the time, but I will make a second appeal on February 23, 2017, and then you will make a final argument."

"A judge will be sentenced in March 2017 or at the third appellate court in April 2017 at the latest."

"If you extend the period of detention several times, the period of restraint of the appeal will be maximum four to six months."

'Moon Byeongman' 2 Shim attorney attends counsel without a handbook.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"What do you say in the final argument?"

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"I will say that I did not write a blackmail because I downloaded the blackmail and photos."

"I will mention the pain that the parents suffered from the police and the prosecution in the final argument."

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, tells me.

"In the last argument, pain can be said."

"But you should never blame the police and the prosecution."

I speak to a lawyer who is a lawyer.

"Police and prosecutors will not blame."

I am talking about the suffering in police and prosecution investigation process and the suffering in solitary life in the Seoul detention center.

'Mun-byeongman' The second lawyer tells me directly that he does not want to hear such thing.

"There is a meeting with acquaintances because of the holidays."

"Let's finish early!"

[17:00].

Counselor watch the clock in the reception room.

The defense attorney is finished in 30 minutes.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, will come to the counseling room on Dec. 16, 2016, 30 minutes before the interview, and consult for 30 minutes.

If it is this level of service, it is the level of the lawyer and it does not need to pay the defense cost.

I go to the lawyer 's second lawyer' s office, and I grab the glucose bottle from the waiting room in the attorney 's office and wait for another guards and guards for 30 minutes.

The lawyer can go easily, but the inmate is not able to do so.

If a lawyer does not consult for a trial but wants to take an outside consultation with his parents, I will not be interviewing a lawyer from now on.

[17:30].

I stand in line with the other prisoners in two rows and return to the count.

(At prison in Seoul, prisoners always line up in two rows and move according to the guards' lead.)

The guards take me to the solitary place.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon waits for over 30 minutes of work and tells me.

"Why did the lawyer interview take so long?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer collects information with special interest in my case.

'Moon Byeongman' is not coming for the trial, but focuses more on the fact that I eat, and comes without a sheet of paper.

Seoul detention center, judge and lawyer are interested in my survival rather than the case.

[21:00].

I have been putting my glucose in my arm for more than 24 hours.

Today, there is no medical staff member coming in and calling me from the medical room.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

Friday, January 27, 2017 Obsession diary.

[2:00].

It is a feeling of sleeping in the Siberian field because the sound of wind blowing outside the ladder is enormous.

Lunar New Year holidays start from today.

[6:40].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not."

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

Ward guards give cold medicine labeled 'ATA300'.

[8:40].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Go to the medical room!"

In the medical room, there is a guardsman of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' and a medical officer of 'Kim Jung Jun'.

During the holiday period, two medical officers work in the medical room.

The director of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' pulled a little glucose solution from the glucose syringe bag in the disposable syringe.

Kwak Young-hae, the head of the medical office, tried to puncture the injection needle by inserting the injection needle of the disposable syringe into the sapphire tube, injecting the glucose solution, and failing.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"When did you get the sap?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I do not know."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"You should not put the needle in too long."

The guards of 'Kwak Younghae' medical office pull out the sap needle of my right arm.

The guards of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' cut off the glucose sachet bag which I was hit with scissors.

The guards of 'Kwak Younghae' medical office put a sap needle into my left arm and connect a new glucose sachet.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center instructs Kim Jong - joon, the medical room officer.

"I will go to another place."

"Do your basic tests!"

Medical Officer of Kwak Younghae Medical Officer goes out of medical room.

'Kim Jung - jun' medical office guards conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 128 to 97, the pulse rate was 76, the blood sugar was 96, the weight was 45 kg, and the body temperature was 36.5 degrees centigrade.

Kim Jung - joon 's medical office guards take me to the room.

Today 's weather is very clear and sky blue unlike the weather forecast of radio broadcasting.

[12:00].

I talk to the guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward, who is working on the intercom on the holiday season.

"Lunch passed without giving a cold medicine."

Ward guards working on a holiday do not bring prescription drugs for breakfast, lunch, and dinner, so I have to interphone for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

'Ryu Seung - hyun' Ward Officer gives cold medicine to the family of the solitary room and speaks to me.

"Do not drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I do not drink."

[15:00].

I reach out to the family room of the solitary room and grab hold of the passing prisoner and beg and say.

"Would you please let me have a candy for you by canceling your application for two weeks at the Seoul detention center?"

The prisoner gives me a bag of cookies.

[17:30].

I talk to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards who work at night by interphone.

"The evening passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards talk to me.

"There is no medicine."

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"During the holiday season, please take a look at your morning, lunch and evening cough medicine."

I waited for a long time, but I did not get in touch so I interphoneed again.

The warden of the 'Kim Sam - ho' says to me, annoyed.

"Do not intercom unless you are in a hurry!"

The detention centers in Seoul detention centers are disappointing kinds of people who lost their humanity.

There is no point in asking the prisoners' families to give drugs to the prison guards.

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and give cold medicine.

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Do you have a cold tomorrow morning?"

The ward guards talk to me.

"I'll give it to you tomorrow morning."

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer is back.

Saturday January 28, 2017 Occupation diary.

[2:00].

When I wake up and look at the bag of glucose, the sap is over.

I speak to the ward guards with an interphone.

"The glucose is over."

The ward guards who are in charge of night shift, not the 'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards, come before the dock visit.

The ward guards tell me.

"When the sap is done, is the medical office guards coming?"

"Or should I go to the medical room?"

I tell the ward guards.

"That's different then."

"When I get all the sap, I get medical staff and sometimes I go to the medical room."

The ward guards tell me.

"Then I'll see the medical office."

The Ward Officer went back and contacted the medical office and sent me to the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards work at night.

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"Let's change the bottle of glucose in the morning after locking the sap!"

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center do not know how to change the bag of sap for medical staff.

It is because guards who do not have medical related qualifications are placed in the medical office by circulation duty in Seoul detention center.

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"If you lock the fluid and the fluid needle is clogged, you need to change the glucose bag because it is bigger."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"I do not know, so should I change the fluid connection?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"For other employees, I usually only replace the glucose bottle."

I teach the medical room guards who do not know anything.

'Kim Jung-joon' medical center's prison guards come to the medical room and do basic tests in advance.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 145 to 99, pulse rate of 79, blood sugar of 87, weight of 45kg, body temperature of 36.5 degrees Celsius as measured by automatic blood pressure monitor.

I go to the medical room and sleep is running out.

[2:30].

I am hungry and eat the cookies I got from begging another prisoner.

However, 'Kim Sam-ho' ward officer urgently comes before the visit to the dock, and stole the solitary door of the solitary door.

The ward guards are excited and speak to me in a loud voice.

"Why do you eat sweets?"

"Where did you get the sweets?"

I hide the fact that I begged and just tell 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards.

"I bought a cake."

The ward guards talk to me.

"Do not lie!"

"Why do you eat sweets?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Cookies are easy to digest and I ate to supplement the salt."

The ward guards talk to me.

"You do not eat because you eat sweets!"

"Why did you lie to me because you did not buy any sweets?"

The 'Woo Sam - ho' Ward Officer is excited in the middle of the night with a loud excitement, and I go around for 10 minutes to avoid eating the cookies.

The guards tell me to hypocrite meals, but in fact, if I eat something, it interferes with meals like madness and not eating.

Since the Seoul detention center continued to restrict my purchase of food, I immediately bought a cookie and the horse was a lie.

There are among the insane guards who want the prisoners to starve to death in the Seoul detention center, so the inhumane act of the prison guards does not seem to be the wrong treatment.

[6:40].

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and give cold medicine.

"Do not you eat breakfast?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Yes."

The ward guards talk to me sarcastically.

"Do not eat sweets and eat rice?"

I do not say anything because the warden Kim Sam - ho tried to quarrel.

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer just goes back.

It is Korea 's rusty public servant who hurts and struggles with the most troublesome ones among the prisoners who are working night shift during the holidays.

[8:00].

Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Is the glucose solution well?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"Yes."

Kim Jong - joon 's medical center guards tell me.

"Did not I have an arm?"

I talk to Kim Jong - joon 's medical room officer.

"Yes."

[12:30].

I speak on the intercom to the ward guards in charge of the duties.

"Lunch passed without giving a cold medicine."

[12:45].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and give me a cold medicine in 15 minutes.

I wait for about 2 hours when it takes a long time.

The guards give me one bag of medicine, unlike the other prisoners, because I worry about trying to take the medicine all at once.

If you are in a hurry, you can not take medicine on time.

I tell the ward guards.

"How long are you prescribed a cold pill?"

"Do you have to keep asking for interphones?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I do not know how long it has been prescribed."

"You have to keep asking for interphones."

The Ward Officer is back.

The guards give the medicine in time, even if the other prisoners do not have an interphone to ask for

it.

However, the Seoul detention center has to give me medicine when I ask for it to record my taking the medicine.

[15:30].

I speak to the ward guards with an interphone.

"The sap is over."

I go to the medical office.

The Chief Justice Medical Office Officer replaces the fluid bag with a new bag of glucose.

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"On January 25, 2017, I asked you to prescribe a cough medicine to take during the New Year holidays. What happened?"

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"Medical clinic guards who work during the holidays are different every day."

"Since the medical staff do not know, every morning you have to ask for cold medicine to prescribe breakfast, lunch and dinner."

"Every morning ask the ward guards interphone!"

The Seoul Detention Center has an excuse to ask for a cold medicine every day because of the lack of work in the medical office during the holidays.

I submitted a report with other prisoners before the holiday, following the guidance of the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward, but it only makes me bother.

The Seoul detention center is deliberately treated in this way to report to the prosecution.

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"Adjust the fluid flow regulator until tomorrow morning to get the fluid right!"

[17:00].

The Ward Officer who works on the holiday season gives me a cold medicine.

The ward guards tell me.

"Be sure to eat!"

The ward guards watch me take the medicine and take the medicine.

January 29, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:50].

I talk to the ward officer.

"The glucose is over."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

The Chief Medical Service Officer changes the glucose bag and performs basic tests.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 139 to 92, blood pressure of 67, blood sugar of 94, body weight of 47kg and body temperature of 36.5 degrees measured by automatic blood pressure meter.

I speak to the Medical Corps Guilty.

"Please prescribe this morning, lunch, evening cough medicine."

The Chief Medical Officer tells me.

"I will prescribe."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Do not drink nutritional drinks?"

I talk to the ward officer.

"I do not drink."

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"There is no cold medicine."

"I should have told you to give me a prescription when I went to the medical office a little while ago."

I talk to the ward officer.

"When I went to the medical office just a while ago, I told her to prescribe."

"Ask the medical office."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Then I will give you medicine in the medical room."

I talk to the ward officer.

"Then do not forget."

I go to cell 10 before going into solitary confinement.

I write to the Japanese band about the exchange of the Japanese band from the medical room and the expiration date for the 'Yung Yung' detainee.

'Kim 09' ward guard called me two guards when he was watching me and accused me of torture.

Immediately, two officers came and dragged me to the examination room.

The guards have accused me of torture, but they have no charges and return them immediately.

(Later, the Seoul detention center will investigate further charges and try to expose me to increase my sentence.)

(However, the Seoul detention center suddenly changes attitudes and abandons the intimidation because it exposes the poor situation.)

[7:30].

"Hans Sang - doo" advertising officer and "Song Cheol - gon" ward guards open the dock and tell me.

("Hans Sang-doo" advertising room officer's impression is that the class is a cross, a wide forehead, a sharp forehead eyebrow, a large nostril, a raised nose, a thick ear lobe, a face with a developed middle and lower face, , Big mouth, blackish skin.)

"Let's go to the advertising room!"

The officer of the advertising department of 'Hans Sang - do' takes me to the advertisement room.

The officer of the 'Seo - won' advertising room tells me.

"Why do not you eat rice?"

"Write a copy!"

I tell the officer of the ad agency 'Seojiwon'.

"I'm trying to eat."

"'Song Cheol-gon' ward guards know that I drink nutritional drinks through the message."

"I will not write my affidavits."

The officer of the 'Seo - won' advertising room tells me.

"Just go!"

The guards take me to the solitary place.

It 's hard to be attracted to the advertising room to get used to writing a stash.

[12:10].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not eat rice?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards tell me.

"The medicine comes in the afternoon."

[12:30].

On the weekend, the ward guards come to me again and talk to me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards tell me.

"I will look into the medical room."

Snow falls out of the ladder of the bathroom window.

[17:10].

The officer, Han Dong - hoon, who is working as a delegate, opens a dock visit and gives me a cold medicine and tells me.

"From the medical office until Tuesday, I prescribed morning and evening cold medicine."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Do not eat rice?"

I tell 'Han Dong - hoon' ward guards.

"I do not eat."

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Submit a report on Wednesday asking for cold medicine prescriptions!"

'Han Dong - hoon' Ward Officer is back.

A little snow accumulates outside the steel window of the bathroom window.

[21:30].

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

[23:30].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, secretly visits the dock and enters the cell.

Without waking up, replace the glucose sachet with a new one for about 10 minutes, adjust the rate of infusion, and leave the room.

The medical attorney Hwang In - ho is surprised that he saw me die when he entered the room last time.

[23:50].

I am afraid that anyone will come in to see that the dock visit is not locked.

(Visits from Seoul detention center are opened and closed by electricity in the guard room.)

(If the door is locked, a small green light will be on the lock and a red light will open.)

I speak to the guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward at night by interphone.

"Lock the dock visit!"

Because of the long - term glucose tolerance, diarrhea is a side effect and sugar is released into the urine.

I have been suffering from throat, which is the same as the initial symptoms of diabetes.

Drink lots of water and diarrhea.

January 30, 2017 Monday afternoon diary.

[6:50].

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, comes to visit me and tells me.

"Let's go to the medical office because you have all of the glucose fluid!"

In the medical room, 'Hwang In - Ho' medical lawyer tells me.

"The injection needle is blocked."

"Let's do it again!"

'Hwang In - ho', the medical officer, failed to insert the needle twice in my left arm but failed in my right arm, but failed.

[7:25]

So far, about 30 minutes 'Hwang In-ho' medical guards failed three times in total.

Hwang In - ho, the medical officer, tells me.

"It's hard to find blood vessels because of you."

"I will let the next worker put the sap."

The guards say no fault until the end.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 152 to 99, pulse rate of 74, blood sugar of 82, and weight of 46 kg measured by an automatic blood pressure monitor.

I tell Hwang In - ho medical attorney.

"Please also prescribe a cold medicine for lunch."

'Hwang In-ho' medical officer gives me 2 bags of cold medicine for lunch immediately on Monday and Tuesday.

The police officer Park Sung - yong takes me to the room.

('Park Sung Yong' prison official's impression is that the class is composed of a cross, a square face, a dark face, a broad forehead, a sharp forehead eyebrow, a large nostril, a raised nose, a thick earlobe, Face, square mouth, big mouth, thick lips.)

When I leave the medical office, the officer Park Sung - yong tells me.

"Do not you eat breakfast?"

I speak to the officer Park Sung - yong.

"Yes."

The officer Park Sung - yong tells me.

"Is it hard to eat?"

I speak to the officer Park Sung - yong.

"Yes."

The police officer Park Sung - yong takes me to the solitary place.

I talk to the ward officer 'Lee Bok - hee' who is working on the holiday season.

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward officer Lee Bok - hee tells me.

"Is it okay to eat in the empty space?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Yes."

'Lee Bok - hee' Ward Officer gives me a cold medicine.

The guards are suspicious of me and are not willing to give me the medicine I had prescribed in the medical room.

After a while, the ward officer Lee Bok-hee confirms and tells me on the interphone.

"Did you eat cold medicine?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Yes."

[8:40].

The 'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards who are working on the holiday season come before the dock visit.

The ward of the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward showed me the paper that the ward guards watched me and recorded me on the CCTV.

'Kim Sam - ho' ward officer is arguing about solving complaints about the holidays.

The warden of the 'Kim Sam - ho' warns and intimidates me.

"This is the paper that the workers observe and record the things you did."

"I will not trouble you when I work."

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"We have been investigated and have proven that this is not a charge."

The ward guards talk to me.

"okay."

The guards will record their surveillance with CCTV and pass it on to the next guards, so the guards know what I've done.

There is no concept of private privacy protection in Seoul detention center.

[10:20].

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Would you like the sap now?"

"Or will you be right?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I want to hit the evening."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward officer reports to the medical office with a cordless phone.

After a while, 'Wang Sam-ho' ward guards come to me again and talk to me.

"It is said that there is no guards who can put sap in the medical room today."

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Then I want to meet tomorrow."

The ward guards talk to me.

"I know."

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer goes back and reports.

The Seoul detention center has a reason to say that it does not make sense that the guards do not

know how to put the fluid in the medical room in order to find out my thoughts.

[12:10].

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not eat rice?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I do not eat."

The 'Wang Sam-ho' ward guards keep asking questions with strange logic to argue with me.

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I hate to answer."

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer is back.

[13:30].

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"Give me four nutritional drinks."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come in front of the poison visit with a nutritious drink.

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer repeatedly told me not to give me nutritional drinks.

"Why did you lie to me not to drink?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"Will not you have a nutritional drink?"

"Do you have to tell the medical office that 'Kim Sam-ho' ward attorney intentionally does not give you nutritional drinks? "

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer will not give me nutritional drinks until then.

After drinking the nutritional drink, the warden Kim Sam - ho speaks to me.

"Give me an empty bin!"

The ward guards talk to me.

"Keep the rules here!"

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer is back.

The Seoul detention center has promised to give me nutritional drinks if they need it, but the guards actually try not to give me nutritional drinks to harass me.

[13:50].

Drinking nutritional drinks causes abdominal pain.

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"I drink nutritional drinks and have abdominal pain."

The ward guards talk to me.

"Did it taste bad?"

"I will show the expiration date."

The 'Kim Sam-ho' ward officer estimates that the nutritional drink has passed the expiration date.

'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards carry an empty bottle of nutritious drink and come before the dock visit and show the expiration date.

The shelf life is until July 28, 2017.

Do not store nutritional drinks in the refrigerator, but store them under the control room heater and store them for too long to estimate the upper limit.

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I have stomach cramps on my stomach and I'm sick."

The ward guards talk to me.

"I will request an extinguisher in the medical room."

After a while, 'Gim Samho' ward officer gives me a round yellow extinguisher with 'GSR' printed under 'SJ'.

(This medicine is goesteen.)

[15:30].

My stomach is as severe as a stomach.

I speak to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards with an interphone.

"I drink nutritional drinks and have abdominal pain."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward officer gives one more yellow digestive agent.

There is a problem with the nutritional drink itself, and there are stomach cramps and abdominal pain.

In the medical room, only digestive medicine is given.

I will not drink nutritional drinks.

[21:00].

I do not fit the sap and I do not have a needle inserted.

Tuesday, January 31, 2017 Obsession diary.

[1:00].

I wake up in the middle of the night and go to the bathroom three or four times a day.

[7:20].

The ward guards in charge of the duties come before the dock visit.

The ward guards tear the cold medicine bag directly and leave only the medicine on my hand out of the room of the solitary door.

Forecast radio stations on KBS radio, which is a radio proofreading service.

[7:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Jeon Ho - jeong' ward, who is in charge of the duties, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"We will collect two blood samples to send a blood test to Anyangsam Hospital."

The 'Chief of Staff' medical department will collect two blood samples from the blood test sample bottle.

The 'Chief Medical Staff' medical department chief performs the basic check.

The baseline test results showed that the blood pressure measured by the automatic blood pressure monitor was 129 to 89, the pulse rate was 81, the blood glucose level was 68, and the weight was 45.5 kg.

The medical staff chief has a sap needle in my left arm but it fails.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' immediately calls the chief medical officer of the medical office of 'Kwakyounghae'.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' keeps talking to the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office.

"The blood vessel is dead."

"I do not get blood even when I insert the needle."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center puts a sap needle into my right arm and connects the glucose bottle.

In the left elbow vein, the director of the medical office of Kwak Younghae pulls 10 mL of blood with a

disposable syringe and puts it in the sample container for blood test.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"What is the inspection item?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Examination of various things such as potassium, calcium, liver function, white blood cell and so on."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Adjust the infusion rate of the fluid to the end of the morning, so you know that the glucose solution is over!"

The 'medical staff' medical department does not detect bandages on the fluid flow controller.

The medical room is not detecting the band-aid in the fluid flow controller.

I do not think I will touch the fluid flow regulator from the beginning because I do not know what responsibility I will put me later in the medical office.

(Later, the Chief Medical Officer is trying to move me to the 12th floor because I control the fluid flow regulator.)

[8:25].

'Kim Joo - young' medical center 's guards take me to the solitary place.

[9:30].

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief comes to the ward.

The chief of medical department of 'Cho Soo - hyun' calls my real name to 'Woo - hoon' ward cleaner.

"Have you ever seen 'OO' eat rice?"

The 'Wimhun' ward scavenger speaks to the head of the medical department of 'Cho Suhyun'.

"I've seen it."

The chief of the medical room 'Cho Soo - hyun' speaks to the 'Woo - hoon' ward cleaner.

"What did you eat?"

The 'wimhun' ward scavenger falsely speaks to the chief of the medical department of 'Cho Soo - hyun'.

"I ate a side dish."

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief is back.

I call the ward scavengers and ask them if they can not see them.

"Who did you talk to?"

"What did you ask?"

The 'Woohun' ward scavenger tells me a lie different from the answer to 'Cho, Soo - hyun' medical director.

"This is the medical director."

"I replied that you did not eat anything."

The 'Wimhun' ward scavenger returns with a smile.

[13:30].

The ward guard who is working for the first time calls the medical office with a cordless phone and opens a dock visit.

The ward guards started asking me to ask me to ask on a cordless phone.

The ward guards question me by questioning the judges.

"Why did you touch the fluid flow regulator?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I did not touch it."

As expected, the Chief of the Medical Department did not seal me to control the fluid flow regulator in order to send me to the first floor.

The Ward Officer closes the dock visit and tells the ward cleaner.

"What did this prisoner eat today?"

The ward scavenger tells the ward guards a lie.

"You drank nutritional drinks today."

The ward guards open the dock visit and tell me.

"Have you ever had a nutritional drink today?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I have not drunk today."

The Ward Officer is back.

[13:40].

I call the 'Woo - hoon' ward scavenger and ask about the problem.

The ward scavenger speaks to me with a lie without hesitation.

"I said I do not know."

After this, and soon after, the 'Jung-hoon' ward scavenger is deployed in another city.

'Chung Seung-ryul', an officer in charge of advertising department, placed 'Dum-hoon' ward scavenger in another dong and put a new scavenger in doubt.

The 'Kim 10' ward scavenger is newly placed in the ward.

('Kim 10' ward scavenger 's impression wears fancy, angled face, brown skin, nose tip, black and red color tattoo on left arm, I am a long - time resident in Busan, a quick and irritating voice, a high - pitched voice, a Busan dialect, a mean and shrewd personality, a gangster from Busan, Christian believer, reading a religious book at rest.

('Kim 10' ward scavenger discusses long and enthusiastically about the existence of God with the inmate of the Savings Bank with the Savings Bank President of Room 4).

(Later, 'Kim 10' ward scavenger began to write my honorific name to me first, and then I started to call my real name from the end of the verse confirming that my crime was intimidating.)

[14:40].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Is the fluid all in?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[17:00].

I speak to the police officer of the 'Wonjeon' ward by interphone.

"The evening passed without giving a cold medicine."

Ten minutes later, the 'Won Jeon' ward guards give cold medicine.

[21:40].

I talk to the 'Kim Sam - ho' ward guards who work at night by interphone.

"The glucose is over."

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Should I go to the medical office?"

"Or is it a guards in the medical room?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"It comes from the medical room."

'Kim Sam - ho' Ward Officer contacts the medical office and tells me.

"It comes from the medical room."

[22:20].

At the second imprisonment, the '11' medical officer opened his dock with a blue disposable mask

and his face hidden.

(The description of the '11' medical office's guards is of a class, an estimate of the number of peaks in the embroidery class, an age of thirties, a skinny figure, a protruding cheekbones, a slender ball, introspective personality, gloomy atmosphere).

(At the time of detention in 2015, women's nurses at Anyangseam Hospital first met a prisoner at the '11th medical room' during a blood test on prisoners.)

(The '11' medical room officer approached me sitting on the waiting seat.)

("If you do not eat for a long time, you lose muscle mass.")

(At the second detention, 'this 11' medical room officer has avoided me so far.)

'The eleven' medical room guards come into the room and try to pull the injection needle without saying anything.

I speak to this 11th medical room officer.

"I told him to change only the glucose bottle in the medical room."

'This eleven' medical room officer tells me.

"I did not know."

"I'll get a new glucose sachet."

"This 11th medical room prison officer leaves the room.

Five minutes later, the '11' Medical Officer picks up the new glucose sachet and enters the room.

The glucose fluid bag has been replaced but the glucose fluid does not enter.

For a long time, the glucose solution stops, blood sugar drops, and it becomes dizzy.

I speak to this 11th medical room officer.

"Do you have candy?"

'This eleven' medical room officer tells me.

"I will go to the medical office."

"This 11th medical room prison officer leaves the room.

[23:00].

The ward guards at night speak to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

I go to the medical office.

'This 11' medical officer is sitting at his desk and telling the guards of 'Kwak Young Hae' medical office, with a serious expression, telling me to ask for candy.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I'll pull the needle again and put it back."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office takes the new sap injection needle and pulls the sap injection needle. Suddenly the sap begins to enter well.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Just go back!"

I do not get the needle again.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Do you have candy?"

The director of medical office of 'Kwak Younghae' gives me candy to diabetic prisoners.

The guards take me to the solitary place.

I eat the candy I got from the guards of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

I go to bed with the glucose solution and the injection needle.

February 1, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[2:00].

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guards come before the dock visit and force me to wake up.

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guard speaks to me loudly in a raging voice.

"The medical office reported that you ate candy!"

"The security room told me to confiscate candy!"

"Where is the candy?"

I speak to the warden Kim Sam - ho.

"I can not eat candy."

The ward guards 'Kim Sam - ho' are sick and tell me.

"Do not lie about not eating candy!"

"Give out candy!"

"You've lied to the guards for not eating!"

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer has been bustling for a while.

The Seoul detention center tried to confiscate one of the candies so that they could not come to eat even during the middle of the night.

At the Seoul detention center, I have no intention of starving me to eat me a candy.

The Seoul detention center is trying to get me to die in prison because of police and prosecution orders, not because of the bad feeling about my mother 's phone call.

(Later, the court also tries to cancel my mother's first bail application and kill me in prison while in prison.)

(However, when the court starts to eat and there is no chance of me dying in jail while in prison, the court will ask my mother to apply for the second jewel and get it out.

('Kim Jong - moon' second judge tried to end the trial by the death of the suspect because the prosecution became disadvantageous due to the manipulation of evidence.)

[7:10].

The glucose solution is over.

I speak to the ward guards with an interphone.

"The glucose is over."

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The medical staff chief replaced the glucose bag with a new one, but the injection needle is blocked.

The medical staff chief is trying to drill a small amount of glucose solution with a disposable syringe and drop a disposable syringe on the floor of the medical room.

The medical staff chief picks up the disposable syringe and wipes the entrance of the disposable syringe with a lightly alcoholic cotton.

The medical staff of the 'originator' pulls the fluid connection tube, inserts the disposable syringe into the fluid connection tube and injects the glucose solution.

The disposable syringe is contaminated and there is a risk of infection.

The medical staff chief of 'Wonjinja' presumed to work in a facility where medical staff like Seoul detention center and leprosy hospital do not like because of their medical accident experience.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Have you eaten anything?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"It was a long time since the last glucose disappeared and my blood sugar went down and I felt the fear of sudden death and ate candy."

'Kim Hyung-soo' medical center guards go to work.

The chief of the medical department of the 'original person' speaks to the medical center guards of 'Hyungsoo Kim'.

"At the second month, I always missed the time to change the fluid bag, and the fluid injection needle was blocked and the fluid injection needle was put back."

"From now on, the blood vessels become weaker, so I do not even have a needlelike needle."

"I have already stabbed the sap for two months."

"Should you move this detainee to the first floor of the 12th ward, which is close to the medical room, and keep the janitor at the side and watch him?"

When I learned that I was trying to eat, the medical staff chief started to argue that I should confine myself to a special ward with an excuse for the rate of sap administration.

The director of the medical department of 'Wonjinja' is trying to prevent me from eating candy at the first floor of the 12th ward, which is a special ward where the housekeepers concentrate on monitoring the dispensing speed of the sap.

The Chief Medical Officer obstructs me to regain health.

The 'Medical Warden' is a mad woman who has a hobby of collecting one human being in a special ward.

The 12th floor is a special ward that collects and manages patients with HIV / AIDS, tuberculosis, leprosy, psychosis, and infectious diseases.

A group of people like a 'medicalist' medical chief would see me as a suitable patient there.

But if I get infected even if there is a disease there, it is a bigger thing, so I need to stop the cell movement by special ward.

(Later, the 'Chief Medical' chief of the medical department keeps insisting on moving me to a special ward but the Seoul detention center does not.)

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer goes to work.

The 'Chief Medical Staff' medical department chief performs the basic check.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 130 to 80, a blood sugar level of 92, and a body weight of 47 kg as measured with a mercury sphygmomanometer.

[7:30].

'Kim Joo - young' medical center 's guards take me to the solitary place.

[8:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"There is CCTV in the room, and I see everything."

"I heard that you went to the investigation room, but if you have a hard time do not try to solve it yourself, but talk!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I will tell you when I have a favor to ask, so please listen."

[12:00].

Because the room is narrow, I hear the sound in front of the speaker. The room of the solitary room always plays the volume of the radio proofing broadcasting more than the room of the solitary room.

If you listen to radio broadcasts forcibly to the solitary, you are tortured enough to cause mental illness.

Even if I use earplugs, the radio proofreading can be heard loudly.

After several days of radio proofreading, I am hearing weak.

I can not solve it by myself, so I always use earplugs.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"The second cell was too loud to have a hearing loss."

"Please reduce the volume."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I can not reduce the sound."

"To reduce the noise, I have to tell the central control room, so just go!"

The guards say they will help with the hard work, but they do not listen if the prisoner actually makes a favor.

(Later, when I am in solitary confinement, I keep ear plugs in my ears only when radio broadcasting is broadcast.)

[14:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul', an officer in charge of advertising department, wears a uniform hat and opens a dock visit.

'Seung-ryung,' the chief of the advertising department, immediately gets angry and makes profanity as soon as he sees me.

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, tells me to be blackmailed and intimidated.

"Ya bastard!"

"Where do you see the name tag of the warden?"

"When you look at the nameplate of a guards and think that the bathroom is blocked last time, I want to cut off your fluid connector and drive it out of the room."

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, is threatening me with intimidation for five minutes.

I wish I was on my knees to the chief officer of the 'Seung - Yeol' advertising department.

Since the prison guards are like gods in the Seoul detention center, if you do not get out of the solitary confinement without being disconnected from the solitary confinement, you will have to give in to the blackmail and intimidation to live safely.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"I know that the 'prison guard' has been questioning her by telling her that she has been abusing you."

"I am worse than an 'offender' officer, so I want to report it!"

"I'm not scared."

'Chung Seung - ryul' The chief of the advertisement department is more abusive than the 'Chief of the life' officer.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"You are one of the 4,000 prisoners in Seoul detention centers, including the murderer, who are among the 5 to 6 people."

"I am observing you from 2015, but I am very curious about your intentions for a sudden change of attitude unlike in the year of detention in 2015, but the treatment for you will not change."

So far, I have watched me at CCTV, 'Seung-ryong', the chief of the advertising department, suddenly rush to the solitary area, expressing the anger I have felt so far,

In the medical office, the Seoul detention center reacts sensitively when I report that I am eating candy to the Chief of 'Chung Seung Ryul' advertising department.

The Seoul detention center tries to keep candy from eating.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"Here the housekeepers know me well and do good work."

"I've been putting professional janitors in surveillance to get a closer look at your every move."

Because the janitors are working with the guards, the janitors lie when they talk to me and act suspicious.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"Do not throw your documents in the toilet!"

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the commercial affairs department, misunderstands that I threw paper at the toilet and blocked it.

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"Put sensitive documents in a newspaper envelope like you did last time!"

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, says what he has watched in the

meantime.

On the first weekend after the solitary confinement, I know that I will collect garbage and give garbage to janitors.

The ward scavenger tells me.

"Unlike the 13th and 1st floor, the 16th floor does not collect garbage on weekends."

I make an envelope with newspapers, store the garbage in it, and give it to the "Paik Jong - in" ward scavenger on Monday.

'Paek Jong-in' Ward Cleaning Department reported to the security office that I had thrown away garbage in a newspaper bag.

The security office found out that important documents were left in the newspaper envelope and investigated the ward garbage.

'Chung Seung-ryu', the chief of the advertising department, tells us to delete the sensitive documents in such a way so that the documents can be easily found in the trash.

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, thinks I am a psychopath, and I will do what I tell him to do.

So far, there are no documents that are sensitive to me.

The officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung - ryeong' inquires about the incident on January 29, 2017.

I have a good conversation with the Chief of the Chung Sung - ryong advertising department.

At first, the officer in charge of the advertisement department of 'Seung Seul Lee' was angry.

However, as I chatted with me, the officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung Seul Lee' looked at me with suspicious eyes and began to smile with the expression that he could not understand.

This is because I am different from the typical robbery of the 'Chung Seung-ryong' advertising department, who is in charge of the Chief of the Department of Advertising.

'Seung-ryung Chung', an officer in the advertising department, has a strong impression that I do not believe what I say, and I try to analyze my words in reverse to understand my intention.

(Later, 'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, investigates the incident in order to publicize me.)

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, threaten me and tell me.

"I do not have good interpersonal relationships when I see it."

"It's because I have allowed you to do it," he said.

"I will not look at it once more."

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, goes back.

Like Jeong Seung-ryul, the chief of the advertisement department, the insane prison guards who intimidate prisoners should be detained in solitary confinement.

[14:40].

'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner completes the entire hot shower and takes off his bottom and wears a white short-sleeved running shirt, only with towel and soap.

(In the Seoul detention center, only show a full hot shower once a week only in winter.)

(In case of 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner, the first thing to do is to let the whole hot shower take enough time alone when the water is warm.)

I do not know that the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner is younger than I thought because I am not wearing a suit like I see on TV.

The prisoner 'Kim Ki - chun' tells me.

"I'm sorry I got in the wrong room."

'Kim Ki - chun' inmate rushes solitary.

'Kim Ki-chun' inmate said that he misbehaved the room and was surprised and made a mistake to me.

I suspect that Kim Ji-chun's prisoner is a very smart person, deliberately curious and intentionally came in to inquire about the next-generation solitary prisoner.

At the detention center in Seoul, I let myself live as a political prisoner next to me and treat me as a political prisoner.

I feel very uncomfortable when I see the naked body and genitalia of 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner.

I feel horrified that I will not get hurt from the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner later on.

[14:45].

The ward guards in charge of the duties open the dock visit.

The ward guards speak and report to the medical room via a cordless phone.

"There is a lot of glucose in the fluid."

"The rate of infusion of sap drops one droplet every 10 seconds."

[16:20].

The housekeepers talked that Kim Ki - chun 's inmate applied for a purchase worth 21,400 won.

[17:10].

Last Thursday I applied for a stamp at the Seoul detention center after I was detained.

Seoul Gangcheo All Broadcasting Guide to delay the delivery of stamps unlike before.

"Due to the holiday season, the supply of stamps purchased last week was postponed to Thursday."

I briefly mention that the stamps are delayed one more day without any other details.

Previously, there was no full broadcast due to postage delay.

The Seoul detention center will not give you a stamp if you cancel it without a guide.

It is the first time to mention the stamps handled by the Social Welfare Office when broadcasting.

We usually read about short supply items of various foods and supplies processed by general affairs department in whole broadcast for about three minutes.

(Later, after prisoner Park Geun - hye was detained, Seoul detention center started to broadcast the voice of the computer for the visually impaired in the way that the guards read in the whole broadcasting when he fostered.)

(To protect the identity of the prison officer and to impose the impression that the Seoul detention center is modern and neutral).

(However, the prisoners are suffering because they repetitively broadcast too much content every day for a long time.)

The intention to broadcast the whole thing and the intention to postpone the supply of goods are estimated to be related to me.

When I applied for a stamp, I assumed that I wanted to observe whether to send stamps to the parents for a holiday, to send out letters, and to interview the parents with their parents.

It is estimated that tomorrow will be delayed until Monday because there is a weekend even after sending a letter and a postage stamp on Thursday.

Already, due to the holiday season, all other purchase items are delayed for two more days, and the supply of stamps is delayed.

It is not the first time that supply has been delayed for such a long time.

Candy, cider, ramen, and bread continue to be purchased, even if you are canceled.

I hindered the purchase of my purchases by delaying the supply of the holidays at the detention center in Seoul and I can not fulfill the court 's recommended recommendation for purchase.

The Seoul Detention House initially refused to accept court injunctions, but this time, it interfered with the court 's recommendation for purchasing items and reigned over the court.

If you are alone in a solitary place, you will have many thoughts. If you get surveillance with CCTV, normal people will suffer from severe delusions, so I try to think according to experience or logic.

[17:30].

The guards of 'Kim Sam-ho' who is working at night are in front of the poison visit and give cold medicine.

[18:30].

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer and 'Chung Ho-jin' Medical Officer are in front of the dock visit.

The Chief Medical Officer of the Chung Ho - jin comes into the room and talks to me.

"I will see the rate at which the glucose fluid enters."

The Chief Medical Officer Chung Ho - jin confirms the rate of fluid administration and tells me.

"Tomorrow morning I will go well."

'Chung Ho-jin' medical school guards are back.

[21:30].

The longer I live in solitary life, the more I fall into slavery and submissive to the authority of the prison guards and become increasingly insecure.

I am alone in a solitary place, and I feel depressed often because it is winter until the season.

I try to concentrate on recalling joyful memories of the past.

Because of the dust inside the room, the mulch is a lot of boiling and the dust gets into the eyes and it is itchy.

I hope there is no problem with the health of the parents who are suffering.

February 2, 2017 Thursday afternoon diary.

[8:05].

The ward guards at night speak to me on the intercom.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards tell me.

"none."

[8:25].

I hear the conversation of the housekeepers.

The housekeepers talk and talk.

"Kim Ki-chun's inmate subscribed to only one type of Chosun Ilbo newspaper."

Unlike purchasing applications at the Seoul Detention Center, detainees can purchase various newspapers in 15-day increments.

The inmates of the ward were bored and bought four to five newspapers per day.

'Kim Ki-chun' prisoners subscribe to the conservative Chosun Ilbo.

[8:35].

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"Morning passed without giving cold medicine."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer gives breakfast cold medicine.

[8:40].

"Paek Jong-in" Ward-scavenger comes before the poison visit and calls my real name.

"OO!"

"The stamp came."

I received the stamp I applied for last Thursday.

Because the guards call my real name, the housekeepers know my real name and say a word.

I feel terrified that criminals know my real name because of the prison guards and that there is retaliation after the release.

'Kim Ki-chun' inhabitant listens to the voice and speaks to the 'Paek Jong-in' ward scavenger.

"I also applied to buy a stamp.

"Give me a stamp!"

'Paekjongin' ward cleaner speaks politely to 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner.

"Stamps must be purchased in units of 10 pieces."

"I did not come out because I applied for less than 10 pages."

The housekeepers write honorifics to look good on the 'Kim Ki - chun' prisoner.

I do not hand out stamps because I do not need to look good to the prisoners of Kim Ki-chun.

[10:10].

I accept cider, candy, bread, and ramen for two weeks.

From Jan. 19, 2017, if I apply for cider, candy, bread, and ramen, I cancel the purchase at the Seoul detention center, but this time I do not cancel the purchase suddenly.

I am going to buy one for two weeks in the name of 'exceeding the food purchase limit', but the Seoul detention center cancels the purchase application unconditionally.

(The Seoul detention center has a limit on the amount and quantity when making a one-time purchase order to prisoners.

(Later, the Seoul detention center investigated me on charges of tyranny, suddenly giving me cider, candy, bread, and ramen, and writing a statement about why I bought it.)

I eat candy, drink cider, and supplement my blood sugar.

Bread and ramen are hidden in the tube.

[10:35].

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang In-Cheol' Investigation Room, a special justice officer,

("Kang In-chul" investigation room special appellate lawyer's impression description is class, teacher, three peaks in embroidery class, skin type, severe hair loss compared with age, peeled forehead, big eyes, two distinct vertical wrinkles, An upper to middle developing forehead, an upwardly developed ear, a long, penetrating eye, a large forehead, a small mouth, and a raised mouth tail.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'the investigation room' is called 'the survey system'.)

(Later, the Special Judicial Officer of the 'Gang In-chul' Investigation Room smells of liquor and comes to check the security guards with his cell.)

('Kang In-cheol' investigation room Special jurist justice belongs to security room and 'jurisdiction special jurisdiction officer' is assumed to be manipulated.)

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang In - chul' tells me.

"I will investigate allegations of tyranny, the exchange of other jails, letters, and supplies that occurred last Sunday."

The Seoul Detention House is now investigating the alleged torture charges on January 29, 2017, to suspend my intention to increase my sentence.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward asked the officer of the advertisement department of the 'Seung - ryeol' in charge of the investigation to investigate the allegations.

'Kang In-chul' Investigation Room The Special Judicial Officer takes me to the investigation room.

In the Seoul Detention Center Investigation Room, there is no case to investigate because of assault among the prisoners and the default of guards.

The inmate who most actively exchanges gangsters or purchases with other prisoners in the ward is 'Jin Jin-sik' prisoner.

'Park Jin-sik' prisoner has never been punished by the people.

The prison guards pretend that they do not know when they see a prisoner or other prisoner standing in front of a corridor or other cell for a minute.

(Later, 'Jin Jin-sik' detainees do not return to their cell, but are in front of other cells and exchange their shorts.)

('Kim Hee - tae' ward charge officer shouts when he sees the act.

("Get in the cell right away!")

'Park Jin-sik' prisoner is the only one pointed to the 'Kim Hee-tae' ward prison officer because of his actions.

I explained to the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang In - chul, but the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang In - chul is taking me away without listening.

I grab a bottle of glucose and come out of the room.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward waits in front of the entrance gate of the 16th floor and tells me.

"There is nothing good to argue with a prison guard."

"If you go to the investigation room, you are wrong!"

I will speak to the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of 'Kang In - cheol' at the entrance gate.

"let's go."

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang In - cheol' suddenly angered and told me.

"I gave a speech to the officer."

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang In - cheol' intimidates me.

"I will punish you for failure to follow the instructions of the prison guards."

In Korean, 'Let's go!' Is not a half-term, but 'Let's go!'

The insane guards say they have heard the words, and threaten to add charges by arguing with prisoners when they come to the solitary from the beginning.

Koreans with such a crazy way of thinking make Korean words trash.

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of 'Kang In-Cheol' intends to add suspicion that he knows that the act of inaction is not a problem.

I go into the investigation room and sit at the desk to be investigated for violating the rules.

I speak to the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang Inchul.

"Does the investigation affect the trial?"

The Special Judicial Officer in the Investigation Room of Kang In - Chul laughs and tells me lies.

"It does not affect the trial."

A prison officer who is a public official is not guilty of fraud even if he cheats on a prisoner.

Guards are organizations of evil criminals.

[10:40].

In the investigation room, the Special Judicial Officer of the Kang Inchul investigation room photographed the text on the Japanese band and showed the paper printed in black and white on A4 size white paper and began the interrogation.

I am questioned by the same method of interrogation as the police.

I respond sincerely to the Special Injury Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang Inchul.

However, the Special Judicial Officer of the Kang In - Chul inspection room interrupts my statement and tells me.

"Just answer the question!"

'Kang In-chul' Investigation Room The Special Judicial Officer writes only what I want to hear from my statement and records it on the computer.

I can not be a fair criminal anymore, and if I protest, I will add another crime, so I do not protest and let the special law enforcement officer in the investigation room of Kang Inchul write it freely.

'Kang In - cheol' Investigation Room The Special Judicial Officer wrote and printed four copies of the document on a computer for alleged violation of the rules.

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang In Chul recorded 11:13 am at the end of the investigation.

'Kang In-chul' Investigation Room The Special Judicial Officer attaches two sheets of paper with the photos that I showed at the beginning of the attached documents, so I write my name in each chapter and print a fingerprint in each chapter.

After completing the dossier, I ask again and tell the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang In - chul.

"Does the investigation affect the trial?"

The Special Judicial Officer changes his words and tells me.

"It may be reported in an appeal trial, which may affect judgment and sentencing data."

The investigation is over.

(Later, the Seoul detention center is bothering me because I have two more investigations.)

[11:55].

Come back to the ward.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon speaks to me in the 16th gate.

"What happened?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer takes me to the investigation room and is acting as a guiding officer who has been investigated for his actions.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"The special law enforcement officer of the investigation office of 'Kang In-cheol' said that he would increase the period of bribery charges.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward threatens me with a serious expression and tells me.

"Wish you were wrong!"

I bow my knees in front of the "Song Sang - yun" Ward Officer.

"I was wrong."

I grabbed the bridge of the "Song Sang - yun" ward charge officer and said.

"Please do not increase the number of years."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I will do my best not to affect the appeal trial."

Go into solitary confinement.

As the prison sentence grows longer, I get slavish and beaten by other prisoners. If the other prisoners and guards feel better, it becomes routine to kneel in front of them.

Correction is changed into the same meaning as human exclusion.

Less corroding means less humane punishment.

[13:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

He said, "You reflect deeply and repent."

"There will be no punishment."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"thank you."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward turns around with a satisfactory look.

It is a greedy pig guards.

[16:30].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Do you have a letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

[17:20].

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon comes to the dock and gives me a cold medicine

and tells me.

"Let's have a conversation next time!"

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer is back.

[21:30].

Today, we do not call it a basic check in the medical office.

Friday, February 3, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:40].

I speak to the ward guards at night by interphone.

"I got all the glucose and I passed the morning without cold medicine."

The Ward Officer gives me a cold medicine.

[7:00].

I talk to the ward guards working at night to intercede to the medical room.

"When do you replace the glucose fluid?"

The ward guards tell me.

"Wait because the medical room is busy!"

If the glucose solution stops for a long time, the fluid injection needle is blocked with blood and should be plugged in again.

In this case, the medical office told me.

"Because you did not cooperate, the time to change the bag of sap was delayed and the injection needle was blocked."

Because the medical office passes the responsibility to me with the excuse that it does not cooperate, I do the best by interrupting many times even if the ward guards are irritated.

[8:10].

I talk to the ward guards who are working at night on the intercom again.

"I got all the glucose."

The ward guards tell me.

"I contacted you 10 minutes ago and the medical room is busy, so wait!"

[8:40].

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I got all the glucose."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I told you."

[9:05].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Let's go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer takes me to the medical office after a long time.

I meet with the 'Kim Hyungsoo' medical room guards who come out in the corridor in front of the medical room entrance.

Enter the medical room.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' speaks to the warden Shin Song - yoon.

"'Son Sang-yoon' Ward Officer's son was sick?"

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer grumbles and talks to the director of the medical department of 'Wonjinja'.

"I have a son who goes to kindergarten, but I get a lot of medical expenses because of a cold, so I do not get benefits."

The 'medical staff' medical department manager removes the sap bag and turns it into a new glucose solution.

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards conduct basic inspections.

The baseline test results showed a blood pressure of 120 to 80 with a mercury sphygmomanometer, a pulse rate of 72, a blood glucose level of 102, and a body weight of 46 kg.

The chief of the medical department of the 'Wonjinja' speaks to the warden Shin Song - yoon.

"Let's move her to 12th floor!"

The Chief Medical Officer keeps trying to imprison me in a special ward.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer has a dark face and does not answer.

Last time, there was a job once the sheriff 'Song Sang-yoon' ward took him to the medical office.

At that time, the chief of the medical department of 'Won - gi - ja' made a sneaky smile and told the officer 'Song Song - yun'

"What if you move him to the 12th office in the medical room?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward shows displeasure to the chief of the medical

department of 'Wonjinja'.

"It does not seem like that."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer thinks that I am not observing whether there is any abnormality in my mind.

Every time I go to the medical room, only the entrance to the 12th floor is on the first floor.

12 is located on the right side of the X-ray room of the medical room and the cell is located on both sides of the corridor.

Unlike the 14th and 16th decades, twelve are confined to AIDS, tuberculosis, and mental illnesses for intensive care.

There is a bed in the cell and the prisoner is lying on the bed and I can not tell what is going on here.

I believe that there are some detainees bound here on the bed because they lie on the bed bounded by TaeKwonDo suckers in the mental hospital's solitary area.

If you see the prosecutor in charge of the medical department of 'Wonjinja', he is not a proper person like the director of the medical department of 'Cho Suhyun'.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward takes me to the private room and admits.

[9:30].

As a result of the special treatment of Seoul detention center, many items exceeding the purchase limit are entered into 'Kim Ki-chun' detainee.

One bottle of water, two bags of apple, two bags of tangerine, five loaves of bread, skin, lotion, etc.

Other patient detainees are allowed to buy only 4 sandwiches, 10 cups, 12 breads, and 2 coffees.

One of the guards comes in front of the 1st cell detention visit and tells 'Kim Ki - chun' detainee.

"A suit and a coat came in."

"If you try to fit the size, I'll bring something else."

"I will keep these clothes in the Seoul detention center and wear them when I go out."

Under Korean law, if a prisoner wears customary clothes and wants to try them in accordance with the principle of presumption of innocence, they are allowed to wear customary clothing.

However, prisoners, who are believed to be 60 to 70 chairmen in wheelchairs who do not see prisoners who change into uniforms when they leave,

(Later, a prisoner in his late thirties asked him to take his wheelchair to the trial by hitting his back during his arrest, but the guards do not drive him without a wheelchair.)

(At the detention center in Seoul, the general public is deprived of the rights set by the law due to realistic constraints, and the animals are treated only by beasts.)

The Seoul detention center has to let the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner wear the uniforms rather than the

prisoners' clothes when they are released.

It is presumed that the Kim Ji-chun prisoner intentionally considers the media reports to get social criticism or to hide the prison life of Seoul detention center from the public.

[12:00].

I speak on the intercom to the ward guards working at lunch shifts.

"Lunch passed without giving a cold medicine."

The Ward Officer gives me a cold medicine.

[12:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Write a testimony about yesterday's investigation!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I was surveyed yesterday, and today I am writing my own surveys and researching."

"How many more investigations will I receive in the future?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I get about 4 to 5 times, and I will let you finish this time."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon lied to me while he was investigating me.

The Seoul detention center continues to call me in this way to harass me.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer gives me paper in white paper of A4 paper size printed on my computer in advance instead of the regular stigma paper.

The letter is in the form of a question that answers the six questions in a handwritten way, and the question is not related to the act of iniquity.

It is written on a letter of intent related to torture in Seoul detention center.

"Why do not you eat rice?"

"Why did you buy candy, bread, sweets, and ramen as a scent?"

"Did you eat the 600,000 won per se?"

I wrote a handwritten answer to each question.

"In 2015, I was diagnosed with anorexia at Anyangseam Hospital."

"I bought it to try to eat as recommended by the court."

"I ate candy and cider, but I have not eaten the rest yet."

I write my essay.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward by interphone.

"I have written all my quotes."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' Ward brings the insignia and instructs me.

"Take three fingerprints!"

I put fingerprints in three places.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me.

"I read it and then I will come again if I have something wrong."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward returns with a copy.

[13:00].

'Kim Ki-chun' detainees call the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward guards with interphone.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes in front of the first dock visit.

The prisoner of 'Kim Ki - chun' speaks to the police officer 'Song Sang - yoon'.

"Today, too many things come in, cabbage kimchi, and have a smoked salmon!"

'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner gives 3 bags of cabbage kimchi of about 2,600 won and 3 bags of salted 3,000 won of kimono to the guards of 'Song Sang-yoon' ward from 9:30 am to the guards of Song Sang-

The prison guards reject the food given by the prisoner as a concern of poison.

Normally, the inmates give food to the prison officer 'Song Sang - yoon' and the prison guards 'Song Sang - yun' tells the detainees.

"Eat you!"

Most of the guards have a lot of obese body fat like pigs.

Most of the guards who are fat like pigs, including the 'Song Sang-yun' ward police officer and the 'Kim Sam-ho' ward police officer, worry when lunch is approaching every day.

"Today's lunch, fish gas, what do you want to eat chanpon?"

The officers are deliberately telling me to try to stimulate me.

The 'Song Sang-yun' Ward Officer does not need the kimchi as a side dish because the lunch is enough.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer speaks to Kim Ki-chun in a respectful voice.

"I will not eat."

"But I'll give it to other prisoners who have difficulties."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is saying 'Kim Ki-chun' because he is a prisoner and instead he refuses to deny himself.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer receives 3 bags of cabbage kimchi and 3 bags of non-salted rice.

Even high-ranking officials try to give bribes to prison guards when they become prisoners.

It is presumed that the habit of giving bribes in public societies is estimated.

[13:50].

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang Inchul opens the poem by bringing up a copy of my essay.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward is in charge of Special Injury Law Officer 'Kang In - Cheol'.

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room at Kang In Chul asked the questions again and confirmed that they answered as I wrote them.

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang In - cheol' intimidates me.

"I will not notify the court."

"But I will notify the court once more."

I will not notify you because it exposes the poor situation of the Seoul detention center.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' Ward compelled me to speak.

"Ask the Special Judicial Officer, 'Kang In-Cheol', the investigation room, that you did it wrong!"

I bowed to my knees and said to the special law enforcement officer of the investigation room 'Kang In - chul'.

"Sorry."

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room 'Kang Inchul' is returning.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Thank you."

Later, the Seoul detention center will cancel my purchasing application again and interrupt the purchase until my mother 's reluctance comes.

[14:40].

'Joon Joo' guards carry a radio and open a dock visit to me.

(The description of the 'gujunho' guards is class, two peaks in embroidery class, symmetrical face, rounded and straight eyebrows, big eyes, clear eyes, big mouths,

"Is the glucose solution well?"

'Joon Joo - ho,' the officer reports to the radio.

"The glucose goes well."

"There is more than half of the glucose solution."

'Joon Joo Ho' is going back.

At the time of the detention in 2015, the prisoner 'Kim Dongsoo' from Yonsei University and the former prime minister 'Kim Tae-hoon', who was in the ward of the ward, took the squid out of the bag with five dried squid.

The 'Kim Dongsoo' inmate told me.

"When I was in a special warrior, I put the squid leg in my mouth in a truck going diving training, and I went out training to eat slowly."

Because I sell dry squid in Seoul detention center, I put dry squid in mouth and melt and eat, and I make purchase application by adding candy, bread, cake, dry squid to ramen to supplement protein.

(Later, the Seoul detention center canceled the application and I continued to apply for the dry squid but it was canceled.)

[17:10].

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"The evening passed without giving a cold medicine."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Give it to me."

[17:25].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward comes before the dock visit and gives cold medicine.

February 4, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[6:40].

I talk to the ward officer 'Han Dong - hoon' who is working at night.

"I got all the glucose."

"Morning passed without giving cold medicine."

'Han Dong - hoon' Ward Officer gives cold medicine and tells me.

"Wait because the medical room is busy!"

[6:50].

The ward 's officer says to me.

"Go to the medical room!"

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"What did you eat yesterday?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I ate candy."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I'm eating candy, so I'll take glucose."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' prison officer pulls the injection needle.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Basic tests like blood pressure and blood sugar are unnecessary and should not be done."

The Seoul Detention Center estimates that if you eat candy, you do not do sap and basic tests, and if you do not eat candy, you will do the sap and basic tests.

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[7:10].

When I came back to the solitary 'Han Dong - hoon' ward, the guards came before me and told me.

"Do you eat meals or nutritional drinks?"

I tell 'Han Dong - hoon' ward guards.

"I will not eat."

[12:10].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"meal?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

Ward officer asks formally in Seoul detention center.

I tell the ward guards.

"Lunch passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards tell me.

"I'll give you a second."

The Ward Officer is back.

[12:20].

On the weekend, the ward guards come before the dock visit and give me medicine and tell me.

"Eat right!"

The Ward Officer sees me drinking medicine and water and goes back with an empty pillow.

[17:05].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not."

"The evening passed without giving a cold medicine."

The ward guards tell me.

"I'll give you a second."

[17:15].

On the weekends, the Ward Officer places a cold medicine on the stomach door and goes without saying.

February 5, 2017 Sunday diary.

[12:20].

On the weekend, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard comes before the dock visit and gives me a cold medicine and tells me.

"Give me a blank pill!"

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer watches me take medicine and goes back.

Yesterday and today do not call me in the medical room nor let go of the sap.

Today, I am thirsty like a diabetic patient, drinking a lot of water, and my hands, feet, face, and calves are heavily swollen.

My arms and legs pull very much when I move.

A runny nose keeps catching on a cold.

[13:30].

Write a letter home.

It falls out of the steel grill of the bathroom window.

I am sad where my life is so rugged.

[15:50].

'Ryu Seung-hyun' Ward Officer watches me on the computer monitor while working on the 2nd CCTV screen.

'Ryu Seung-hyun' ward guard observes that I am writing a letter on CCTV and intercoms the whole.

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"I am going to pick up my mail today at 4:00 PM on Monday morning."

Normally, the guards do not say interphones that they will collect letters.

At the Seoul Detention Center, collecting letters to collect letters for letter censorship collects all interphones.

I speak to the guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward by interphone.

"I did not hear the broadcast, what is the content?"

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"If you have a letter, do it now!"

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards come before the dock visit and take my letter.

[17:10].

'Ryu Sung - hyun' Ward Officer hands dinner to prisoners.

'Ryu Seung-hyun' ward guard comes before the visit to the poison and gives me an evening cold medicine and tells me.

"meal?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"I do not eat."

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"Give me a blank pill!"

"Get the medicine right!"

I give a medicine to the guards of 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward and immediately take medicine.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer waits until he eats medicine.

Sunday afternoon, February 5, 2017.

Seoul detention center.

This stationery is firstly packaged in a newspaper and is written on the outside as a Chinese character "seal" and a water pen.

The water fountain spreads when it gets wet, so check the opening of the envelope.

I wrote the information on the back of the station so that I will not be returned to you again after the postage cost has been exceeded.

Keep envelopes well.

Never reply.

Never come to see.

You should deposit KRW 460,000 per month for the charitable pension, and the balance should not exceed 2,000,000 KRW.

I will come to see the interview if I call.

(The detention center of the detention center selects the foods within the limit of 40,000 won among the foods sold by the detention center to the detainees with money, and the detention center delivers the food to the detainees. .

However, the detention center was limited to food items and other stationery, clothes, and bedding.

In the detention center, it was allowed to put the goods outside under the name of 'borrowed goods', but in reality, only books were allowed.

The detention center was allowed to attend the trial by wearing a winter jumper specially put by a presumed person of his daughter only to the chief of the office of the President Kim Ki - chun.

Should be inserted once every 1 to 2 weeks.

I am selling bread, sweets, candy, and chocolate at the detention center, but after I moved me to solitary place, I can not buy it because I have canceled my purchase application.

The application should be made to the detention center two to three days in advance. I am applying for it in this way, waiting two to three days, canceling it, applying again, waiting for another two or three days, .

Do not let the lawyer Moon Byeongman meet you to see my news.

If my parents do not use my lawyer for their own purposes, I will send a lawyer for trial only.

I can not write a letter for various things in the detention center but I have to inform the outside of this work.

Last week, he told other prisoners, "It's up to me if you're going to throw away bread that's out of

circulation anyway."

When I was begging for bread that had been in circulation for a long time, I got a special jurisdiction, Gang Inchul (Peak 3)

The guards dragged me to the detention center investigation room where I was interrogated with the sap from there, and the guards asked me to write a "shim document" on the computer and then take the trouble.

On the next day, February 3, at 12:30 pm, the special jurisdiction asked me to write a "statement" on my handwriting in relation to the investigation, and asked me to interfere with it.

The affidavit was in the form of a question and was intended to be filled out with six questions, which were not related to the act of communicating with other rooms.

The question is, "Why does not Bob eat?"

, "Why did you buy candy, bread, sweets and ramen as a surrogate?"

, "Have you eaten at 600,000 won per year?"

.

What I can tell from the question is that the detention center is trying to grasp exactly what I order and what I eat, and it is obvious that I would refuse to borrow food that can not be grasped and controlled like a meal.

In the worst case, the detention center might have intended to kill me starving to death before the trial on Feb. 23 to stop the trial due to the death of the suspect in order to hide the truth.

So I desperately tried to lick the pancake on the rotten bread.

It was the time of my life in my half life when I had to leave the last dignity as a human being and do things that were not like people.

It is only the fact that it has been raised as a beast and is raised by a breeding farmer.

When a court judge says that the judge will not write to the trial, "If you have to eat only a low salt diet made specifically for stressful anorexia and essential hypertension, let your parents borrow food from the detention center."

, But the detention center did not accept the proposal of the judge for the prohibition of the prohibition of the import of outside food.

The judge then said in the next trial, "If you can not get food, try to buy food from the detention center."

But every time I ordered food, the advertising guards of the detention center or the lower-level deputy commander of the 16th floor had to cancel it. In the solitary room alone, there was nothing to eat other than drinking water for more than 13 days, I begged him.

Instead of borrowing food from outside, there was a way to put the food in the janitor's house in a way called "Yongchi" by visiting the parents and purchasing it in the room, but no one gave any instructions to the parents at the detention center. .

The reason I canceled my purchase order four times in the detention center was that I exceeded the purchase quantity, but I canceled 5 to 6 items per item, but other prisoners paid 10 to 20 ramen noodles.

The detention center threatened me to report to the court on the charges of begging for bread, and the chief judge and the special justice officer told me that "Whatever the truth of the case, whatever the case is, it was wrong and write a statement on paper."

"He said.

The detention center did not punish other prisoners for bartering with other prisoners, but I accused him of "tongbang" for allegations of strict control and begging for bread.

'Tongbang' is a punishment not only for exchanging goods with other prisoners but also for talking.

However, Park Jin-sik in the room loudly to other detainees, "Huang Yong-se ah, what is there?"

The guards yelled at him.

Ironically, Park Jin-sik tells other prisoners who usually call themselves "How big is the tyrant's crime?"

I went around yelling.

After this incident, Song Sang - yoon, a lawyer under the head of the 16th floor, was deliberately trying to make a situation where Park Jin - sik and I were standing by in the hallway. I tried to listen to Park Jin - sik and pointed out Song Sang - yoon as a pupil.

The appearance of Song Seong-yoon's officer was white skin color, well-bred, obesity and a lot of stomach, and it looked like a giant cicada, and it seemed like a French nobleman to speak feminine in a slightly high tone.

Mr. Song has been in charge of the paperwork at the detention center and has had a lot of knowledge in document processing and impressions like a typical bureaucrat.

Song told me that he had handled it at the time of my first bail out.)

Since I have been censored by this letter, I went to my knees to three guards who do not reveal their names in order to be treated as retribution at the detention center, and then to each other (16th floor subordinate Song Song-yoon, special law enforcement officer Kang In-chul, "Forgive me for being deeply reflective."

I begged him.

Thanks to it, I was brought to the investigation room 4-5 times more and finished the investigation twice.

The prison guards are not expecting that I will have a disadvantage to the detention center because I have to eat the rotten bread or beggars that other prisoners throw away, "said Kang In - chul, a judge in the courtroom.

I will notify the real court of the extension of the death penalty if I am punished again by such begging. "

And threatened.

I was accustomed to treating my animal like an animal because I was confined to a zookeeper who did not seem like a human being whose humanity had been erased, so I was kneeling on my knees in solitary confinement.

In order to prevent heart attacks caused by hypoglycemic shock, parents should request that chocolate and candy, which can supplement glucose, periodically be put into as many jails as possible.

(But the detention center refused all these requests, and I did not borrow one.)

The last time I went to court, the prison guards did not take any action, even though the inmates who sit behind me on the convoy of the Ministry of Justice complain of blood sugar lowering.

When other prisoners who are not able to do so go out of the detention center, they have to secretly hid candy to prevent acute hypoglycemic shock.

I live in a different place, but I would like to worry about my parents.

It will be revealed someday someday, so if you tell me my experiences outside next time, I hope you will earnestly believe me.

I can not contact you so my parents are listening to me through guards, lawyers and medical staff around me, but I hope you do not believe it and you doubt it.

You must believe me. Do not doubt me.

The following are the items to ask for a loan.

Some of these can be canceled, so be prepared for everything, not in a glass bottle, but in a plastic bucket.

(But the detention center cancels all of them and returns the visit to the parents.)

1 bag of coarse salt, 3 small bowls of yellow noodles, 1 bottle of white sugar, 4 bags of candy, 4 bottles of Ghana chocolate, 4 bottles of Costa chocolate, 1 bottle of red yeast, Ginseng and herbal remedies, Costco maple syrup, tablets of glucose tablets, arachis, dulcolaxs, gels, ginseng extracts, ginseng extracts, VeroCa, Costco Vitamin C, 10 bottles of Joabite, and Joabite are too expensive to buy.

There is also depression because it is not sunshine in solitary in winter.

It is unstable because I am alone.

If you have depression medications, tranquilizers, and sleep inducers that you can buy without a doctor's prescription at the pharmacy,

If the court recommends that the coronation be borrowed from the detention center, I would like to eat majang-dong sunji, coriander, king's money, and cider.

Candy and chocolate must be received by me unconditionally.

I used a lot of food that I think is sugar than I thought.

I have been drinking glucose for too long and I have diabetes or diabetes in my body.

(Created February 5, 2017)

February 6, 2017 Monday afternoon diary.

[8:00].

I speak to the ward guards who serve as an interphone.

"I passed without giving a cold medicine."

The Ward Officer tears the medicine and gives it to me and goes back with an empty pillow.

[10:20].

All my purchases I made last Friday were canceled.

[10:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer opened a dock visit and gave two blank pages of A4 paper size 'prisoner's medical records' that required information disclosure on January 24, 2017.

It takes about two weeks to be processed.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer instructs him to take a fingerprint on one sheet of A4 size paper and one sheet of B5 size paper, and take those documents.

The medical records of the prisoner 's medical records show that the medical examiner Lee Byung - Yeon, who checked me last time,

[13:40].

The guardian guards pick up prisoners with outsider interviews.

The guardian guards enter the ward office and talk to me through the intercom.

"I have an interview with two parents outside."

I tell the guards.

"I refuse to meet without any reason."

The officer tells me to quarrel with the interphone.

"You do not want to see your parents?"

I do not answer.

So far I have not called me in the medical room and I do not even get the sap.

[16:20].

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger is giving a receipt of the penny recorded by her mother for 300,000 won.

[16:40].

After the last appointment, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes to me and tells

me.

(In the Seoul detention center, 'last call' is called 'check up').

"Can not you still eat?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[17:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"cold medicine!"

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer puts cold medicine in the room of a solitary room and dispenses medicine to other detainees.

Tuesday, February 7, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:40].

The officer 'Lee, Bok - hee' who is working at night comes to me before the poison visit and tells me.

"meal?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"no."

The ward officer Lee Bok - hee tells me.

"Nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"no."

"Lee, Bok - hee" ward officer asks the superior officer.

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Morning passed without giving cold medicine."

"Lee, Bok - hee" ward guards bring cold medicine.

[6:45].

The officer 'Lee Bok - hee' tells me on the interphone.

"Eat medicine!"

I stand in front of a CCTV camera and show me taking medicine.

[11:10].

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon put the letter of his mother 's interview yesterday in a private room.

[14:30].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer calls me to the management room and talks for 20 minutes.

During the interview, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward will turn off the CCTV screen of two computer monitors and replace it with another screen with white letters on the screen.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward occasionally talks about the records written in the form of news on the screen.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"In 2015, I worked in the medical office, and then I worked on your bail out."

"This time I applied for bail, but I canceled, how do you feel?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I expected the gem to be canceled anyway."

"It is a hopeful torture to give me a sense of despair when the court asks me to apply for a bail and to cancel the bail."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"What is your future plan?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

The plan for the future was to study in France as the police investigation revealed, but the detention period became longer and I gave up my dream. "

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"If you think of your age, it would be too late to go to study abroad."

"Keep your health!"

"If your parents do not meet the outsiders, they will be misunderstood, so please interview them!"

"I think this case is like a happening."

"During the period of detention, you can get books from outside and study!"

"Especially because English study is important, let's learn english related books!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer emphasizes that instead of studying French for studying in France, he should study English related to the incident.

President Park Geun-hye is reported to the media to study English while in detention in Seoul detention center, becoming an unscrupulous sinner.

During the police investigation, the investigators described me as an English - speaking spy and threatened in English.

The Seoul detention center reports to the prosecutor that I am studying English and makes me disadvantageous and makes me a funny prisoner through the media.

Since I do not leave me at the detention center in Seoul, I do not have a quiet personal break and I can not actually study.

I am writing or writing continuously for a few hours only because of calls to the medical staff and the guards, 5 times of drinking water changes every time the order of the cleaners changes, censure of 3 times, sudden climbing, Can not do it.

There are many cases where you need to start from the beginning if you are interrupted and interrupted when you read or write a letter.

Tuesday, February 7, 2017 Letter of inmate.

At 10 am, the 16 detention rooms in the Seoul detention center.

Letter of Civilian Reception.

It's 'OO'.

I have come to see you today and go back to you.

(After the reappraisal, the detention center kept the guards inside the interview room and recorded the contents of the conversation in the payment documents, unlike other prisoners at the time of my parents' visit.

I and my parents protested against the detention center, but since the detention center continued to detain the prison guard, I have refused all visits since.

The detention center tried to visit me but I did not give in.

I interviewed lawyer Moon Byeongman, who asked me to defend him instead of Kim Yong - min. I told my parents through lawyers, "Do not come forward.

I'll write you a letter if you need to contact me. "

He told me to deliver it.)

The last time Mr. Moon Byeong-man tried to wait for you to send a letter, but he did not contact me today.

You do not have to be interviewed if you get tough, but should you eat anything and go to the judge on the 23rd? All the documents are submitted, and the last time I talked to you is also talking.

If you need to be unconditionally healthy and eat well and feel uncomfortable, talk to the medical department.

Whatever it is to endure is no advancement.

When the other person from the detention center interviewed you, he asked me.

Think about your parents' feelings about not returning to see you today and contact them.

It is also impossible to find out that you want to make a phone call.

(At the time of the reappraisal, the detention center showed a new video of the life of the detainee, which was different from the video that was shown at the time of the last imprisonment, which informed the new prisoners of various punitive provisions.

Among them, there was information to guide the call, and in the detention center sold phone cards, but in fact, prisoners who enjoyed the benefits of visiting the phone while in prison did not see it.)

If you need it, I'll check it occasionally.

I have a penny.

(Created February 6, 2017)

Wednesday, February 8, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:10].

At night, the ward attends the clinic and gives away only cold medicine pills.

[8:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer is on his way to work.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is looking around the cell in the first floor of 16th floor.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

I greet and say to the shrine officer 'Song Sang - yoon'.

"Hello?"

As prison life gets longer, I become a spiritual slave who gives thanks to the guards.

[8:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Do you need cold medicine anymore?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

Since the last few days, my fingers, feet, and torso have been severely swollen.

[13:40].

It is a full hot shower time once a week.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!" Why not wash? "

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I washed it in the morning."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer is back.

[15:00].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward police officer stands in front of the steel barrel of another cell corridor window and talks with prisoners.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward is smiling with an unpleasant laugh like the characteristic 'Hihihhi'.

I feel frightened by the bizarre laughter sounding in the hallway.

This mentally unstable prison guards are always watching me as they pass through the solitary area, so I feel nervous about my personal life.

I feel guilty in 2015, and I feel a different kind of fear.

I do not call me in the medical room or plug in fluid.

Thursday February 9, 2017

[8:20].

'Choi Duk - ho' ward cleaner knocked on the poison visit and told me.

"I have an application for purchasing stamps, medicines and supplies today, so please apply!"

'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger is passing by.

So far, the housekeepers do not tell me to apply for a purchase.

'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger comes to see what I do in the room.

The housekeepers watch me and report to the guards.

It is said that the weather is cold in the last days of the KBS radio weather forecast of the radio broadcasting which is broadcasted by the whole broadcast.

[9:40].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Security department chief changes tomorrow with personnel shift."

"Before you change, do the last thing you do, make arrangements around and say hello when you

pass!"

I guess I will get me out of the room if the security chief changes.

(Later, during the period of my second imprisonment, personnel movements happen frequently, and I feel a fear of moving the cell to a cell that will be imprisoned in a solitary confinement.)

[10:10].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer repeated the same broadcast twice.

[10:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer repeats the same broadcast for the third time.

[10:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward carries out an unexpected check.

After the unexpected gesture ends, the officer in charge of the "Song Song-yoon" ward informs the intellectual matters through two consecutive broadcasts.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward police officer is harassing prisoners because of ambition for promotion.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Do not try to win by talking to other ward guards during the weekend!"

"Unconditionally, I told the guards that I was wrong, and when I get to work, I will take care of it."

The Seoul detention center censored my letter and knew about the contents of the incident.

The sky is full of clouds and the weather is too clear.

[16:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Good weekend!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward watches over the weekend to see if I will be subjected to bullying by the wardens and to be investigated again.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"good work."

Friday, February 10, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:50].

The guards of 'Ryu Seung - hyun' ward at night are coming before the dock visit and tell me.

"On Thursday, my mother refused to let me in."

"Today, when your mother comes to see an outsider, please write a document to return!"

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer gives the application form to return one piece of B5 size paper.

I talk to the ward guards.

"Justice is a court action."

"I do not know if my mother will come to see an outsider today or not."

"'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will go to work on Monday and talk to the 'Song Sang-yun' Ward Officer.

[8:10].

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer brings in 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer.

Today 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer works in other Dong.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"If you can not do it in the medical room, you can not say anything in the court!"

"The next time you come back, your mother should return."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is no guarantee that my mother will come to see an outsider today.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"okay."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward is just returning because my words make sense.

[8:35].

I give the janitor a written report to the medical office that I have applied for the last time and submitted an additional application.

[10:10].

My mother received a total of 42,420 won in total in solitary confinement.

(The housekeepers at the Seoul Detention Center will inspect the documents with the total amount and the items printed, and sign them.)

The most popular items are mandarins, apples, thickened fermented milk, breads, and other foods that prisoners buy from Seoul detention centers.

(Rich fermented milk is like Pasteur apple flavored yogurt.

The majority of foods are things I can not digest now.

I write a letter to my mother.

Last time, after the police officer of the 'Kwon Yoo Jin' medical center accidentally measured blood

sugar without replacing the lancet, the index finger of the index finger of the right hand was very badly puffy like an alien finger.

The index finger of the index finger of the right hand turns into a small spoon size.

There is pain when you press it, and when you hold the pen, it becomes hard to write.

[12:30].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"I did not give me a bag of cold medicine on February 7, 2017."

The Ward attorney gives a bag of cold medicine three days old today.

As such, the guards are poor in the way they distribute medicine.

[16:20].

The fat and white - haired prisoner walked out of the bridge of the 14th cell.

"I got a probation."

Inmates say goodbye to janitors and guards and carry personal belongings.

It is presumed to be a homeless person who entered the Seoul detention center for the cold winter.

It is easy to go out easily because it leaves a casual and shameless manner without any sign of reflection, and it is estimated that it will be imprisoned easily.

[16:30].

After the closure, I talk to the ward guards who work on the weekend by interphone.

"I have a letter to send."

The ward guards come before the dock visit and take my second letter.

[17:20].

On the weekend, the ward attends this morning to the poetry visit I submitted for the report.

[17:30].

The warden Kim Jin - ho, who works at night, tells me.

"In the medical room, you just get a call from your mother and you are in the medical room."

'Kim Jin - ho' ward officer puts powdery nutrition and nutritional drinks packed like curry bags in the room of a solitary door.

I am more than the first to die of nutrition.

I speak to the warden Kim Jin - ho.

"How are you eating?"

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer tells me.

"I do not know either."

I speak to the warden Kim Jin - ho.

"Take it when you need it, and keep it."

'Kim Jin-ho' Ward Officer tells me.

"If you need to intercom!"

'Kim Jin-ho' ward guards go back with two.

Today, there is no outside consultation with parents and no counseling.

Today, I do not call me in the medical room and the sap is not right.

Friday, February 10, 2017 Letter of Attention.

Seoul detention center.

The guards are very busy with frequent calls.

I do not write a lot of letters and write a lot of letters, but do not let me know your parents' feelings because I refuse to see them.

My heart aches.

At 7:50 am Ryu Sung-hyun (Peak 2)

The worker opened a docked visit and said, "I did not approve my mother "

Write a piece of paper today so that you can return it when your mother visits. "

Gave me a pile of B5 paper size.

I said, "The judge took action to borrow the ceremony.

And today I can not tell whether my mother will come or not.

I do not think the food is going to be injured at the moment. Soon Sang-yoon Song 1, who is the head of the lower floor of the school, comes to work on Monday. I will talk with the guards and write the return documents. "

"He said.

Ryu Sung-hyun brought Song Sang-yoon at 8:10 am

Opening a poison visit, Song Sang-yoon said, "If a detention center reigns over a court, it can not be said in court.

The next time you come home, you must return it. "

"He said.

I said, "I received the drug last time, but can not take medicine this time?"

Song Sang-yoon said, "Candy can live here, and Wu-chang-chuan can live here.

I did not eat it last time and gave it as an exception, and this time I do not give it because I eat candy.
"

"He said.

Since the last time I begged for a loaf of bread, the detention center insists that I take food, and on Saturday, the medical department says, "Even if candy is consuming food, the fluid is not right."

And has not let the sap since Saturday last week.

The reason I was infected was that I could have been accommodated in the lower house of the 16th floor.

In the detention room, a murderer who can kill the other prisoners is imprisoned, but no one is accepted in the ward office and the social privileged is mainly accommodated.

Kim Chun - chun, the president of the presidential office of the presidential office, is imprisoned in the next room of my next room.

Last time, once a week in a hot shower, Kim Ki-chun took a shower and then went into the room with my 2 mistakes into my room and said "sorry" to me.

I went out to say.

But when I see that the housekeeper is changing the word that I will take the sap, which is the reason why I live alone in the solitary room, that I will follow the principle in the same way as the last time, I will move me back to the room with the strong criminals, Seems to want to.

Of course, sitting alone in a solitary place, being unconcerned with someone without saying a word is sometimes frustrating because I feel frustrated and sick.

However, it is perfect for me to be alone in a solitary place because one minute and one second will be the same time as torture because I am not able to adapt to community life through military life and have no sociality and live with other prisoners.

So the day is going to get worse and stressed because the detention center suddenly tells me to move the room.

In particular, "Today is the front (the room is called the front).

to be."

When I hear the announcement broadcast and see the prisoners and the prisoners coming out of the clothes like the cattle being dragged to the slaughterhouse, the animals are waiting for the slaughter, "When am I?"

I am worried about it.

Especially since last Sunday, I do not call me in the medical department, so I do not think it will be

able to deliver the news through the medical department.

I have already seen the medical service officer for over a week.

Song Sang-yun told me "Write your return documents now."

I said, "When I write the bounce document, my mother misunderstands that I refused to binge.

The next time you come to the detention center, you will not be able to return the document, but you can just return it. "

Song said, "I just returned to my mother 's stubbornness to call the Department of Health is the nature of the rampant.

So write your return document in your handwriting. "

"He said.

I do not have any guarantee that my mother will visit today.

So I will use it on Monday. "

"If you do not come to the meeting today, Song will not be able to see you tomorrow.

And then went back.

I feel sorry for the judge at the court before the appeal, "try to borrow the meal and try to eat."

If you had been providing the ceremony right away, the detention center may have given you permission to do so.

However, after a long time, it is not borrowed now and it does not fit with the body and the food of the detention food such as the defective food is eaten, and the stomach cramps up the stomach cramps and ask the guards for a digestive agent. When they sleep, they say, "Should I go to the emergency room to clean the stomach?"

I would not have to worry about fear.

I tried to eat a little food with various foods purchased at the detention center, but when I ate it, the seizure came over and the stomach became rigid in the form of "ㄴ".

The pain is so severe there, "Oh.

I have not eaten anything for two months, so the food is not digestible.

Do you go to the emergency room and get the stomach? "

I can not sleep for several hours in fear and stomachache.

It is good to vomit, but I do not vomit, and if I think about what I ate alone, I would be less scared if I had a mother next to me, and I am sure there would have been comfort in my heart.

Then I get tired and wake up and say, "Do not eat again.

It is so terrifying and sore that it is easy to not eat. "

The eating itself is disgusting, and it becomes easier to stand still without appetite or any sensation.

At 10:10 am, at the time of writing the letter, the minors purchased the food from the detention center and put the goods into the room.

There are 4 tuna, 2 sausage, 2 tukkabi, 10 loaves, concentrated fermented milk (yogurt)

10 eggs, 2 cabbage kimchi, 1 bag of 3 apples, 1 bag of tangerines, 10 eggs of baked eggs (After the second jewelry was released, the reason why my mother kept putting the baked eggs was "I tried to get you to eat salt.

He said there was a salt bag in the eggs baked at the detention center. "

I do not know if the guards did not give it to me, but I never had a salt bag.

Respectively.

First of all, thank you for trying to take care of me like this.

Many of the foods that I have dabbled are foods that I do not buy because I failed to make an attempt.

I have not eaten more than two months, so I have a lot of food and I can not digest it.

Stomach cramps are difficult to digest.

I do not believe my mother ordered these foods.

I do not understand how my mother ordered a lawyer to make a purchase, whether the healthcare attorney, the security or the guard and the guards wanted to eat it or to test whether they could eat or not, went.

As you know, I was watching CCTV in the solitary ceiling for 24 hours, with staff working in the 16th floor.

The prison guards say that they are recording for the case that the prosecution demands, and they are seen not only in the management room but also in the jail security office, and are observed in two to three.

At the middle of the night, I opened a bag of cookies and Kim Tae-ho, who worked on duty, immediately ran to the solitary door and said, "Did you buy the sweets with your money?" "Who gave you the sweets?"

I asked as if I was stuck.

The officer seemed to have gone mad because of his hard work.

In addition, I collected the garbage in the restroom, and suspected security and the guards ran in the security office and opened a visit and checked what I had done.

The fact that CCTV video is being watched and recorded at the same time in the management room and the security department is the fact that Song Sang-yoon came to know me after hearing the conversation with the minions in the hallway before Kim Ki-chun arrived.

At that time, Song said, "If a prodigy such as Kim Ki-chun comes in, the prosecution will ask for Kim Ji-

chun's solitary room to be recorded 24 hours a day.

He said.

In addition, Song said, "I do not want to hurt Kim Ki-chun and do not even have a conversation."

I had already threatened the high detainees.

Although it is a comparison, Kim Ki-chun is being treated by special treatment at a detention center, so Kim Ji-chun's borrowed goods and spongy goods thoroughly come in and come in without limitation.

I did not get canceled even if I applied for purchase of 10 pieces and 20 pieces of several hundred thousand won because there was no limit on the number of applications or purchase amount.

For the last time, a priest coat came in as a loan to Kim Ki-chun.

The officers kindly told Kim Ki-chun, "I will let you know if the coat size is not right."

Before he left, Cho Seo-hyun, a medical director, came to visit Kim Ki-chun's solitary room and said, "I have a lot of worries out there.

Take vitamin supplements such as the prescribed aronamines.

I would like to have a meal together once you leave. "

I asked him.

In comparison, I did not let one egg of candy and one of the vitamins into a borrowed item.

Song said to me, "If you give me permission to borrow something, you have to do all the other prisoners.

I have borrowed medicine like a nutrient before, especially when you do not eat. "

"He said.

I told Song, "How did you authorize the borrowed goods from Kim Ki-chun?"

I wanted to ask, but I could not do it because of the intimidation of the detention center.

Unfortunately, if I did not know this kind of discrimination from the beginning, it would have been less unfair to live in Korea without knowing the dirty corner of my country, which is common sense, delay, and whole courtesy, but since I was imprisoned next to the 1st solicitor Kim Ki - chun, I heard it all.

Discrimination against the privileged people I experienced during military service was unbearable.

If I knew that I was listening, I had to pretend that I did not know because I did not know that I would kick me out of the cell.

All I can do is rationalize my silence on reality, except that the children of the guards who do not feel unfair to such things pray for them to be victims of such things in the future and do their rationalization.

In this letter, I attach an "obligation record" that I received ten days after applying.

The reason I applied for this medical record was that I had consulted Lee Byung - yeon 's medical doctor last time.

The name Lee Byung - yun is a doctor who provides medical services in the medical department that I found out through my medical records.

I am a doctor who is different from a medical doctor who came out of Daegu University medical school that I called a parasitic aura.

After I finished the consultation, I asked, "What is your doctor's name?"

The doctor said, "It does not teach the prisoner."

I replied.

I asked the reason why, and the doctor said, "If you want to know, take out the medical record and you will see it there."

"He said.

I applied for 200 won and received it ten days later.

However, what was worse after issuing was that the doctor 's records were written by a doctor in a suspiciously malicious way.

During the consultation, when asked about the doctor, "I do not know the specific date."

He replied, "I refused."

I have recorded it in a biased manner.

A doctor who describes a prisoner maliciously for a detention center may be happy to record it for the moment but believes that one day he will regret it.

I have seen this type of medical record practice, and I am concerned that the court judge is indeed an obligation record, but can be judged neutral.

The judge 's fair judgment seemed impossible, and the doctors in the detention center enclosed in the letter a medical record that they received because they thought the judge was deceiving.

Please do not throw it away.

I do not know what you think on the side of the detention center, but I am afraid that the detention center is trying to avoid the responsibility by abusing the bounced documents because I came to the solitary room from the dawn today and wrote to me all day in the morning.

Maybe it will show me my handwriting on the court and send me a picture of the evidence as if I refused to have a mother.

My mother told me how she would come to see the other person in the letter of complaint, but when I meet the sap and my parents are hard to meet, who will I meet? If you are going to put your bite next time, do not put food like today as it is hard to digest as I said before.

Instead, add candies, chocolate bars, snacks, pies, sand, and ionic drinks.

The detention center had recorded what I ordered, and the part where I was misunderstood was that

I took sugar and saline as a snack, which is difficult to get the salinity of glucose and physiological saline through the sap for about a week since last week. It was a thing to eat a cookie to do.

The guards said, "This is a bad guy.

Do not eat rice and eat sweets? In the meantime, eating the cookies did not eat rice.

Report to the court. "

It was natural to take action.

Candy or chocolate bar filled with sugar only, but there was no salt.

Medical staff and guards have also suggested eating candy and chocolate bars because their blood sugar levels are falling.

However, when I ate cookies for salt replenishment, I was quite misunderstood.

In the middle of the night, Kim Tae-ho, the officer in charge of the duty, was very scandalous. He called me in front of the poisoning visit and bothered me not to lie.

So I was reluctant to order cookies, so I asked my mother to put thick salt of salt.

Song said to me, "My mother did not attach a drug purchase receipt, so I will not give her medicine."

I am writing urgently from Friday morning because I made a little time to write the bounce documents on Monday, so during this time my mother strongly asked me to medical department so that I can get as much medicine as possible.

Thanks to my mother Joa Baiton last time, I had to cancel all my purchases at the detention center and I could barely hold on for a week that gave me nothing.

I think such medicines will certainly help the brain activity at the time of memory improvement or attending the trial.

I saw the letter of the petition letter from my mother last time.

Song, who handed me the letter, first came to me and gave it to me later.

I complained that I did not come to the correspondence in the letter, and I was in a lot of trouble, but there was not any fat in my body.

I do not think I have any problems with my parents or I do not see them because I'm angry.

Last time I told you through lawyer Moon Byeongman, if you have time to come to the jail, you should boil the ganggal gomtang and get your body health first.

Your body should be healthy and your mind clear.

When I was not able to get the food I had applied for at the detention center and fell to the lowest level of blood glucose due to hunger, I could not think normally and even performed a foolish act of candy or begging other prisoners.

I had never experienced such an experience before, and I personally realized at the detention center that if people do not eat well, my mind will go crazy.

Did I receive the letter from February 4 well? Parents really have a lot to influence the outcome of the trial, so there is a fact that I need to know, I have to say in the final argument on February 23, and if I have something to change for the rest of the week before the trial, If you think that it is better for you to receive a hospital treatment or a trial while maintaining your current imprisonment without shaking as you have done so far, please do not apply for a visit until you are asked to visit me in a letter to be delivered to the next day express.

As you know, every time I visit, the guards are recording and recording all over the CCTV. If the police and the prosecution investigate the person when someone comes to visit, It will be longer.

I do not know whether it is police or prosecution, or country information, but they believe that I will be multi-leveled through other members.

Do you know that my lawyers are increasingly prosecuting my period of detention because of the escalation of the appeal trial and the destruction of evidence? Just like Kim Yong-min, a lawyer who received a license from an investigative agency, Mr. Moon Byeong-mang said, "How do you like someone else because you hate 'OO' coming to your parents?"

I would have suggested to my parents.

Of course, even if my parents visit me often, the detention period will be longer, so I think it would be within 6 months of the arrest period during the appeal trial to not do such things in the first place.

If you go out with a bail like the last time, it will take another year and two months.

The detention period will be two years or four years, and someday you will meet me again and again.

Until then, parents should take care of their parents' health.

It is really busy writing letters.

You do not think guards will let you go if you're in solitary, right? All detention prisoners, including the prisoners, including the prisoners of 'detention helper' who acts as a cleaner, including prisoners like me, are so busy that they do not have enough free time to write.

I get up in the middle of the night and write a letter.

I do not have time to read and revise it again.

Since my letter is censored, open the letter with care and check whether it is open.

There is a saying in the old ancient scripture called 'Three Buddhism'.

Judges, prosecutors, attorneys If all three of these people saw a tiger on the road, there would be a tiger.

Especially when I am absent, the people around me will be able to make a mistake about me, as long as I do not have a good faith, but the more I listen to the other person over time,

Again, do not take the words of lawyers and guards.

I ask you to think once more about the incompetent son and try to understand what is hidden behind it.

Saturday February 11, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:50].

The warden Kim Jin - ho, who works at night, tells me.

"Want a nutritious or nutritious drink?"

I speak to the warden Kim Jin - ho.

"no."

[7:30].

There is a small fireball on my right wrist, so I stop and stab my finger.

It matches exactly the movie scene from the movie Old Boy.

In the winter, ants and tiny insects come out from the bottom of the solitary room and through the tube, go into their mouths and go to sleep.

It is smaller than the tentacles from the movie Papillon.

[10:00].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"The letter came."

On the weekend, the Ward Officer sends a letter to the mother 's interview on February 10, 2017.

I do not think I can eat apples, tangerines, rich fermented milk and bread that came into my mother 's custody.

[12:00].

The janitors hear a conversation.

"It was a New Year's Day, and a peanut came out for lunch."

Saturday, February 11, 2017 Letter of inmate.

At 10:16 am in the second room, Song Sang-yoon (Mugunghwa 1)

Received from the prison officer.

It's 'OO'.

Today I got powdered and put in a box with Minwell.

For each meal, pour hot water into the powdered dough and eat a nutritious drink, Minnie Well.

Whenever you need it, you ask the guards, and you have to pay them one each day because you have

the money and the Joa Viton Tong.

And I had a pork cutlet left at home.

You said that you want to eat it.

I keep it in the medical department, but I told you that you can talk at any time.

Mom and Dad are more likely to play harder if you eat and work hard.

Do not worry about work outside, but only your health.

Woohwang Chungsimwon is not an emergency medicine, but she wants to eat one, and she sometimes puts her goods in order to pay back to the person who bought it (she did not know that she punished her for borrowing or repaying things at the detention center).)

He said he would help you at any time if you were willing to eat anything.

January 10, 2017 Mom and Dad go.

Mother misbehaved February 10, 2017.

I'll come again.

Add bread and a drink that can serve as a stool.

February 12, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[2:00].

Look out the lattice of the bathroom window.

[7:05].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and look inside.

The Ward Officer calls my real name and tells me.

"Mr. OO!"

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[12:20].

On the weekend, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards come to me and tell me.

"Do not eat rice?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"Yes."

For a few days my feet and toes are severely swollen.

Monday, February 13, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:10]

The guards of 'Kim Sam - ho' who is working at night are coming before the dock visit and tell me.

"Get up!"

'Kim Sam-ho' ward guard wakes me up 20 minutes before the weather.

The ward guards 'Kim Sam - ho' deserves to be denied sleeping at night.

(Later on, guards often deliberately wake me up earlier than official weather to interrupt sleeping time.)

[6:30].

The official weather broadcast comes out from the speaker.

[8:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Do you need cold medicine?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[10:40].

My mother received a total of 22,870 won worth of surrogate products in a single room.

There are two bags of non-salted, 10 pieces of bread, 1 bag of garlic and 10 pieces of concentrated fermented milk.

I eat chocolates in the bread.

[14:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"How much is your weight?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I do not know the weight."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me.

"Is it even better?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"It seems to be intact."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"What did you eat?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I ate candy."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"What else did you eat?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I ate chocolate."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Are you going to come out of the cellar and weigh yourself with the electronic balance in the hallway?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"no."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon instructs me and tells me.

"Stand up!"

When I got up, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' tells me.

"'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief is worried that he has no strength in his legs."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer mentioned that there is a contact with 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical director is still involved.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward closes his visit to the dock.

[15:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"The letter came."

The officer in charge of the "Song Song-yoon" ward passes the letter of his mother's interview on Feb. 9, 2017, in the room of the solitary door.

Last Saturday I received a letter of interview on February 10, 2017 and today I receive a letter of interview on February 9, 2017.

Because the security office inspects the letter of the mother 's interview, I do not give the correspondence in order.

The security office slowed down the communication of the interview and looked at my reaction on CCTV.

In the security office, correspondence with specific contents is deliberately disturbing the transmission of news.

[15:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"The new head of the Seoul detention center is turning around."

"Arrange your surroundings and put on the patient's suits!"

[15:30].

The new head of the Seoul detention center comes to the ward.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward carries out an unexpected check.

[22:30].

During the night I write a letter three times.

Monday, February 13, 2017 Letter of Precaution.

(Song Sang-yoon delivered 3:10 pm.)

It's 'OO'.

Mom believes all of your words.

Since you were the one who has ever deceived people and made others harder, you can only talk a little more.

You can not put things you need out of the detention center.

I can see you on the 23rd, and all the results come out in March at the latest.

And if you get hungry, ask the medical department to be hospitalized.

If you say you are only in the hospital, I will tell you everything.

And my mom put some bangs and bangs in it. If you eat a little and you can not eat it all, give someone else.

And if you do not eat or eat, you will come and go often.

And I do not know what you did wrong, but do not beg for autographs, fingerprints, and mistakes.

Mommy, Daddy always keeps you around and let 's do a little more work.

Mom and Dad are doing their best outside.

Now I think I will have to tell everything.

February 9, 2017.

Monday, February 13, 2017 Letter of Precaution.

Seoul detention center.

Maybe this letter will be the last letter before trial.

Today at 10:40 am, my mother borrowed 22,870 yuan of dried red wine, 10 loaves, a bag of garlic, a concentrated fermented milk (yogurt)

Ten came in.

I think that the price is cheap because it is duty-free, and my mother borrowed ten loaves of bread last week and borrowed ten more today.

I do not think the letter I sent on Friday last week has arrived at my home, so I will tell you how boring it is to borrow it and send it to other prisoners as your mother wrote in your correspondence. I write another letter.

It is punishment for the inmate to do such an act in prison status.

I do not know if my mother buys a borrowed item or if the mother pays the bill separately.

(Later, my mother said that she paid the bill separately.

However, even if the same items are purchased by detention center detainees, the number of items purchased is limited to two or three.

If you apply for more than that, you will not be able to receive other items that have not exceeded the purchase quantity because you canceled all the purchases including the other items that you applied together because of 'over the purchase quantity'.

If I apply for 10 or more chocolates after I have purchased a lot of chocolates, I will not be able to purchase chocolates for more than 3 weeks until the next purchase date, I have to wait for four days and stay for a while.

If a malicious officer dismisses a petition before it can deliver it to the purchasing department on the grounds that the malicious officer has made a mistake in writing the petition, In some cases, the purchaser cancels the purchase due to the decision to cancel the purchase.

If a problem arises in this case, the prison officer will hand over the responsibility of the prisoner, who is a prisoner, with a mistake, and move the prisoner to another prison that is difficult to work for various reasons.

Unlike a horny room with a borrower 's detention room, a detainee who is locked up in a detention room can not borrow from another detainee because of the punishment of a suspect, so she can not see candy for about two weeks.

On the contrary, when the outside is borrowed by the visitor, usually, the quantity of the purchased goods is allowed without restriction.

Another prisoner saw 20 eggs and 20 cups.

However, I would like to ask my mother not to put any other food, but only 10 choco bars, 10 candies, 10 snacks and 10 ionic drinks only once or twice a week.

If you do not want to be hospitalized by preventing low blood sugar and low potassium levels, it is suitable for the special situation that you should put only what I want to put rather than other items.

I will try to explain why.

Other foods such as chocolate bar, candy, snacks, ionic drinks and other concentrated foods such as fermented milk or kimchi that I have mentioned have bulky garbage such as packaging and plastic containers.

Ion beverage bottles are water bottles that can be recycled and do not become garbage.

Especially, the security and the guards regularly visit the detainees who act as the janitor who is called the junior in the lower 16th floor where I was imprisoned. After the interview, I asked about food waste, food bags, books, magazines, documents, I am reporting what I am eating and what I have read and what I have written.

The minions really hate me because they are afflicted by the guards.

In fact, the guards came to me to call the minions, to close the room, and to see the interviews many times, and the minions disliked me because I was annoyed by the interview with the guards.

When I asked Soso about the things I did not receive, I asked him about things I did not receive, and I did not listen to them on the pretext of being busy.

But if I get angry with them, I have to endure it because the minors do not even let me drink water.

If I had been eaten by eating rice, maybe I would be like other prisoners, "Why do you blame me?"

I will fight with Soso, and the prison officer will come and punish me later. Only the prisoner will be unilaterally overturned, received a warning card, and submitted to the court as additional sentence.

I think that there is no way to be as stressed as not to eat so that I do not feel angry when I manage my anger.

Here are some important reasons.

Last time I told myself that I wrote a letter in my jail and knelt on my knees.

For more information, call the Department of Advertising in the detention center and ask a special investigator, Kang In-cheol, who will give you the details and kindness of the incident.

The case created an investigation record to investigate the illegal act I made at the detention center because of the fact that I had acted as a gangster.

Kang In-cheol will lead me to the investigation department, and I will not say politely to the guards and just "let's go."

I am a guards who intimidate me as if to hit me because I said, and intend to add a suspicion by intentionally causing me to do worse, and I should ask my parents politically when they ask me.

Kang In-chul, who was fine, thought it was a cockroach that would escape the law with a tricky method of killing the prisoner in the world. In the same way as other detectives, he thought of lying and cheating the prisoner Respectively.

In the case of inmate acts, a prisoner in a room separated by a barbed wire and a iron gate exchanges conversation or goods with prisoners in another room, and the detention center punishes such communication and exchanges between prisoners.

No matter how good the intentions are, the act of distributing food or borrowing emergency drugs in an emergency is never allowed among the prisoners, and the prisoners detained in the prison are subjected to punishment on charges of torture.

However, the actual guards usually do not interfere with the fact that the room does not interfere with other prisoners talking loudly outside the barn, or passing bread and comic books through the room.

Especially in the lower ward of the 16th ward where the patients are gathered, it does not interfere with the patient.

I did not even know what the martial law was in the past, and when I entered the detention center, there was no content to guide the videos.

At first, I tried to exchange food with other prisoners while others were doing what I should do.

However, unlike these, when I was like these, the detention center was trying to catch the pod by applying strictly detention rule to the toxic me, and to intimidate me to confess my weak point, the judicial inspection officer Kang Inchul pulled me twice in the interrogation room I was going to go to the hospital with the flu, and I made it to take the trouble.

From there, I did not know what to do with Kang Inchul, and I did not know it because it was not in the guidance video.

At the beginning of the investigation, Kang Inchul lied to me that he would not notify the court that he had made a mistake, and when he had finished his investigation and interfered with the draft, he threatened to notify the court and write it as a sentence.

I was already surprised by the lie of the guards in the old days, and I knew that I would do it from the beginning, but the special judge did not forsake me.

"I will not exchange or exchange goods with other prisoners twice in the future," he said in his handwriting on the second round of survey.

He wrote.

So even though the guards are trying to catch the pod, what do you think of the borrowed items that your mother puts on me? I am alone in solitary confinement, and there is no prisoner for the remaining bread.

In this case, as Kang In-cheol warned, the detention center informed the court of the violation of the rules and the court is obliged to make the punishment more worse than the criminal act of the

ordinary members of the society in case of the unconstitution .

In ordinary detention centers, the ministers, the chief judge, and the medical staff called for the detainees with the words "doctor" and "Park Jin-sik" but I did not call them by sex or number but just "OO" OO ""and other powerful offenders knew my blindness in prison in Room 2.

The name of the heroine in the drama "Shine" OO ", which was broadcasted at the detention center, was" OO ", and the poor minors and prisoners were tired of calling me my lover.

Even some of the prisoners knew that even though I had not spoken, the prison guards told me where I lived, and because of this I was afraid of retaliation and decided to rename it when the trial was over.

Of course, the other lower prisoners in the 16th floor were hearing the dialogue that the detention center had already tortured the guards due to violation of the truce because they were trying to strictly apply all the rules of the detention center. I avoided exchanges.

The other prisoners were extremely careful to be tied up with me and were afraid to be punished, and I do not even ask them to pay me for food or to share what is left over.

The minions also tried not to talk to me about the CCTV installed in the solitary and corridor, and when they had to put the goods or food into the dock for the visit, they could not see it from the angle of view.

I am under special surveillance at the detention center, and the minions have told me "I should not watch it as a CCTV."

I'm ignoring.

As already mentioned, the detention center has been asking for the limit of quantities for every two consecutive weeks for every two consecutive weeks because of exceeding the quantity of each purchase during the holiday season, I was able to cancel the process and I was alone in solitary confinement.

I could not beg to continue to borrow money from other prisoners without paying for it.

When I was in the 10th room, I was in the 10th room. The 10th room detainees did not eat well because they did not like the bread, but they made a purchase, and they did not eat the bread because they were morbidly obsessed with health. When the shelf life expires one day, And put it in the.

So, I would like to give 10 groups of dialysis patients who need a lot of Japanese band to put dialysate on dialysis needle every 2 ~ 3 days. If there is a bread that you have to throw away anyway after the expiration date, After exchanging a few bands behind the band, I begged him not to beg, but he was dragged on for charges.

At first, the guards rejected the statement and forced me to refuse to investigate. They forced me to investigate by dragging me to the commercial, but when I did the investigation, they asked me about the meal and asked me to write a letter about it.

The final reason is that all purchased food or borrowed food is stored in a room at room temperature.

I can not give the other prisoners food because they smell like stench on the sausage I borrowed last time, and other prisoners do not want to eat the food that other prisoners give unless they know it is

a ward where infected patients are housed. I could not eat it because it was too bad and I had to throw it in the toilet.

It is easier to throw away food at the collection than to throw away food at the toilet, but usually the prisoners throw away food waste at the toilet.

The minors are also annoyed by the collection of the after-dinner garbage, and they are told not to pick up pigs bones that can not be broken down with their hands or teeth like chicken bone, but to just throw them in the toilet.

Even the prison guards know that the prisoners are throwing themselves in the toilet, but pretend they do not know it.

The reason why we need to discard the leftover food, the bad food, and the leftover food waste to the toilet is because if we discard the food when we collect it, the kitchen will reduce the amount of leftover food I send it to the lower layer.

Song Sang-yun, the chief judge, told the prisoners through the whole broadcast, "If the number of seats increases, you will not be able to enjoy the convenience of eating a lot because you have reduced the amount of food in the kitchen.

Therefore, only the food waste from the diet should be thrown away. "

"Squeeze the garbage from the purchase or borrowing into the toilet."

I asked for it.

However, after the incident occurred in the other Dongcheon, where the drainage was blocked and the dirt was stuck in a walled small athletic field, the detention center told the prisoners through broadcasting that "if you throw away the garbage on the toilet,

"

However, Song told the 16th prisoners, "I will not crack down on the act of throwing it in the toilet."

"If the toilet is blocked, I will take responsibility for the abandoned prisoner, get a warning card and have him pay for the personal expense.

However, if you get hungry, you will be punished as prescribed.

So you should know and do not get stuck so well.

.

So when you throw food into the toilet, you throw out a small piece of shreds as much as possible so that the toilet is not blocked.

The winter winds come in through the window, and the squatting for a while in the cold toilets takes place, causing the hands to get scratched. In the first place, the mother should plan her plans from the beginning and try to buy the necessary things.

Here, the inmates of the patients were the president, the president, the general manager, the secretary, and the money-clad people who were caught while they were in the wards.

There are various nutrients, medicines, and foods that can be taken care of in the inside of the snack

bar. There are 20 eggs, 20 eggs, 20 eggs and omani eggs piled up from the outside every 2 or 3 days. Because they are prisoners without two places, I ask them for another prisoner like me. "It is good to dispose of what I do not eat."

"Take five or six pieces of bread and ramen, and take it."

If you give it back and say that the other prisoner will pay back what he borrowed, he said, "The expiration date is short."

There is no prisoner, no prisoner who eats or drinks.

Also, because the detention center is tax-exempt, it is not a mothers' idea that things are cheap, so it tends to borrow from the outside, and even the criminals who do not have money and money show that they are good and good people who do good works. There is also a tendency to give other people in the intention of benefiting and to give out oneself in a friendly manner.

It has been 2 to 3 weeks now that my hands and feet have been swollen.

I did not eat the vitamin B medicine that my mother had put in the last time, and I do not feel the swelling of her legs. When I drink lots of water, I feel pulling every time I move my calf.

If you talk to your doctor about the swelling of your hands and feet at the time of medical treatment, you can prescribe vitamins that you can not prescribe.

I am in urgent need of borrowing medicine.

There are two ways to communicate with the outside world in solitary confinement: one is to write letters like this one and the other is to interfere with the guards.

From a certain moment, my mother told me to listen to medical and speech, so I ask her to ask me for the medical department. Currently, there is no way for me to ask the medical department without going through other guards.

Song Sang-yoon, who is usually the chief guards, is a successor to Lee Eun-bae, who was a 16-year-old prison guards at the time when I was bothering me because he did not give me water in 2015. I strangely tried to bother me .

My mother, as determined by the detention center, strongly suggests that my mother, who is a civilian, strongly recommends that I take all medicines and food borrowed from the Department of Medicine, as well as other prisoners.

The decision that I made at the detention center was that when I asked the guards what they were asked for, the contents were contacted by the security department, and the security manager, Chung Moo, ran to visit the dock and repeatedly ridicule and irritate him repeatedly, Trying to catch a sigh of.

Then, after covering all the charges against me, I went down to the security office on the grounds that I did not ask for the forgiveness of my sins, and when I was on my knees I did not ask for forgiveness. If you do not crawl and do not do what you say, do not send it back to your room to sleep at night before writing a handwritten affidavit.

After all, if anyone does not come in here, he loses.

The other prisoners are trying to eat meals and borrowed goods for a few months at a time, but when

I ask them to give me only one time, the intention of the detention center is that I want to starve to death without eating anything. I will remove my jeans.

So if I have to eat one each time I need it, I have to choose a direction to avoid harassment or stress by talking to them and getting in contact with them if I do not want them to ask for it.

It is presumed that the detention center told the mother that she would give her only one when she asked for it in the name of too much borrowing on the outside.

If the mother borrows a lot of items and it is bulky, there is no place to hide in the room. So, instead of giving me one egg or chocolate one time every time I ask for it at the detention center, Please strongly recommend that you take out about 10 dozen of Gimhae Hwan and 4 dozens of Ghana chocolate and deliver it at once, then take the rest to the road, refrigerate it at home, and borrow it every time you visit.

Minwell, which has borrowed nutritional drinks, is supposed to keep refrigerated in the wrapping paper. However, since the guards do not refrigerate in the medical department of the detention center and the guards are stacked next to the heater in the lower level management room and keep it at room temperature, I did not go down to the bed until the dawn because of the stomach cramps because I ate Minnie Well.

I checked the mini-well that the guards gave me, so the expiration date was until the summer of this year, so the cause of gastric convulsion could be that the guards kept the nutritional drinks at room temperature and then went off.

So I want to keep refrigerated at home so that the food is not damaged.

I have received a letter of interview for two interviews and it is likely that I should mention the date of receipt.

The letter written by her mother on February 9 was posted at 3:10 pm on Monday, February 13, at Song Sang-yoon (Mugunghwa 1)

The letter I received from the chief and written by my mother on February 10 was posted on Kim Ji-ho (Peak 2) at around 10 am on Saturday, February 11,

I got it from the weekly chief.

I think it is appropriate to receive the order in the order of date even if it is delayed. I guess the security department gave me the letter written by my mother on February 9 in the intention of censoring the mother 's letter or preventing it from deliberately delivering it.

I enclose two letters of my mother's interview enclosed in a letter.

Anyway, on Monday, Mr. Song did not ask me to write the remedial documents I promised last Friday.

Instead, he opened a poison visit at about 2:20 pm and said, "How much is your weight? Is it worse or worse?"

I asked him.

I do not know "weight.

It seems to be intact.

I ate candy. "

Song said, "What else have you eaten?"

"I ate chocolate."

"He said.

Song said, "I want to get fat right away."

"If you increase your weight, you can always drive out of the ward and move forward.

I will. "

Nuance.

Song said, "Will you come out of the room and check your weight with the electronic scale in the hallway?"

I asked "I do not like it."

"He said.

Song said, "Stand up."

I laughed and laughed and laughed and said, "The medical director is worried that the legs are not strong."

He closed the door and went back.

Then, about 3:10 pm, Song gave his mother's letter on February 9th.

Song seemed to have intentions of having a letter and confirming his weight and then giving it to him.

(Created February 14, 2017)

Tuesday, February 14, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:40].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Since today, regulations have changed and I can not take my ball pen when I interview an outsider and interview an attorney."

Since the Seoul detention center is gradually becoming closed, it will eventually become a blind spot for human rights.

[9:10].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"There will be a criminal inspection without notice."

"Discard any medicines or prohibited items you have collected or leave them to the janitor!"

The prison officer 'Song Sang - yoon' ward informs the detainees in advance of the test.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer does not like to have troubles caused by putting drugs or other prohibited items on the detainees.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer implicitly instructs prisoners to hide or throw them into the toilet.

Because the detainees in Seoul detention center throw away various medicines in the toilet, ground water is polluted and you should not drink ground water in the toilet.

The water source of Uiwang water supply near Seoul detention center is polluted and threatens the quality of water of Ansan citizens in Gyeonggi-do.

Normally, 'Sang Sang Yoon' ward charge officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"If the housekeepers collect a lot of wastes, weigh the weight in the kitchen and reduce the ward food as much."

"If you want to eat a lot of patient detainees, do not throw away!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer cooperates with the prisoners in order to set an example that does not have any prohibited goods and remains for promotion.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer implicitly instructs prisoners not to leave the rest, but to discard the toilet.

Sometimes 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge guards themselves also know that the whole interphone is not correct.

The prisoners who were first imprisoned in the ward are confused after hearing only the words of 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer.

The police officer 'Yoon Je - hoon' and the police officer 'Park Jong - hoon' with the wooden hammer are suddenly in the room.

('Yoon Jehun' security officer 's impression of the class is as follows: class, two peaks in the embroidery class, large body, crescent eyebrows, straight eyebrows, long eyes, slightly lowered eyes, double jaws, round and chubby jaws, Cheekbones, white skin.)

The police officer Park Jong - hoon tells me.

('Park Jong-hoon' security officer's impression is that the class has two peaks in the class, embroidery class, large body, square face, thin eyes, thick upper lip, protruding upper lip, protruding jaw, slender jaw, white skin .)

"I will do a cell check."

"Get out!"

The guards go out into the hallway to see the wall.

The prison guards closed the dock visit and turned over the solitary area thoroughly.

Unlike at the time of the imprisonment in 2015, this time we often do cell tests.

I'm doing a cell check to check my food intake in the security room.

Since the introduction of mother's reluctance, the Seoul detention center has spoken every day through the whole broadcast.

"Do not throw trash out of the stalks of the outer wall windows!"

"I set up a camcorder outside the building to find and punish the prisoners who threw away."

The Seoul detention center continues to broadcast as I eat food and see that I do not give empty bags to the housekeepers, but throw them out of the ladder of the bathroom windows.

Unlike other jail cells, they can not get out of the ladder of the toilet window because the screen is fixed.

In the corridor, the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner, who has become more proud of his stomach and stomach than before, is looking at me with his back in the protection of one guardsman.

I am avoiding the gaze of 'Kim Ki-chun' detainee.

While standing in the corridor, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward approaches me.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward talks to me while touching my arms and legs.

"Muscle seems to be reduced rather?"

"Come out to the athletics to exercise!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is not saying worrying about my health.

I hope that the guards of 'Song Sang - yoon' ward, like a snake, will quietly move to a cell where I will be fattened and sent to prison.

The Seoul Detention Center has 20 minutes of exercise time per day if it does not snow or rain from Monday to Saturday.

30 to 40 people walk outside at the same time in an elongated playground that is surrounded by a wall surrounded by a playground.

I entered the playground for the first time in my prison in 2015, I was so shocked by the wall, and then I do not go out to the playground.

[15:50].

I give a third letter to the janitor to expose the incident.

The housekeeper gives my letter to the sheriff 'Song Song - yun' ward.

[16:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"The last murder case ended in discipline."

"Do not go forward, but stay well!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"thank you."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward saw the contents of the letter as CCTV, and received my letter and interphoned.

I can not censor my letter with a letter envelope in 10 minutes.

(In the case of a murderer or juvenile offender in a detention center in Seoul, collect the letters without attaching glue to the letter envelope.)

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward said the same day that the incident was ended with admonition even a week ago.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward repeats the words he had made a week ago, emphasizing that he had finished my letter again now again.

Yesterday, the Seoul detention center gave me a letter addressing my mother 's interview on February 9, 2017, asking about tsunami.

I have delayed my correspondence, and the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward received my letter because I was worried that my family would raise a problem when I saw the contents of the letter as CCTV.

[16:10].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer speaks through the entire interphone.

"I will go early today because I work night shift in another city."

Normally, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer finishes his job and leaves at 5:30 pm.

'Kim Sam-ho' Ward Officer arrives earlier than 5:30 pm to work at night.

The ward of the 'Kim Sam-ho' ward was a brutal officer who was working as a night officer last night and was a prison guard who woke me up in front of a dock visit in the middle of the night.

The ward of the 'Kim Sam-ho' ward feels fear to torment me tonight.

Tuesday, February 14, 2017 Letter of prisoner.

Seoul detention center.

First of all, please enjoy the new year and do not eat.

My mother uses the letter of the complainant as a letter to be sent to me, but the letter is not stuck in the envelope, but is stapled and sent, and the paper is transparent so that anyone can flip It is inconvenient to write letters often because other guards can read them.

Also, my mother wrote a few misunderstandings in a letter of interviews and wrote a letter to me at 2 pm on Tuesday, February 14, saying that I would correct it.

My mother used to write in her correspondence that I had never deceived or hurt anyone, and I

wanted to let her know that I was a good person, but when I lived without being able to do anything to others,

Because of that, I am now trapped in a detention center like a prisoner.

To be honest, I might be better off being trapped here because I am going to be a jewel, but I am going to go to a mart and go shopping for shochu in canned cans.

If I was like a garbage and a jerk, would cybercroft drag my life down from this perverted rambling to a crook? From the beginning, I am a fool, so even if I am released from the future, I will have to go to cyber criminal investigation.

I have made the whole people, my family and our relatives, with the honor that they have accumulated in this land, devastated and humiliated, and made me unable to face them in this society.

I was greatly disappointed when court judges ignored the justice of this land and punished me with scolding me as a scapegoat.

In the morning, Song said, "I can not bring notes and writing instruments when I meet with a lawyer from today."

.

It was expected that the detention center would become increasingly closed and would be placed in a blind spot for human rights protection.

From two weeks ago, Kwak said, "I'm eating candy."

I will contact you 3-4 days in advance if I think that I need to be hospitalized because I have lost contact with the medical department because I have not been looking for a basic check.

Please confirm your letter arrival.

And the medical department and Kwak is good on the outside but when I talk to Kwak and talk to him a few times and look at the inside of the room, it is actually not so fast and so good as the mother's thoughts. Do not trust him too much. What you need is not through the guards I want you to go directly.

I asked him to shave his head when he did his last joint at the end of January.

Perhaps you were surprised to see me on the judge on January 23.

At that time, I could not even take the sap, I replaced it continuously, and I could not take a bath because I had to keep the needle in it. However, when I wash my hands, wash my hands or wrap my head, the bandage around the needle is getting wet, My arms could not stretch far, so I could not brush it well.

So I did not smell and shaved my hair easily.

If you have a tendency to wear a wig at trial, you should first consult with the detention center and obtain permission.

Just before 9:10 am, security and guards come to the bottom of the 16th floor and "check up."

I checked my room suddenly.

The real reason why the detention center was inspecting for possession of unauthorized goods, and the reason for the inspection, is that it is presumed that I want to confirm what kind of food I have eaten, what I have not eaten, what I have and how much remains.

If I do not have any leftover food, I will continue to cancel the food I ordered in order to starve again, and in the end I will be begging and begging and investigating me.

While I was on my way, I had to stand in the hallway out of the room as I had done, and during that time, security and two guards went into the room and looked at the opposite wall to see the process of closing and inspecting.

At that time, Mr. Sang-yeon Song came to me and I looked at both arms and legs once and said, "I think the muscles have decreased."

He said.

Song floated a distinctive snake-like smile and wondered if I would gain weight as I waited for my fatness.

Song has been admitted to the medical department for the past, and I felt that he would not be able to cope with the thought of me as a prisoner who does not eat rice to live comfortably in prison.

In Song 's view, when I gain weight, I drive forward, I drive out of the ward and send it back to the horn - room where the criminals live, so that I can live with the criminals and be harassed.

If I go to the living room, I'm busy washing dishes in the bathroom, so I do not have time to write this letter.

When I was in a hover room before, I could not send a letter to my house because I was so busy that I could get rid of the mop.

If a prisoner who is younger than me in the room shows a tattoo on the organization gang, I should work diligently to write the honorific word.

Last time, when Chung, a security chief, came to the room and told me that he had a right to decide with his own mouth.

I do not have a right to make a decision on Song, but I can get him to point me ahead by reporting his opinion on my status at the top.

I will write too much on the letter to emphasize the important contents one more time.

If your mother borrows next time, borrow only 10 chocolate bars, 10 candies, 10 snacks and 10 ionic drinks once every 1-2 weeks.

I strongly urge you to give me everything that is in the medical department.

If you have to take one of these items from the medical department through the prison guards, you will be harassing them each time you arguing with the guards.

If a medical officer or an on-duty officer visits the clinic, he or she may have to wait at least three to four hours before receiving it. In such a case, sudden symptoms may not be received when necessary.

I have to take care of myself so that I do not forget to check with the medical department.

Because the working guards change from time to time, the characteristics are different according to the guards, but some guards have been bothering me not to interphone.

Because the guards who come to work in the ward can finish work without worrying, the prison guards also want to let me take care of one or two weeks at a time and take it out immediately when it is urgently needed.

Sometimes in the middle of the night in the solitary, my heart will be frustrated and I will go crazy, so I can not stand it. When I try to eat one of them, the guards will notice it, After hearing a word, he said, "Yes."

If you do not answer, the guards will try to punish me for provoking me, "I failed to follow the instructions of the officer."

I have not seen prison guards tormenting other prisoners this way, but I have seen this type of bullying often.

The punishment this time was taken by the guards was provoked in this way.

Song Sang-yun told the other prisoners who might be doing something like this through broadcasting, "I will not punish you if you tell me that you are wrong and do not want to win because you are arguing with the guards.

He said.

If the prison guards feel irritated by the work environment in which they have frequent wake-up calls due to the nature of their profession, if they should feel catharsis by harassing the prisoner in this way, if they do not have the courage to quit and quit their job, I hope.

I will not compel my request to do anything anymore, as my mother 's insistence on writing a letter of complaint.

I am not a picnic here.

In situations where I can not afford to give details of my current situation, I have to know that it is best to do so simply because it is a matter of simply asking me to do something without having to explain the letter in the letter.

If you do it differently and do it differently, then the only person who gets stuck in a detention center is me, not mine.

However, at least the mother should know that the detention center is a special zone where common sense does not work under the name of edification and correction, that there are laws that are different from ordinary ones, there are diametrically opposite respect for life. .

It is a place to kneel when you kneel down.

I hope that my mother will not forget that guards who think badly of bad quality that do not confess me are tapping CCTV on the corridor in front of the solitary room and the dock for 24 hours a day and 365 days a week.

From the status of an unconfirmed detainee, the detention center is always worried about making me

into a prisoner of conscience with a penalty of criminal law, and for ruining my life with impunity.

Especially when I get out of the detention center and there is no guards who do not know my mother, the guards have very bad feelings for me and judge me as a psychiatrist so that even though I do good deeds in good intentions and good thoughts, Describing me as punishing me in any way, punishing me with punishment for punishment, guilty of not guilty and guilty conscience fast, and thus adversely affecting the judgment of the judge of the court, .

The guards say, "My mother is upset."

I am trying to make a relationship between mother and child as I have rationalized myself as if I have been forced to live a more painful life because of my mother.

At this moment, do not think I refuse to go to hospital to intentionally disturb your parents.

Now that I live in jail, I have never been comfortable in my heart, and I want to remember that sometimes I live in prison and my heart suffers.

Although I appeal to my chest tightness and depression, Chief Security Officer Jeong-mo expresses his expression "Is there anyone who lives in jail?"

But the reality of the detention center, which can not give any help in principle, is cold.

I do not mean to eat everything at once, but even a good killing or nutritious meal may be intended to end the trial by ending the trial or weakening the mind by letting the goats go to the medical department to control me to eat.

Their plot is too big to say no.

When the new chief told me that this time the place had changed, do not let him go to hospital.

Or "I'm fine, but I'll be right in front of you."

I change my attitude and it seems that my suffering will start again from the beginning.

(Created February 14, 2017)

February 15, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[7:10].

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Do not eat rice?"

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not eat rice."

"Do not give nutritional drinks."

[7:50].

The officer speaks with the entire interphone.

"Prepare a writing instrument for a survey to investigate beatings and assaults among detainees!"

The officer does not give me a questionnaire.

The Seoul detention center does not give me a questionnaire to cover up the case I was beaten.

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 49,450 won worth of goods in a single room.

There are 10 bags of tangerine, 2 bags of 4 apples, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of baked eggs, 2 bags of sausages with 4 pieces, 2 bags of tortoise with 8 pieces, 1 bag of garlic pickles, tuna 2 bags, 1 bag of kimchi, 20 concentrated fermented milk.

A total of 10 items will be distributed by 11 am.

I also get a chocolate bar I purchased on Monday.

It was supposed to come in on Thursday, but this time it is Wednesday.

The Seoul detention center has begun to cancel my purchase application once the incident has ended, but my mother '

In the meantime, even if I buy one for two weeks in the name of exceeding the food purchase limit, the Seoul detention center cancels the purchase application again.

The prisoner of "Kim Ki-chun" of the first solitary party of the side does not cancel the purchase by exceeding the purchase limit even though the total number of the purchased items exceeds 30, and the application for purchase of 7 choco bars is made.

The Seoul detention center has canceled my purchase application for several months for about a month, and it is malicious to disturb the candy.

Melting in the drinking water boiling chocolate bar.

[12:10].

The ward attending the delegate is taking a nutritious drink and comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not eat."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do not you drink nutritious drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not drink."

Thursday February 16, 2017

[14:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"At 3 pm this afternoon, my parents are coming to find me."

"Fill out the application form for returning!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer knows that his parents will arrive at 3 pm.

It is presumed that the parents were eavesdropped.

Or that the medical office had contacted the parents first to take the spoils and said that the parents were going at 3 pm.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"When I look at the letter that my mother wrote, I was told to get a copy of Wu-chang Chung, who was put into the medical room."

"Please check with the medical office."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I know."

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward comes to me before the poison visit and tells me.

"It says no in the medical room."

"Tell them to return all of their goods."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives the application form for returning the goods.

I write an application form for returning my spiritual goods and take a fingerprint twice.

[14:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Today is the end of the settlement tomorrow, because the payment will be taken today, parents will not take the goods."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I have a letter to send."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward arrives in front of the poison visit and I give the fourth letter to the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"The letter will start tomorrow morning."

The Seoul detention center says to return to find out my need for the reluctance.

The Seoul Detention House has asked me to write an application for returning the bribe, and I will not return it at 2:10 pm because the payment time is over.

It is a lie that the settlement time is over at 2:10 pm on Thursday.

[16:00].

'Duk - Ho Choi' ward scavenger keeps a close watch on the balance of my prizes receipt.

I am usually younger than me, Choi Duk - ho 's ward scavengers are cursing me and trying to hit me.

Until now, 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger has been ignoring that I do not have any money.

There are many more mothers, and 'WooDoHo' ward scavenger has changed to a friendly attitude like no such thing.

I hope the 'WooDoHeop' ward of 'Choi Duk - ho' will give a little bit of applause.

Thursday, February 16, 2017 Letter of inmate.

Seoul detention center.

Write a letter to confirm the arrival of the letter.

Have you received all of the first letters you wrote on Saturday, February 4, 2017, the second letter on Friday, February 10, 2017, and the third letter, Tuesday, February 14, 2017? Today 4th letter, written on Thursday, February 16th, 2017, must be accompanied by a total of four letters.

Each letter is wrapped up in newspaper, sealed with glue, sealed with a SuSung Plus pen and written in Chinese characters as 'seal', and the letters are spread when the water comes in contact.

If there is even one letter that you have not received, come to the meeting next week.

Of course I will refuse to visit, but I will know this through the fact that I have visited.

I am missing from the 3rd letter and I can not add anything.

I am buying candy and chocolate bar through purchase application and ask mother to borrow candy, chocolate bar or ghana chocolate as borrowed goods.

I eat candy and chocolate bars instead of just chewing it by melting it in hot water.

The stomach has decreased and the ability to swallow food has been reduced.

As a result of the restrictions on food purchases by the detention center, I was unable to purchase any food for about two weeks, so that I brought a Japanese band to another prisoner and begged the store to take the baked bread, And to write a statement.

At that time, I informed the attorney, Song Song-yun, that my application was canceled continuously, and Mr. Song ordered me to write down the amount of the item when I applied for the next time.

I asked Sasso about the maximum number of items available for each article item, and I wrote down the following information on the paper.

"Up to 2 oejes, up to 5 coke ciders, up to 5 candies, up to 5 chocolate bars."

However, based on the information given by Soso, I applied to buy two pieces of cigarettes, 3 pieces of candy, and 3 pieces of chocolate bars, which were smaller than the maximum quantity, but were all canceled with the notice of "exceeding the purchase quantity".

It was revealed that the detention center intentionally canceled.

However, after the incident happened, the detention center did not cancel the purchase, so I could buy 2 pieces of Oyees, 3 bags of candy and 3 chocolate bars that I had applied for purchase, and I could get candy from the medical department.

The process of getting candy from the medical department was also tough.

The staff at the medical office looked at the security and staff and when they did not see it, when they left the room, they secretly gave me candy and chocolate bars.

At one point, I got a chocolate bar in the medical department and returned to the solitary room. At 2 am, Kim Sam-ho (Peak 2)

When the prison guards heard the radio and woke me up sleeping, "Where is the choco bar in the medical department?"

I asked.

So far, the detention center has been troubled by the fact that one of the candy, which the health department recommends to eat when it comes to hypoglycemic shock, can not be eaten.

This fact reveals the terrible conspiracy that the detention center wants me to starve, and I believe that my mother has learned the reason why I ask for all of it.

On the other hand, in the case of Kim Ki-chun Cheong Wa Dae secretary's room in Room 1 of the next room in my next room, the number of items requested for charitable purchase is close to 30 ~ 40 per item and the maximum purchase amount of 40,000 won per application. Despite the fact that the detention center did not cancel the purchase because it exceeded the purchase quantity, all of them were provided.

As mentioned earlier, I was canceled for 2 weeks at the time of cancellation of consecutive purchases, 2 pieces of poetry, 5 pieces of candy, 5 pieces of chocolate bars, 20 pieces did not exceed the sum of all items, I also talked to Attorney Moon about this.

It is unbelievable, but it is clear that the security department of the detention center and the general affairs department have been intent on malicious intent to starve me for two weeks of cancellations of purchases from late January to early February.

I still have to apply for the purchase of only three choco bars to be canceled, but I bought seven choco bars for Kim Ki - chun in the next room yesterday.

At present, I eat one choco bar a day in hot water, but if it is not enough, I can only eat half a choco bar a day.

But because sugar is scarce, the chocolate bar needs two or three pieces per day.

Do not let your mother borrow these things, let's borrow them first, considering the consumption of candy, chocolate bars, snacks, and ionic drinks that I spend on the day.

Priests Ghana and priest candies are better quality than chocolate candy, which is the supply of the detention center, so try to find out how to keep these items intact.

On Wednesday, February 15th, yesterday, around 10:00 am, my mother borrowed 49,450 won worth of goods.

The borrowed goods consisted of a small 10-pound tangerine, two loaves of four unopened apples, ten loaves of bread, 20 baked eggs, two sodas of four sodas, two loaves of eight tortoisises, one bag of garlic pickles, 2 tuna, 1 roasted kimchi, and 20 yogurt.

The apple is in bad condition and it goes bad quickly.

When the handicapped distributes the goods, the solitary room accommodated by one person is distributed to the other room and the remaining ones are given.

The apples we received this time were negligent enough that the state could not eat.

Usually, things like fruits and eggs do not have to be packed, and even if you ask them to change the stuff that comes in, it does not change.

The other day, I was given a box of tortoise sachet, and I asked him to change it and ate it.

I continued to protest, and Soso treated me as a mind-boggling prisoner, "Write a report and give it to the chief judge."

He went away.

If you make a bad feeling, you can get rid of the water in the bucket, but you can not drink the water because it contains the hair that is supposed to be conspired in the barrel. There was also a tangerine that had been given to water leakage.

It was cleaner to wash a piece of tteokbang on the floor of a toilet filled with a flower pot, and to eat it.

So please refrain from using these items when you order your borrowed items.

Unlike elsewhere, foods that are so easily contaminated during delivery from wards of diseased patients can easily carry contagious germs such as hepatitis A.

There were times when the friendly prisoner kept the food in the room and changed the food and the meals with the expiration date.

I was angry at knowing that the shelf life was different, but I could not protest because I was afraid of the disadvantage.

I wanted to rationalize whether the minors who had come to visit the daughters who grew up in a

difficult environment had just one yogurt with a price of 200won, and that the shelf life was short.

Confessors who committed suicide at the detention center were robbers who were good at doing physical work and good health from the hooligans or organized gangsters. When they heard the conversation, the society had to take a waitress at the room room saloon in Gangnam to drink Yangju, Only.

Before I went to the detention center, I sympathized with the difficult situation of the prisoners and did not have the prejudice that the ex officio was always bad.

My father from rural area was a professor. My mother was from a faithful Buddhist. My mother had a sense of self-respect that my father was a teacher. From her childhood, she grew to naive and childish thoughts of helping a hard person. , So the cursor was so foolish that I was confined in the jail.

However, since I went to the detention center, criminal seeds became criminals, and I experienced why I should have prejudice when I am naive and naive.

I will humiliate criminals like animals in the future, and I will not feel the remorse of conscience.

I bet on my remaining life, and in any country in the world, there are no seeds that are dirty like ours.

I wonder if I have received all four of my letters and whether the borrowing costs are paid from my expense or whether I should visit the detention center to apply for borrowed items.

(Later, the mother said, "I received all the letters, borrowed money was not paid from the charter, and borrowing applications could have to go visit."

"He said.

(Created February 16, 2017.)

Friday, February 17, 2017 Occupation diary.

[9:40].

My mother received a total of 27,630 won worth of surrogate products in a single room.

There are 10 bags of bread, 1 bag of 4 apples, 1 bag of tangerine with 8 pieces, 1 bag of rice cake with 8 pieces, and 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk.

'Choi Duk - ho' ward cleaner gives 19 bottles of concentrated fermented milk first and gives one later.

'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger is replacing me with my rich fermented milk because the shelf life is short.

The shelf life of 19 concentrated fermented milk from the box is until February 26, 2017, and the shelf life of one rich fermented milk after that is until February 19, 2017. The shelf life is two days.

I show the expiration date to the 'Woohyeok' ward cleaner.

"Choi, Duk - ho" Ward scavenger tells me to lie.

"When I came from the General Affairs Department, I came."

The last time I applied for a ballpoint pen when I checked through the family room of the solitary door, 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger give me what he used.

I took out a ballpoint pen and confirmed that it was used and reported.

The housekeepers are grieving me and can not do it with the other prisoners.

[10:20].

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon comes before the dock visit and gives me his letter of interview with my mother.

[15:10].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"The correctional officer makes the moment."

[15:20].

"Song Sang-yoon" ward charge officer repeatedly speaks with the whole interphone for the second time.

"The correctional officer makes the moment."

[15:25].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"The correctional clerk does not waltz the ward."

The wind blowing outside the ladder is strong and the wind coming from outside is strong.

My hands are torn and my skin is torn.

The torn area shows signs of cellulitis, and it rips longer without healing.

Friday, February 17, 2017 Letter of the Lamb.

10:20 am Song, Sang - yun, Mugunghwa 1 is in the room of 16 Dong - ha.

It's 'OO'.

Today, I put bread and yogurt.

And ask the officer for powdered milk and nutritional drinks and eat it three times a day.

And last time I put in the red ginseng, nutritional supplements, ointments, candies, and wuangchungsun that I put in the last time, but I came to go to the medical department to find out that I would not pay you.

I will not give it to you even if I put it here. I can not help it.

And even if you do not know if you will have to make a final argument on February 23.

It means to finish preparation this time.

I'll be back on Tuesday.

I have a penny.

And do not try to eat what you put in your mother, do not be afraid, eat only what you can eat.

Eat anything, and the medical department told me that if you want, you will give me anything you want to give me.

If not, go to the medical and administrative office.

(So far, I have not seen the name tag of Kim Young Soo, so I guess it is wrong to name Kim Hyongsoo 's medical office.)

(Created February 15, 2017)

I was only able to meet Kim Hyung - soo 's guards 2 ~ 3 times before the second jewelry release.

On February 22, 2017, Kim said, "I know how bad you are.

"From now on, the officer who observes you has changed to me and look forward to it."

And treated me as a notorious prisoner who resisted the guards.

I did not understand what I said to my mother at the detention center and I had to depend on these people.

February 18, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[8:00].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"I do not usually work on weekends, but I did not have a guards to work today, so I went to work."

[8:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Did not it happen?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer wandering around his cell and complaining about his duty to work today, and laughing out a distinctive, unpleasant Hihihhi.

[10:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"I contacted you in the advertising room to see you on the CCTV and sit on the floor."

Until now, the ward guards in charge of duties have never received such a notice on the same weekend, on Saturdays and Sundays.

The prison guards in the advertising room or on duty do not point out even if they are lying on the weekend because the prisoners are patients.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer impersonates advertising room.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward makes me sit down on the floor with the sacrifice for the weekend work.

(Later, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward guards instructed me to 'put' OO 'on the floor in the advertising room.')

The memo was sent to the other ward guards to keep me at rest over the weekend.

('Song, Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is annoyed that I will not be able to lie down and sit up straight because I am not infected later.)

The prisoners are lying down because of long-term detention, called prison terms, of diseases such as eye disease, rhinitis and seizure.

Inmates who have experience of imprisonment can sit on the floor with a blanket and see the guards lay down or take a nap, knowing that when they sit for a long time in a hard floor, they will have an abnormality in their hip joints.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer While he is working, patient prisoners do not allow them to lay down, report to him, and allow him to lay down.

Most of the detainees who do not have CCTVs lay in secret and take a nap.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer in charge of the ward, while watching the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner lying on the CCTV, treat me differently.

I sit on the floor.

Immediately the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer opens a poison visit and tells me.

"Do you have a cold?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I got caught in a cold."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer was awkward when he started working on the weekend, so he tried to quarrel with me.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will sit down as I told him. He does not go to lunch during lunchtime, he goes to his cell and rubs around to quarrel with the prisoners who eat ramen noodles.

[11:30].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks in three consecutive interphones.

"The secretary of the security office makes a moment."

[11:40].

The secretary of the security office conducts an unexpected check.

[12:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward threatens the prisoners who eat ramen noodles and do not eat at all interphones.

"Do not eat ramen!"

"I will not let you go when I get caught."

There is a lot of wind coming in from outside because it is blowing hard on the outside of the bathroom stall.

February 19, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[0:00].

One inmate was urgently transferred to the hospital.

I hear the guards running around and pushing the stretcher.

There were a considerable number of inmates who were admitted to outside hospitals only in the ward. So far, only 3 to 4 patients have been transferred to hospital because of sudden illness in the middle of the night.

[13:00].

The spring rain comes in the morning and the outside is cloudy and the air is humid.

It feels like the seasons have changed.

As the temperature rises, the displeasure index increases and we expect the prisoners to fight a lot.

On the weekends, the ward guards are contacted by the radiotelephone.

The ward 's officer tells the ward cleaner.

"Write your witness letter!"

The Ward Officer writes fewer things to call the "Paekjongin" ward scavenger.

The Ward Officer does not check the fact and moves as instructed by the cordless phone in the medical office.

The ward officer speaks to the "Paik Jong - in" ward cleaner as he says on his cordless phone.

"The Seoul detention center asked me to be hospitalized, but I refused to admit him."

Surprisingly, the 'Wang Jong-in' ward scavenger has suffered a lot of such cases and wrote it hard as the ward guards call without any questioning or resistance.

The ward 's officer tells the ward cleaner.

"Write the fact that there is no difference and take a fingerprint!"

'Paekjongin' ward cleaner writes 'I have no difference with the facts' and prints a fingerprint.

The janitor who is in charge of his brother is comfortable with his prison life by cooperating with the prison guards.

There is also the benefit of parole not recommended to the prison, but recommended by the best prison guards at the Seoul detention center.

I see and hear a lot of dirty things that I do not need to listen to in the second room.

(Later, 'Song Sang Yoon' Ward Officer gave a 5,000 won phone card as a bonus to the jail sentence at the detention center in Seoul detention center, saying that he had worked for the minions.)

('Paekjongin' ward scavenger is not able to hide the dissatisfied facial expression and receives phone card because it is less than expected.)

February 20, 2017 Monday afternoon diary.

[2:00].

I can hear the rain coming out of the bathroom window.

[8:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Have you rested well?"

"Tell the CC to watch the blanket in the control room."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

I am cold and open a blanket covering my legs.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer lied about his control room as a control room.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer worked on the weekend and did not even take a break today.

The public knows that inmates at Seoul detention centers are harassing other prisoners, but the prison guards are harassing prisoners.

The wind blows hard outside the ladder.

Because of the wind coming from the outside of the bathroom ladder, the cold wind comes in a lot of cold wind.

[13:10].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer calls my real name on the interphone and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Is your arm hurting?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"My arm does not hurt."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Mother says your arm is sick."

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I said my hands and feet were swollen."

"Is not that my arm is sore, but my hands and feet are swollen?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward does not listen and talks to me.

"If you are sick, talk to me anytime!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer does not listen to my hand and foot condition but asks me just what I want and turns off the interphone.

Yesterday, when a patient had a problem with a detainee, the Seoul detention center was looking to take responsibility for the detainee.

If I have problems later on, the Seoul detention center will say.

"Seoul detention center is not responsible.

"When I was sick, I told him to talk, and I told him to go to hospital, but I refused."

[14:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"It's a total exercise time, do not you exercise?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

The exercise takes about 20 minutes a day in a space of the size of the yard that is called the playground.

(The Seoul detention center is said to be one hour in total, but it is actually 20 minutes.)

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"If you have a discomfort place, tell me!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Thank you for asking."

Today 's weather suddenly gets cold, and the "Song Song - yun" ward' s officer is sitting on the bridge with her blanket on her legs, so the cold weather gets worse.

I have a runny nose, a loose nose, and a bad breath.

[16:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer goes past the dock visit and calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"No letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer usually does not call other prisoners' real names.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer calls me my real name and other prisoners call my real name knowing my real name.

At the detention center in Seoul, I am the only prisoner to mention my real name in front of other prisoners to make me a victim of another crime.

[17:20].

The officer in charge of 'Won Sang Yoon' ward gave me an additional request in the morning by using the sentence of 'Lee Byung Yeon' medical office doctor on February 1, 2017 as a report.

Tuesday, February 21, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 29,830 won worth of goods in a solitary place.

There are 1 bag of 4 apples, 1 bag of tangerine, 10 bags of bread, 20 bags of thick fermented milk, 1 bag of cakes with 8 pieces of 8 pieces, and 10 baked eggs.

[10:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"The letter came."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives a letter to the mother 's interview.

[15:40].

I have a cold breath because of a cold.

I keep breathing to keep breathing.

[16:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will look around the cell on the 1st floor of 16th floor and talk to the prisoners every cell.

"Do you have a letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"letter?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

[16:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I'm going to have a blood test tomorrow."

Fast this evening at 8 o'clock! "

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"What time do you do a blood test?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I will do it around 8:30 am"

The Seoul Detention Center plans in advance to conduct a blood test one day before trial to avoid responsibility.

[17:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer gives a prescription for a fasting guide for blood tests in the medical room.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer Next night worker 'Kim 09' Ward Officer comes.

The '09' ward was the bad guards who bullied me last time by reporting charges of torture.

[17:45].

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief arrives in front of the first dock visit on the way home.

'Cho Soo-hyun' head of the medical department tells Kim Ki-chun.

"I am the medical director."

"I worry too much outside."

"You should never be sick."

"I'm worried about the 80-year-old."

'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner is surprised as if he does not know such person and tells 'Cho Soo-hyun'

medical director.

"80 year old old man?"

The chief of the medical department of 'Cho Su - hyun' turns into a fuss and tells Kim Ki - chun 's inmate.

"I have been working for 16 years in a Seoul detention center."

"The first solitary is a place where celebrities have been imprisoned in the past and many things have happened."

"You will soon be out."

"I'd like to meet you outside."

Last time, in the medical office, I specially prescribed 'Aronamin Plus', a vitamin C nutrient only to 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner.

'Kim Ki - chun' inmates are called 'yellow medicines' because of heart disease in every meal and ask the guards.

Because of the budget, the Medical Center of Seoul Detention Center does not prescribe vitamin supplements to prisoners.

I had blood in my gums due to a personal illness at the time of my detention in 2015 and asked me to prescribe vitamin C for treatment when I was in the medical office.

At that time, 'Yang Seung-wook', a medical doctor, was very annoyed with a loud voice and refused to prescribe.

Last time, 'Kim Ki - chun' detainee several times called 'Song Sang - yoon' ward guards in front of a dock visit to hear about the whereabouts of other heart - borne drugs borrowed from outside.

The Seoul detention center will let the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner borrow external medicine and I will not give one woohang chungsim-won who my mother borrowed.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"If you ask for it, all the prisoners start asking for it."

"I can not give it because of the equity with other prisoners, so when my mother comes to see me, please return!"

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon will ask me to fill out the application form for self-help return.

My son, Song, Sang-yoon, was in charge of the ward office at around 2:00 pm, but I did not give it when my mother came to see me because I was late and the payment was delayed.

The Seoul detention center will send the parents back and the parents will come back to see the outsiders again.

I had to feel the relative deprivation that I felt when I did not know the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner from the beginning like the army enlistment because I did not have money or back row.

Tuesday, February 21, 2017 Letter of inmate.

10:30 am Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1, 16, Dong - ha, 2 rooms.

It's 'OO'.

Today, I put bread and yogurt.

Have a try.

And the last time the medical and administration staff told me that you worried about moving to another room if you ate the food, never told me not to worry about it.

(The mother wrote to the officers in an attempt to be deluded this way so many times that she had protested to the detention center, but deliberately left it as a record.)

I know what the situation is now and I do not know why you were worried about it, but feel comfortable while you are there.

And you can not put the choco pie you were talking about.

It can be put only for sale in spirit.

All you can put in is what your mom has put in.

And the fact that the mother pays out and buys it outside has nothing to do with the quality of the purchase inside.

So buy what you need.

And please ask for powder and eat it in hot water.

This is officially allowed, so please ask for it anytime.

Let's meet on Thursday.

(Created February 20, 2017.)

February 22, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[8:25].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do a blood test."

"Come out!"

I come out of the solitary.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Did you fast?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon sees my head and tells me.

"Shall I cut my hair with a battery shaver for no reason?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I lost a lot of hair and shaved it."

The officer 'Lee Hyungsoo' comes to the gate of the 16th gate and takes me.

("Lee Hyungsoo" prison officer 's impression is that the class consists of a crossbred, an embroidered hibiscus in embroidery class, two distinct vertical wrinkles, a peeled forehead, an upper to mid - centered forehead, a raised ear, Large forehead, small mouth, wide forehead.)

The officer 'Lee Hyungsoo' calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Did you fast?"

The officer 'Lee Hyungsoo' asks me if he fasted.

Seoul detention center is very obsessed with fasting blood before blood collection.

Two female nurses who came from Anyangseam Hospital in a waiting room gathered by newly detained prisoners.

See the blood test book that the prison guards gave to the prisoners.

In the test items, a general blood test shows about 6,800 won, liver function test (I, II), kidney function test, and chemical test (Na, K, Cl).

Other detainees have only a general blood test.

A total of 29,610 won, which is the cost of the inspection, is shown to be paid by the government.

Just tomorrow is the trial, I take two blood samples from my left arm into a blood test sampler.

[9:20].

Return to the solitary.

Today the weather is very cloudy and the weather is getting cold.

[14:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"It's a whole hot shower, do not you take a shower?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I showered in the bathroom in the morning."

All hot water showers are held once a month only in winter. One in a shower room with a washing machine next to the garbage cans. Three prisoners get in and wash them with hot water.

The prison guards tell prisoners to wear panties when they leave their prisons, but prisoners are just naked.

Hot water is warm at first, but cold over time.

During the wash, the prisoners laugh and laugh.

Inmates always complain when they wash and talk to the cleaners.

"It's cold because the water is cold!"

In case of 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner, wash your own water for the first time before it gets cold.

I dodge the whole hot showers like the whole exercise, as the prisoners like 'Jin Jin Sik' detainees hurt me.

I shower in cold water in the bathroom in advance in the morning in advance on the day when there is a whole hot shower.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward asks me if I am suspected of having abnormal reproductive function and if I take a shower every week to see my naked body.

[16:05].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer goes past the dock visit and calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Do you have a letter?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There is not."

[17:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"In the medical room, 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief calls."

I go to the medical office.

'Cho Soo-hyun' director of the medical department instructs the medical staff manager of the 'principal' doctor to perform basic tests.

The basic test results were blood pressure of 160 to 110 measured with mercury sphygmomanometer, pulse rate of 88, blood sugar of 112, body weight of 54 kg, body weight of 54.5 kg, body temperature of 36.7 degrees Celsius.

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"I do not get the glucose solution too, do you want a chocolate bar?"

I tell the chief of the medical department.

"Give me a chocolate bar."

The Chief of the Medical Department tells me.

"Then I will give it when I get out."

'Kim Hyung - soo', a medical school attorney, approached me and told me.

"I will manage you in the future."

"Do not you know?"

"When is the date of entrance?"

I talk to Kim Hyong - su, the medical room attorney.

"November 11, 2016."

'Kim Hyung - soo', a medical school attorney, tells me.

"At that time I was a riot police officer."

The detention center in Seoul will take care of the stupid employee Kim Hyungsoo, the medical room guards, to work in the medical room to transfer responsibility for the later responsibility to the 'Kim Hyongsoo' medical center.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief calls me.

I sit at the desk of the chief of the medical office.

'Hyungsoo Kim' medical officer sits at his desk next to 'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department head.

Kim Hyong-su, a medical officer in the medical office, has always been in a position to sit at a medical room desk at a riot police in a standing position.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"I tested my blood today, so I got high blood pressure, so let's go to bed tomorrow!"

The result of the blood test comes out only after 3 to 4 days, but the results of the blood test that I did in the morning different from usual come out in the afternoon.

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"Tomorrow is the appeal trial."

"I have been in prison for four months waiting for trial."

"I can not put off the trial anymore because of the hospitalization."

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager's facial expression is serious.

'Kim Hyung-soo', a medical officer in the medical center, also has a good expression.

The Seoul Detention Center has been informed today of the results of blood tests today and is planning to hospitalize.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Is not your health important?"

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"The longer the trial, the worse the parent's health."

The director of 'Cho Soo - hyun' medical department instructs and instructs the lawyer of the medical room 'Hyungsoo' next door.

"Call me at what time tomorrow will you go to court!"

Kim Hyung - soo, a medical officer in the medical office, speaks to the head of the medical department of Cho Su - Hyun after making a telephone call.

"I leave tomorrow at 9 am and come back in the morning."

Medical room guards pretend to make awkward phone calls when acting.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Then think of you being hospitalized tomorrow afternoon!"

I repeat it three times and talk to the chief of the medical department.

"Please contact your parents before you go to hospital."

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief does not answer.

I show my hand that the ticket is seated and talk to the head of the medical office.

"Give me a little ointment."

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"It is an eczema.

I will give you Vaseline. "

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager gives pink bucket of 10g of vaseline.

After the medical examination, 'Cho, Soo - hyun' medical department chief tells me to look at the monitor and threaten him as though he is giving advice.

"Do not come to the Seoul detention center next time!"

The Chief Medical Officer tells me when I leave the medical room.

"Take the chocolate bar!"

When I tried to get the chocolate bars, the 'Kim Hyungsoo' medical lawyer told me.

"Can not be done."

'Hyungsoo Kim' medical officer is disturbing me because he can not get the choco bar given by the medical department chief.

My mother 's mistake is to get help from' Kim Hyung - soo 'medical office.

'Kim Hyung-soo', a medical lawyer, tells her mother that she will help me with a lie.

Kim Hyung - soo, the medical officer, instructed me to take me to the police office of the medical center.

[17:30].

'Seong Jin-soo' medical school attorney takes me to the room.

I speak to the lawyer in the corridor 'Seongjin - su'.

"I did not receive the choco bar given by the Chief of the Medical Service Chief."

The Sungjin - su medical officer tells me.

"I will take the choco bar to the chief of the medical department.

The police officer of the 'Seongjin - su' medical office takes the guards to take me to the room.

(Later, 'Seongjin-su' medical center guards leave without giving a chocolate bar.)

(At the Seoul Detention Center, tell the medical staff not to give me anything to eat.)

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Tomorrow I will not be in solitary all day so I will submit a purchase application in advance."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward instructs 'Choi Duk - ho' ward cleaner.

"Take it!"

I submit the purchase application form to the 'WooDoHo' ward cleaner in advance.

[17:50].

I speak to the ward guards at night by interphone.

"I was supposed to give a chocolate bar in the medical office, but I do not."

"Can you confirm?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I'll check."

[18:10].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"When I contacted the medical office, they told me that they did not know when they left."

I tell the ward guards.

"I brought it to me," said Sung Jin-soo, a medical officer in charge.

The ward guards tell me.

"The medical office said it did not know."

The medical office instructs the ward guards to say that they just do not know.

In this way, the medical office makes various excuses and does not keep promises to give to the mother.

I think I will raise the electrolyte level in the blood for tomorrow 's blood test.

I tell the ward guards.

"Then give me four nutritious beverages and two nutritious beverages in the office."

After a while, the Ward Officer gives me four nutritional drinks.

The Ward Officer speaks to me without giving up nutrition.

"The box with the nutritional drink has your name on it, but it might not be yours because you do not have your name on the nutritional porridge."

I tell the ward guards.

"I gave it to the management room in the nutrition dead medical room.

The ward guards tell me.

"I'll check with the medical office."

The Ward Officer is back.

[18:40].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"You are right."

The Ward Officer returns with two bags of nutrition.

After a while, the ward guards come in front of the poison visit and collect an empty nutritious drink and empty nutritious porridge bag.

The prisoners consider the prison guards' coming to the cell as a stress.

The Seoul detention center tried to interfere with the mother 's borrowing by stressing me in the way that the prison guards picked up the empty nutrition drink,

[19:00].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"There is trial at 10:50 am tomorrow."

"I will leave tomorrow at 8 am or 9 am."

[19:30].

My stomach is inflexible and rigid.

Drinking nutritional drinks always makes the stomach bulge and stiff.

I tell the ward guards.

"There are stomach cramps."

"Please ask the medical office for two extinguishing agents."

[20:00].

At night, the Ward Officer gives me a pink pill with a pink pill containing the word "BP" as a digestive agent.

(This time, the extinguishing agent received from the Medical Center of the Seoul Detention Center is Boram Medicinal Aliben.

(This drug was discontinued 8 years ago after the Food and Drug Administration on April 9, 2009 issued an order to sell, distribute, and collect asbestos-containing talc-containing medicines.)

(By the way, the amount of the stock recovered by the Korea Food and Drug Administration 8 years ago is being distributed in the Seoul Detention Center Medical Center.)

(It is presumed that medicines recovered from Korea Food and Drug Administration are distributed to national detention centers and prisons.)

(The Seoul detention center exhausts the inventory of harmful drugs to prisoners.)

Last time, the pills given as a fire extinguisher by the 'Kim Sam-ho' ward officer were yellow.

[21:40].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I'm sorry to wake you up."

"I will go to trial tomorrow and go to Hallym University Hospital."

The Seoul Detention Center is trying to hospitalize Anyangseamsu Hospital, which cooperates with information gathering whenever possible.

When I refused hospitalization, the Seoul detention center tried to give me a testimony that I was hospitalized at Hallym University Hospital and that I was guilty of the illness because I am guilty.

I am prepared for the case that the Seoul detention center is forcibly hospitalized at Hallym University

Hospital.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"If I am hospitalized at Hallym University Hospital, please contact my parents."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Of course."

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Seong Jin-soo, the Medical Officer, gave me a chocolate bar."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I do not have that person."

"I do not have a chocolate bar."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

The detention center in Seoul detracts from the promises made by prisoners as an excuse to imprison them.

For this reason, a diabetic inmate may be admitted to hospital due to a drop in blood sugar.

Thursday, February 23, 2017

[6:40].

The ward guards at night speak to me on the intercom.

"Are you going to eat breakfast today?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

[8:35].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go to the feast!"

We set off with a handcuff and a rope at the Seoul detention center and take the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department.

Because it is time to go to work, the road is blocked and it takes longer than usual.

[9:40].

Arriving at the courthouse, the prisoners are loosened as if they were cigars, and are waiting in line with other prisoners, tied in a row in the underground waiting room.

Because I drank too much gas in my stomach because of the nourishing drinks I drank yesterday, the stomach continues to grow, and the stomach sounds and makes a fart.

The inmates around me are still staring at me strangely.

A man in his late twenties who is tall and blue, wearing a prisoner of conscience, lies on a church chair in the waiting room and talks to a prisoner next door.

(Separate prisoners according to the colors of prison uniforms in Seoul detention center.)

(In case of a defective, a beige jail, in a blue jail, and a patient inmate wear a light blue striped junior suit.)

"I applied for a court trial record in the Seoul detention center and brought it to the court and bound it with the prisoners being tried."

"In this way, the prisoners are struggling to prevent the trial detention records from being sent to Seoul detention center."

"Of all the 4,000 inmates, one is bound to escape because they have a desire to escape."

The sentenced prisoner refers to the philosophy of the soul that he has realized and is praying as if he is uneasy.

The Seoul detention center harassed prisoners in such a way that they would not be able to apply if a prisoner applied for documents such as an information disclosure bill.

I also go to the clinic for outpatient treatment in the name of hospitalization due to fasting, tied up, dragged and mentally distressed.

Even if they do not have sin, once they are imprisoned in Seoul detention center, they become mental states of sinners.

(Later, the Seoul detention center told my mother that the prisoners would go to the medical office once, and I lie to thank them for going to the outpatient clinic.)

(Every day, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, if you write a report, it will be called in the medical office.

(Outpatient medical services and court convoy are tied up, so I hate prisoners and I feel nervous.)

I wait for the court to cuff about an hour in the waiting room next to the room in Room 422.

Another prisoner enters the courtroom and opens the courtroom.

The families of the victims and the families of the victims filled up the circles and looked at the detainees in the waiting room with their eyes.

(Later, the mother says that the second trial differs from the first trial in that the reporters and

students can not enter the courtroom outside the family.)

(Later, I will be judged in the afternoon from the next trial.)

(Because the courtroom is full in the morning trial, the court will try the afternoon to avoid exposing my trial process.)

I sat on the right side with a fat prisoner wearing black horn glasses at the middle age of about 50 to 60 and waiting for a trial.

This inmate was handcuffed and read the documents.

Incidentally, the name of this prisoner's name is the same as my brother's name.

I presume it was intended to deliberately sit next to me in order to force me mentally.

(Later, my mother found a malicious comment with the name of my brother in the comment of the news article that reported my case.)

My mother told me that the investigators had purposely stolen my sister 's name to psychologically pressure her.

[10:40].

Begin trial.

Instead of judge on the right side of Hwang Hye-min's second base, the judge on the right side of the court is changed to the right side bail judge of the second base.

('Park Jung-ho', the right-wing judge of the second court of the second floor of the court) is the 4th criminal department of the Seoul Central District Court, Court 425 of the West Hall, small key, round face, small eyes, high voice pitch, kind words, urgent personality, To force a horse.

Instead of the two-seated left-wing seat judge at the "Kang-jae Won", the judge of the seats changed to the left wing seat judge of "Lee Bong-rak"

("Lee Bong-rak") The left-wing judge's impressions are as follows: four criminal courts in the Seoul Central District Court, courtroom No. 425 in West Wing, three wrinkles on the forehead, distinct bottom wrinkles, flat eyebrows, small and thin eyes, wide foreheads, , A thick nose, a big mouth full of jaws, a jaw with a chubby nose, and an attitude of stalling trial.)

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge who sat in the middle, puts on the microphone and speaks first.

"The court has changed."

I try for about 15 minutes.

After the conversation between 'Kim Jong - moon' and 'Moon Byeong - man', the mother talked with Kim Jong - moon, 2nd chairman in the audience.

Following the last argument of the 2 nd trial lawyer Moon Byeongman, I also make a final argument of 3 to 4 sentences long.

I am speaking to the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon.

"Threatening and threatening pictures are not my thing."

"I copied the blackmail from the internet to my laptop and pasted it."

"I downloaded the threat pictures from the Internet to my laptop."

"I did not intimidate Obama."

Judge Kim Jong-moon will judge the left-wing two-seated judge and whisper, and decide on trial on March 10, 2017.

(Later, after the last argument, 'Kim Jong-moon' second judge is not sentenced in the next trial.)

[11:40].

Leave the court.

[12:30].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

The Seoul Detention Center has canceled all of my purchases because I have exceeded my purchase limit.

The Seoul detention center has canceled my purchase order to hospitalize at Hallym University Hospital today.

I speak to the ward cleaner.

"Did my purchase arrive?"

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger tells me.

"Ask 'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer!"

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"My purchase was canceled again."

"How do I always cancel my purchase and not cancel my purchase?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I'll see."

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward tells me on the interphone.

"The total amount of purchased items you have purchased has been canceled because it exceeded 40,000 won."

"Please apply for a little later!"

The rules that limit the purchase limit to 40,000 won have not been made before and are new regulations.

So far, guards and janitors have guided the prisoners.

"If you have a lot of purchases, you will be canceled due to exceeding the food purchase limit, so reduce the quantity!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer calls the janitors to inform them of the regulations.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward police officer turns to the cell phone instead of the entire interphone and asks the prisoners.

"If you exceed 40,000 won, the purchase will be canceled!"

The janitors, including prison guards, who have been detained for a long time, do not know that their purchase will be canceled if they exceed 40,000 won.

So far, guards and janitors know the purchase limit as a limitation of the quantity of purchase.

The Seoul Detention House has added a new regulation in order to rush the grounds for the cancellation of purchases that have been unilaterally given to me.

(Later, my mother tells me.)

("The capacity of the interviewee is limited.")

("There is a limit on the number of items per item under 50,000 won per day.")

("Remembering is limited to three bags of non-salted, three bags of kimchi, two bags of fruit like mandarin, apple, and tomato, 10 pieces of bread, and 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk.")

(The last time the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner receives the quantity of the goods is not limited.)

[13:30].

The outfit guards in uniforms come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Outpatient treatment goes."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward makes a frustrated expression and tells me.

"I did not know it was a sudden outpatient treatment."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon pretended not to know me knowing that I would be hospitalized at Hallym University Hospital today.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"It's hard to just go to the party."

"Outpatient treatment will come next."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' Ward compelled me to speak.

"If you refuse your outpatient treatment, you will be penalized for the record."

"Go to outpatient care!"

I go back to the outpatient clinic again with double cuffs and waistcoats.

At the detention center in Seoul, they are waiting for a departure from the convoy of the Ministry of

Justice, and the guards of outpatient medical services are changing their vans as they are suddenly going to a special investigation.

When I walk down the van and walk to another van, a female escort guards pass through the arm on the right side of Choi Soon - sil, who hides all of her hair in a black beanie hat used by the night - time ambassadors.

The prisoners of 'Choi Soon - sil' are younger and thinner than those reported in the media.

(The impression of 'Choi Soon-sil' detainee is unconfirmed, ex-Cheong Wa Dae contradiction, a woman, a patient with a blue striped dress, no makeup, 155cm tall, slightly chubby body,

[13:45].

Departure to Hallym University Hospital.

[13:55].

Arrive at Hallym University Hospital.

Hallym University Hospital 2F Visiting parents in the waiting room in front of the office.

Outpatient medical evacuation guards can not communicate with their parents.

After a while, the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center arrives and tells me.

"Breakfast?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I did not eat it."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Lunch?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I did not eat it."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Have you eaten anything today?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I ate candy."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"How much did you drink the water?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I do not know how much you drank."

The medical officer, Kwak Younghae, has not made reservations in advance, so he waits for a long

time in the waiting room.

[15:15].

In the second room of the 2nd floor of Hallym University Hospital, I receive a medical examination from a doctor at Kang Ho Seok, Hallym University Hospital.

('Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine, Department of Internal Medicine, Hallym University Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine, Hallym University Hospital 2, Department of Internal Medicine, Department of Digestive Medicine, square face, developed muscles, balanced face, well positioned nose and jaw, balanced body, development One arm leg, black metal eyewear, and a body similar to a guardsman.)

(I think 'Kang Ho Seok' is a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

Outpatient clinic guards do not allow parents to enter the clinic.

In the medical office, there are three people including me, Kwak Younghae, medical room manager, and outpatient medical evacuation guards.

Only doctors of Hallym University hospital and director of medical room of 'Kwak Younghee' talk to the guards.

Three outpatient medical guards sent to Hallym University Hospital note the contents of medical treatment.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of 'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital.

"On Feb. 22, 2017, blood tests were performed at Anyangseam Hospital, and the liver was high."

The medical officer of the Kwak Young Hae Medical Center gives two sheets of white paper of the A4 size printed on the test results to the doctor of the hospital of Kang Ho Seok, Hallym University.

The doctors at the hospital in Hallym University talk to the deputy director of the medical office in Kwak Young - hae.

"Liver is three times higher than normal."

"I am a digestive intestinal physician, so I need to see a liver specialist!"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of 'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital.

"I know that the digestive department is not seeing the doctor today, but I came to the digestive department just because I came in haste."

"Why is it so high?"

The doctors at the hospital in Hallym University talk to the deputy director of the medical office in Kwak Young - hae.

"Unless you are drinking alcohol at a Seoul detention center, there is a high possibility that your liver is high because of other medications you are taking."

"Do you have any medicines for prisoners?"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of 'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital.

"none."

I do not say that I eat a cold medicine.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of 'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital.

"Could it be high because I did not eat?"

The doctors at the hospital in Hallym University talk to the deputy director of the medical office in Kwak Young - hae.

"It might be."

"Certainly, blood tests and ultrasonography of the items required by the liver specialist are required."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of Kang Ho Seok, Hallym University Hospital.

"Then we'll do a blood test!"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I did a blood test yesterday, but I do not think I need to do another blood test today.

"I want to have a blood test for the next time I get medical attention from a liver specialist."

"It's hard to keep bleeding."

'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital also agrees and tells the deputy director of the medical office of 'Kwak Younghae'.

"Do your blood tests next so you can see progress!"

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of Kang Ho Seok, Hallym University Hospital.

"Please prescribe medicine!"

The doctors at the hospital in Hallym University talk to the deputy director of the medical office in Kwak Young - hae.

"I will prescribe Urusa, which is a medicine to reduce liver weight, by one week."

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical center tells the doctor of 'Kang Ho Seok' Hallym University Hospital.

"I'm in jail at the Seoul detention center, so I'll prescribe two weeks!"

At the time of detention in 2015, when I went to the outpatient clinic, I talked to the doctor of '

"Because you are in jail in Seoul detention center, please prescribe a month."

This is because the prison officer of the medical office of Kwak Younghae read the contents recorded by the escort guards at the outpatient clinic in 2015.

[15:20].

After all, the outpatient treatment ends without any examination.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office immediately seats at the door of the clinic as soon as I leave the room 2 before I pass the chair next to the hall where my parents are sitting.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer repeatedly told me twice.

"Do not get me wrong!"

"It's not a day when a liver specialist goes to a clinic today, so I got a medical examination from a digestive organ."

[15:25].

I come down to the first floor of Hallym University Hospital and wait with the outpatient medical evacuation guards next to the chair in front of the reception counter until the convoy of the Ministry of Justice arrives.

While waiting, the mother and the head of the medical office of Kwak Younghae talk about hospitalization.

[15:40].

Depart from Hallym University Hospital.

The escort guards of ambulatory care take me to the private room and take it.

[16:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"How did the test result come out?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I did not do one test."

[18:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward, who came to work at night, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Take medicine!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward gives a gift certificate.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"What medicine?"

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon speaks to me pretending not to know.

"It seems to be a medicine for liver."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is not a pharmacist, but he knows that he is only taking medicine prescribed as white pills.

The name of the hospital, my name, the number of the prisoner, the number of the prisoners, the number of the prison cell, the morning lunch, the date, and the date are written on the pill.

I do not have any prescription prescribed by the hospital yet.

(Later on February 27, 2017 Hallym University Hospital receives a prescription.)

The medicine on the pill is urusa medicine which is made of white pills, not the ursa medicine which is usually seen in usual green elliptical capsule.

Because it is just a white pills, I can not tell if the medicine is a medicine.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer knows the details of my Hallym University Hospital prescription.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer in charge of the ward receives information from the outpatient clinic guards receiving reports of outpatient medical services or from the senior guards in Seoul detention center.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer is placed in the ward as a special investigator and is involved in the collection of information.

Friday, February 24, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Song Sang - yoon' who is working at night, gives me jail toothpaste and tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward tried to do a part - time job for me.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

"Thank you for asking."

[7:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you eat?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Eat your purchases!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is passing by.

[8:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer suddenly opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"If you eat medicine on an empty stomach, do not you think?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me without hearing my answer.

"Drink well!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is at work.

[9:40].

My mother received a total of 38,290 won in total in solitary confinement.

There are 2 pieces of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage, 1 bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of thick fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 2 bags of 4 pieces of apple, 20 pieces of baked eggs.

The mother must come to the Seoul detention center and buy it for cash.

Purchases not received yesterday also come in.

The wind blows strongly outside the ladder, and the wind coming in from outside comes in violently.

[16:10].

Unlike before, the Ward Officer, who is working on the weekend, gives breakfast, lunch, and dinner toothpaste on February 23, 2017 at once.

Until now, the guards gave me one coin at a time to the other prisoners, but I gave me one bag for every meal and I checked that I swallowed the cold medicine and collected the empty bag.

On February 23, 2017, the doctor of the "Song Song-yoon" ward gave me a drink yesterday, but I receive it again today.

The first evening of February 23, 2017, was taken from Hallym University Hospital, and the next one was presumed to have been duplicated at the Hallym University Hospital prescription at the Seoul Detention Center.

The date and hospital name are printed on the medicine papers, and the font color, font size, font, and text line break are all the same.

It is presumed that the drugs are dispensed at the Seoul Detention Center because the printed form is the same in Anyangsam Hospital and Hallym University Hospital.

Anyangseam Hospital and Hallym University Hospital are affiliated to the Seoul Detention Center and

connected to medical services.

[20:45].

Broadcast a language on television.

National detention centers and prisons broadcast educational programs in English, Chinese and Japanese from 8:45 pm to 8:57 pm from Monday to Friday.

Also, if necessary for the prisoners, outsiders should print out the broadcasting materials and ask for borrowing from the website of the Ministry of Justice's correctional headquarters.

In order to expel criminals from Korea to foreign countries for the purpose of race refinement in the Ministry of Justice, foreign language education must be replaced in place of educational broadcasting for employment and entrepreneurship.

In the case of 'Jung Hoon' Ward Cleaner, I read out loudly the contents taught in the Japanese conversation education broadcasting in the clean room at the break every day and review it.

Saturday, February 25, 2017 Occupation diary.

[16:30].

Today the weather is clear, warm and warm.

February 26, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:10]

On the weekend, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guards come before the poison visit and call my real name and tell me.

"OO!"

"Get up!"

The official weather time at the Seoul Detention Center is 6:30 am.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard wakes up 20 minutes earlier than the official weather time.

Guards wake me up earlier than other prisoners when I'm in a bad mood.

[6:30].

Meteorological broadcasting comes out of all broadcasts.

[6:50].

'Ryu Seung-hyun' Ward officer opens a dock visit and gives me toothpaste and tells me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

Normally, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard picks up empty medicine papers and gives them medicine to eat immediately.

'Ryu Seung-hyun' ward officer thoroughly confirms that I drink medicine and drink water, but this time I forgot to confirm.

[11:55].

The first warding officer working at the weekend is wearing a mask and comes before the dock visit.

The ward guards talk to me in the solitary.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards speak to me repeatedly the second time.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward 's officer tells' Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger.

"Is the prisoner not eating the original?"

"What do you eat?"

I can not hear the answer of the 'Woohyeok' ward scavenger.

[12:20].

The Ward Officer who works at the weekend talks to me.

"Are you going to take medicine?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Give me medicine."

The ward guards tear the medicine and give the medicine.

[14:30].

It is difficult to breathe because of a cold.

Breathing speed is slow and once you breathe, blow the air in large.

It is too hard and tiring to move a little bit in a narrow cellar because of the high water level.

The last time I checked my blood sugar in the medical room, I stabbed him with a blood sample, and his right index finger was still poured so badly.

In this condition, the pain lasts for 1 to 2 months.

When I checked my blood sugar, 'Kwon Yoo-jin', a medical officer in the medical office, forgot to replace the lancet, and stabbed what was stabbed in the previous patient with my right index finger.

Since my previous patient was an infected patient, I guess my liver is now on the rise.

My right index finger is very painful when I press the tip of the index finger.

When the left nostril is broken and the nose is loosened, a runny nose mixed with blood comes out.

[17:15].

On weekends, the ward guards give me a surgical blue mask and torn half of the jug toothpaste bag.

Monday, February 27, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:50].

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' ward at night are talking to me on the interphone.

"Want a nutritious or nutritious drink?"

I talk to the ward guards.

"no."

[7:30].

'Ryu Seung-hyun' Ward Officer opens a poison visit and tears the medicine bottle of the medicine bottle and gives it to me.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward officer closes the dock visit when I see the medicine in his mouth and drink water.

[8:30].

I have a lot of runny nose and often loose my nose.

When the second check is over, the janitor goes to collect the report.

I submit a report that applies for a cold medicine.

[11:50].

The ward attending the lunch shift calls my real name and tells me.

"Mr. OO!"

"Do not you take medicine?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Give me medicine."

The Ward Officer gives the medicine as a medicine.

There is a difference in the way the ward guards give me medicine.

[13:10].

The Ward Officer in charge of lunch shift tells me.

"This is an interview."

I tell the ward guards.

"I refuse to meet."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do not you know who you are?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Who is it?"

The ward guards tell me.

"It is 'Kim OO' and 'OO'."

After a while, the Ward Officer again tells me on the interphone.

"Why refuse?"

I tell the ward guards.

"There is no reason."

The ward guards tell me.

"Just do not like to meet?"

I do not want to talk to the prison guards again like I did last time.

"Yes."

The weather is cold today.

A cold wind coming in from outside through the door cracks.

It is very tired to go to the interview because the liver water is high.

I want to rest for a while when I have time.

[17:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Take medicine!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward gives a prescription for Hallym University Hospital, one medicine pack containing two tablets of toothpaste, and one medicine pack containing one yellow pill.

I am the first to receive a yellow pill cold medicine at a Seoul detention center.

Cold medicine is not white 'ATA300' analgesic given last time.

The size of the white 'ATA300' painkiller, which was given to me last time, is two thirds of the size, and the small yellow light shows the letter 'YH'.

Regarding the prescription of toothpaste toothpaste, 'Legeron capsule 140' which is described as 'liver disease treatment supplement' in efficacy and 'Urushi 200mg' which is described as 'bile acid secretion promoter & liver supplement' in efficacy.

Tuesday, February 28, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:40].

The housekeepers do breakfast.

There is a smell of dog food that can be taken if the smell goes to the dog farm.

The Seoul detention center is a human breeding zoo of detainees like dogs.

[7:00].

The ward in charge at night is in front of the dock visit, calling my real name and telling me.

"Mr. OO!"

"Do you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

Dog food is a human being eaten as a dog, not a free will.

[7:30].

At night, the ward guards come before the dock visit, tear off the medicine on the palm of my hand out of the room, and leave only 3 tablets.

The weather is cold today.

[10:20].

My mother received a total of 27,700 won in solitary confinement.

There are 2 bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 10 bags of bread, 20 rich fermented milk and 20 baked eggs.

[10:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes in front of the prison visit and gives a letter of his mother's interview.

[12:10].

The ward attending the lunch shifts comes before the prison visit, calls my real name and gives me only toothpaste.

[12:30].

I received the Wu Jioung Chungwon, who applied for a drug purchase last Thursday.

(Inmates in Seoul detention center apply for medicines at the medical office every Thursday.)

(After that, I applied to purchase Woohwang Cheongsimwon every Thursday, but I do not receive it and sculpt the Woohwangchungwon.)

[16:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Today I am working night shift in another east, so the other guards carry out the guidance."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the prison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"I'll see you tomorrow!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is passing by.

The favorable interest of the prison guards at the detention center in Seoul is a considerable stress for me, the prisoner.

[16:40].

Breathing is getting harder and breathing is slower.

Breathe deeply and spit and repeat irregularly.

My flesh in my right nostril is swollen, my nose is blocked and I can not breathe with my nose.

I plan to get flesh removal surgery later.

I open the bathroom window deliberately, even if it is cold, it is not better to vent the cold air.

It is presumed that breathing does not become difficult due to lack of blood or oxygen.

[17:20].

The ward attending the night shift calls my real name and gives me 2 tablets of toothpaste and 1 cold medicine.

I do not think I got a cold medicine at lunch time today. I guess it is prescribed morning and evening cold medicine.

My liver is so high that I am suffering from chronic fatigue and my body is still tired.

Because of the chronic fatigue caused by the deterioration of liver function, breathing is strong.

I do not have any special medicine.

Since you can order Woohwang Chungsimwon one by one, I divide it into 4 pieces to eat when you need it later.

As the esophagus becomes weak, the scent of Woohwang Cheongsim will be caught in the neck and die.

I can not ask for help alone.

I drink a bottle of bottled water and then barely go down.

I opened the window and it was cold because of the cold wind.

I feel helpless and easily fatigued even if I eat candy because of liver function deterioration.

My body is moving a little bit, but my breath is too cold.

Tuesday, February 28, 2017 Letter of Precaution.

10:50 am Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1 is in a room of 16 Dong - ha.

It's 'OO'.

I applied for interview today and then I just go.

Your letter was well received and was perfect.

And I worry about your health.

How about a few days ago at the hospital that the water is high? Talk to the medical office if you have any problems.

And I'll be back on Thursday.

The people around you think you are uncomfortable if you refuse to meet your parents.

If you need it, talk.

(Created February 27, 2017.)

Wednesday, March 1, 2017 Obsession diary.

[4:00].

I loosened my nose and my nostrils came out of my left nostril.

I often dry and pour nosebleed.

I have symptoms of hypertension in my shoulder and shoulder around the neck and throat when the blood pressure is raised recently and yesterday and this morning.

[6:30].

I got up and relaxed my nose several times, and every time I got blood in my tissue.

[6:50].

The deputy ward in charge of the duties is giving one bag of medicine containing one cold medicine and one bag of medicine containing two towels of toothpaste.

[12:20].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"You have to watch to eat jail toothpaste."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer gives a pack of pills and receives empty papers first.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward officer closes the dock visit when I see the medicine put in his mouth.

[17:10].

"Ryu Sung-hyun" ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"You have to watch to eat jail toothpaste."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer gives a pack of pills and receives empty papers first.

I talk to the ward guards.

"Yellow evening cough cold medicine did not come out?"

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"I did not show up."

'Ryu Seung-hyun' Ward Officer saw me drink the medicine in his mouth and closed the dock visit.

[17:40].

I talk to the guards of 'Kim 09' ward at night who was reporting me in an intervening incident.

"I asked the medical office to prescribe a cold medicine, but I did not receive it."

The warden of 'Kim 09' tells me.

"I will look into the medical room."

After a while, the warden of '09 Kim' comes to visit the dock and tells me.

"He said he would bring it from the medical office."

'Kim 09' Ward Officer is back.

[17:50].

The guards at 'Kim 09' at night work by tearing the cold medicine bag and drop the pill on the palm of my hand out of the room.

In the medical office, the pill given as a cold medicine is not a light yellow but a white painkiller stamped as 'ATA300' like last time.

(Later, the medical office started giving the white painkiller back when the yellow nose cold medicine dropped.)

(My mother tried to borrow herbal medicine, a herbal medicine that does not contain acetaminophen, but she refused it at the Seoul detention center.)

'Kim 09' ward guards go back to see me put medicine in his mouth.

[19:00].

I can hear the rain coming down the spring rain in the night when it is darkened out of the kitchen window.

Today is cloudy all day long.

March 2, 2017 Thursday afternoon diary.

[7:30].

The guards of 'Kim 09' ward at night who reported me in the case of a truce came to me before the poison visit and told me.

"Cold medicine!"

"Do you want to take the liver medicine?"

I speak to the warden Kim 09 ward.

"Please give it to everyone."

'Kim 09' Ward Officer tears off the pill and puts only three pills on the left palm of my room that is out of the room.

The warden of 'Kim 09' stood in front of the poison visit without saying anything until I put all three eggs in her mouth and looked at me until I was in a bad mood.

Because of the prison guards, I get a lot of mental stress every time I get medicine.

[9:20].

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of Kang In-chul comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I will do a cell check!"

"Get out of the room!"

The Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room of 'Kang In - chul' speaks to me with a search.

"How are you?"

'Kang In-chul' Investigation Room I do not say anything because a special law enforcement officer can catch another incident.

The Special Judicial Officer of the 'Kang In-chul' Investigation Room tried to investigate me and take legal action by catching a crime.

The Special Judicial Officer 'Kang In Chul' Investigation Room has turned my back and turned to look at the corridor wall.

Three to four minutes later, the Special Judicial Officer of the Investigation Room at Kang In-chul speaks to me.

"Come over, go in!"

The Special Judicial Officer in the investigation room of 'Kang In-cheol' drank alcohol drunk yesterday, and smelled liquor very much.

There is a lot of wind outside the bathroom stall, and the cold wind comes in the room and it is cold.

[12:15].

The Ward Officer in charge of lunch shift comes before the visit of the poison, calls my real name and tells me.

"Mr. OO!"

"meal?"

"Nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not eat."

Now, all the guards and the three detainees, the finalists, call my real name and speak out.

I am treated differently from other detainees in Seoul detention center.

Because of this, the housekeepers call the castle for the other prisoners if they call their real names, and they put 'boss' behind them.

I am referring to criminals in the Seoul detention center as a reason to rename after they have been released since my personal information was not protected.

It broadcasts a drama called 'Shining' OO 'of KBS 1TV at the Seoul Detention Center Television

Correctional Broadcasting.

(This drama will be broadcast in society from November 28, 2016 to May 26, 2017.)

The main character, 'OO', was a woman, but she made a social wisdom that my name is a woman's name, and it becomes a reason for her renaming.

I guess it is a coincidence that KBS stations have a deep interest in the incident when they see the message in a way that matches my name and period of imprisonment.

At the Seoul Detention Center, there are three to four teeth with cavities that have been eating a lot of candy that they have not eaten for the rest of their lives due to symptoms like diabetes caused by glucose sap.

This was not the case before the prison, but now I can drink lukewarm water.

(Later I visit the dentist four to five times for three to four months after the second release.)

[12:40].

I talk to the ward guards who are working lunch shifts by interphone.

"I passed without giving lunch."

The ward guards tell me.

"There are only toothpaste."

"Cold medicine will be given to the officer in charge of 'Song Sang-yoon' ward."

The ward guards come before the dock visit and give me jail toothpaste and take an empty pillow.

[13:00].

I speak to the Ward Officer on the interphone.

"'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer in charge?"

The ward guards tell me.

"'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer has not come yet."

I speak to the Ward Officer on the interphone.

"Did you contact the medical office that you did not receive a cold medicine?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I did not contact the medical office."

The prison guards are not in contact with the medical office for the purpose of putting in time only unless they are in charge of the workplace.

[13:40].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer comes back.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"Lunch passed without giving a cold medicine."

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward tells me on the interphone.

"The doctors in the medical office prescribed only cold medicine in the morning and evening."

The medical office knows that the cold medicine is used for cold medicine and cuts cold medicine.

[17:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives only jail toothpaste.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"The evening passed without giving a cold medicine."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Cold medicine prescribed only two days."

"If you need me, I will call the medical office and give you a cold medicine."

The Seoul Detention Center knows that cold water is used due to the cold medicine, and cuts cold medicine.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Because I have a cold nose, I need to take a cold medicine."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"okay."

[18:50].

At night, the ward attending the clinic gives a pill of white pills as a cold medicine.

March 3, 2017 Friday afternoon diary.

[7:15].

The officer 'Lee, Bok - hee' who works at night speaks to me.

"meal?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"I do not eat."

The ward officer Lee Bok - hee tells me.

"Nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"I do not drink."

"I passed without giving a medicine and a cold medicine."

'Lee Bok - hee' Ward Officer brings medicine.

[8:35].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer calls my real name on the interphone and talks to me.

"OO!"

"I do not have your report.

"If you have not got a cold, please give me a cold medicine prescription!"

Normally, 'Choi Duk-ho' ward cleaner collects the report of the detainees and submits it to the 'Song Song-yun' ward charge officer.

Yet, 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger has not collected the report of the detainees, so the 'Shin Song-yun' ward guard guards walked all the reports and mistakenly thought that there was no report.

I submit a report to the "Baek Jong - in" ward scavenger requesting the prescription of a cold medicine.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is paying heavily attention to my health condition.

The Seoul Detention Center collects reports that require me to take a nose cold medicine in order to pass on my responsibilities to my nasopharynx due to cold medicine.

(Later, I do not want to take cold medicines for a long time.

[10:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives a letter to the mother 's interview.

It is the contents of the correspondence letter.

"My mother did not find her last time, so I'm in the medical room."

"Stay healthy until the end of March 2017 if the trial has been postponed!"

"The reason for baked eggs is to give you salt because the guards come out with the salt in the baked eggs."

In the Seoul detention center, salt is not given to the baked eggs.

I have 20 eggs so far I can not get salt together.

Because the guards are not guiding them to falsity, the janitors are pulled from the middle.

[10:30].

My mother received a total of 35,330 won worth of surrogate products in a single room.

There are two bags of apples with four pieces, two bags with nine pieces, one bag of cakes with eight pieces, ten bags of bread, 20 pieces of baked eggs, and 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk.

The 'Wackong Jungin' ward scavenger who acts as a cleaner in the sentenced person puts the goods in the room of the solitary door.

The 'Wackong Jungin' ward scavenger speaks to me with a puzzling look.

"There are too many items by myself!" It sounds like eating bread does not eat rice! "

"I do not eat rice, I can not even eat bread!"

The housekeepers have also argued with me, but I can not hear them.

Sometimes guards pass by and they talk to me.

"I do not eat rice was to eat bread!"

[13:40].

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"Did you get lunch cold medicine?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"The doctor did not prescribe cold medicine."

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward comes in front of the poison visit and gives her toothpaste.

[14:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Medical room is booked for cold medicine."

[15:10].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer opens a dock visit.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical room chief, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward chief, and the medical room hygienist come to the dock.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Tell me about cold symptoms!"

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"I often loose my nose and have a headache."

(In the medical room, I gave pain medication as a cold medicine, and when I ate pain medication, my headache improved.

(Later, when I gave cold medicine in the medical office, my headache did not improve.)

(I asked for a headache pill and the medical room gave me a cold medicine.

'Cho, Soo - hyun' medical department manager measures the temperature of both ears with my ear thermometer and shows me the numbers by expressing that I am not a cold.

Both ears are 36.5 degrees each.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief tells 'Shin Song-yun' ward charge officer.

"You can prescribe 3 cold medicines for breakfast, lunch and dinner."

The chief of the medical department of Cho Su - hyun and the officer of the ward Sang Sang - yoon close the dock visit.

The director of the medical department of 'Song Sang - yoon' ward and the 'Cho Soo - hyun' hear the conversation.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer tells 'Cho Su - hyun' medical department manager.

"Cold medicine may have raised the liver."

"He knows it, and he keeps asking me for a cold medicine, so please take 2 prescriptions a day!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is involved in the treatment of prisoners with the same technique as a dragonfly.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon tells his doctor to prescribe and lie to me that his doctor has prescribed it.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer suspects that I have been ill with a cold, so I have eaten a cold medicine and raised an intestinal juice.

In this way, the prison guards 'Song Sang - yoon' torture the prisoners tiredly.

[17:15].

At night, the ward guards give me a pack of three bags of toothpaste for breakfast, lunch, and dinner and one bag of light yellow evening cream.

There are different ways of distributing medicines according to the ward and checking how to take medicines.

Friday, March 3, 2017 Letter of Attention.

10:10 am Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1, a 16 - year -

How about a cold? And I'm worried that the liver is high.

I do not go looking for everything I sent last time, but I keep it in the medical department.

Ask for red ginseng.

And today, I think you are going to be hard.

Every Monday and Thursday I come here to put bread and yogurt.

So eat a little.

You have to stay healthy until the end of March.

Mom and Dad are doing their best outside.

Please contact me if you need to visit at any time.

There are no tangerines for a few days in the detention center, and tomatoes came out today.

So I put tomatoes, and the guards say they have salt in the eggs.

Even yolks should eat in the water and eat nutritional powder dead.

Written on March 2, 2017.

March 4, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[6:45].

At night, the ward guards give me a light yellow cold medicine, watch me put it in my mouth, and pick up the medicine.

The Ward Officer calls my real name and tells me.

"This is OO!"

"Do not you have breakfast?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[12:20].

On the weekends, the ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Are you going to take medicine?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The Ward Officer gives you only 1 light yellow cold medicine without grooming toothpaste.

It is presumed that we do not give the medicine to take care in the three bags of the medicine

yesterday.

[17:10].

On the weekend, the ward guards come before the dock visit, call my real name and tell me.

"This is OO!"

"It is medicine."

The Ward Officer goes back without confirming to take 1 bag of toothpaste and 1 bag of light yellow cold medicine.

Today the weather is clear without clouds.

[21:30].

Every night, one inmate sounds frustrated just before he shouts out the bathroom window.

March 5, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:20].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I'll give you medicine beforehand."

Ten minutes before the start of the ward, the Ward Officer will give me one bag of toilet toothpaste and one bag of light yellow cold medicine in advance.

Blankets are so high that only one blanket is breathing.

[8:40].

The sky outside the barrel of the bathroom window is cloudy.

I feel depressed.

As I was living in a solitary place, my eyesight fell so much that I leaned on my glasses and gave my eyes a boost.

[9:00].

Every Sunday, at 9 o'clock on the hour, the jailed prisoners who are gathered only by the Jesuits always sing hymns.

Every Sunday at 9 o'clock on the hour.

I do not have a watch in the room and I do not want to buy a watch.

[12:20].

The Ward Officer who works at the weekend talks to me.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward brigade waits in front of the dock visit without returning the medicine with cold medicine and cold medicine.

I give the Ward Officer two empty pills, and then I get empty pills and go back.

[14:00].

A lot of hands are pouring.

My hand came into the water jar which received drinking water until yesterday, but today it does not enter my mouth when I put my hand in and out.

[17:10].

On the weekend, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward officer opens a dock visit and gives me two bags of medicines and cold medicine.

"Eat right now!"

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard keeps the poison visit open until I put the medicine in my mouth and drink water.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward officer closes the dock visit and takes an empty pack.

[21:00].

I can hear the sound of the spring rain track down outside.

I get depressed and can not sleep.

The cold wind blows in the cold wind during the night.

Monday, March 6, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:40].

The ward in charge at night is in front of the dock visit, calling my real name and telling me.

"Mr. OO!"

"I'll give you medicine first."

The Ward Officer gives me a pack of jarred toothpaste and a bag of light yellow cold medicine.

[6:50].

The ward in charge at night is coming back before the poison visit, calling my real name and telling me.

"This is OO!"

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[8:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and looks into the solitary inside.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Did not it happen?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[9:20].

Two security guards open their dock visits and tell me.

"Do a cell check."

"Come out and stand on the wall in the hallway!"

The guards instructed me to look back at the wall, not to show me the process of testing the cell.

In the corridor, the security officer of the 'inhua' security office searches my body.

('Inhyehwa' security officer 's impression of the class is that the class is the sympathy estimation, the embroidery class two, the square face, the thin snow, the thick upper lip, the protruding upper lip, the protruding jaw, the big body, , It is estimated that the promotion is fast.)

The other guards carry a wooden mallet with a length of 1m and enter the room.

The cell test was carried out for about 5 minutes.

After the week last week, I do a weekly cell test every month.

The Seoul detention center thinks that I collect it without taking the medicine, or the Seoul detention center assumes that I check whether I eat food.

If the food is found when the expiration date is found, the guards immediately dispose of the food and the prisoner is disadvantageous to the guards.

Prisoners must dispose of food before the expiration date.

When I am in cell 10, I hear conversations from prisoners.

'Park Jin Sik' inmate reads and reads the letters of his friends who went to prison in Seoul detention

center.

"I was caught while making rice wine by fermenting bread at a friend's prison."

"So in December 2016, the supply of bread was limited in prisons and prisons across the country."

'Gang Byung-wook' detainee told 'Jin Jin-shik' detainee.

"If prisoners do not know and have past due meals or purchases, they are suspected of being poisoned or liquor-making, so they can be dragged and investigated."

'Gang Byung-wook' prisoner suddenly looks in the room with a thoughtful expression and tears the bread left in the toilet for one to two days.

There is a lot of wind outside the ladder, so it is cold because the outside wind blows in the room.

[12:00].

Today 's weather is very cold.

[12:10].

The ward attending the lunch shifts come before the dock visit, grab a pack of pills, pour 2 pieces of toothpaste and a light yellow cold medicine onto my palm out of the door.

The ward guards will look at me till I put the medicine in his mouth and go back to his mouth.

[13:10].

The wind outside the loungers is by far the best thing I have ever seen.

I remember the sky I saw in the summer of 2015 when I saw a thick cloud outside the bar of the bathroom window.

[17:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Drink well!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will give you medicine and cold medicine.

[17:20].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Tomorrow from 8:00 am to 8:30 am do a blood test, do not eat breakfast!"

[17:25].

At night, the Ward Officer comes in front of the dock visit and gives me a pack of four bags of morning, lunch and morning and lunch cold medicine.

Tuesday, March 7, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:10].

The guards who are working at night for the first time say 'Kim 12' ward is excited to say 'Choi, Duk - ho' ward cleaner.

(The impression of 'Kim 12' ward guards is presumed to be guards belonging to the security room. The class is the sympathetic, the embroidered ranks are two in the clan, the skin is thin, the face is smooth, the thin skin is white, It looks like an angry expression, 'Lee Eun-bae' is the Jeolla dialect in the same area as the ward in charge of the ward in 2015.)

"This prisoner does not eat rice?"

"I know a lot about the prisoners who do not eat rice."

"I'll show you how to eat rice."

'Kim, 12' Ward officer opens a dock visit and smiles with a confident expression to tell me.

"Do not you eat?"

I speak to the warden Kim 12 ward.

"Yes."

"I was told to do a blood test today and not to eat."

The warden Kim 12 says to me.

"Do you have anything to eat?"

I speak to the warden Kim 12 ward.

"Nutrition drinks are in the management room."

The warden Kim 's 12 wardens is upset and tells me.

"I do not know, please ask the next worker!"

'Kim 12' Ward Officer closes the dock visit and returns.

The 'Kim 12' ward was the first and last time I saw it, and I guess he worked on duty to meet me directly as a security officer.

The 'Kim 12' ward officer is trying to argue that I do not eat.

But I know the prescription for fasting due to the blood test, and as soon as I drink the nutritional drink and take the responsibility of not being able to do the blood test, I lower my tail.

As the ward guards in Seoul detention centers change, the message is not delivered.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go for a blood test!"

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards take me.

Two female nurses at Anyangseam Hospital come on business.

This time prisoners are undergoing blood tests.

Blood test Blood two samples of blood.

The test items treated with 30,890 won were CRC of general test item, 6 electrolytic test of Na, Cl, K, P, Ca and Mg of chemical test item, liver function I, liver function II.

After the blood collection, Hwang In - ho 's medical officer takes the prisoners in a different direction than the ward.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards let me wait for a while in the kitchen for a long distance.

I feel frightened when I see the housekeepers' attention in the kitchen room, preparing for a meal for about 30 minutes.

The cleared housekeepers are hateful eyes as if they were hunting for what they prepared for the meal.

'Hwang In - ho' medical guards return to the kitchen.

'Hwang In - ho', a medical lawyer, takes me into solitary confinement.

[9:20].

'Hwang In - ho', a medical lawyer, takes me into solitary confinement.

The wind blows strongly today and the weather is very cold.

[10:25].

My mother received a total of 46,670 won in total in solitary confinement.

There are 1 bag of garlic pickles, 1 bag of dried walnuts, 1 bag of tteokgalbi, 1 bag of tuna, 10 bags of bread, 20 bags of concentrated fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 2 bags of 4 apples, 9 small tomatoes 2 bags, 20 baked eggs.

'Baek Jong - in' Ward cleaning department puts mother '

My mother thinks that the thickened fermented milk is milk and keeps it to be eaten with the bread, but the thickened fermented milk is not the milk but the Pasteur yogurt which is consumed in the constipation.

[14:00].

Woohang Chungsimwon, who applied for medicine on last Thursday, is not coming in.

[17:30].

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer will come before the visit of the poison and leave the medicine and cold medicine to the poultry house without any words.

Wednesday, March 8, 2017 Journal diary.

[7:50].

At night, the ward guards come before the dock visit, tear off the jug toothpaste bag and cold medicine bag and give it to me.

The ward guards tell me.

"Drink and drink water!"

I drink medicine and drink water.

The ward attorney says to me after seeing it.

"Do not you eat?"

I tell the ward guards.

"I do not."

[8:30].

Before the call, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward looks into the solitary room and calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Do not you need cold medicine?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I need a cold medicine."

When I try to submit the report, the sheriff 'Song Sang - yoon' tells me.

"Just give it a second time!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is passing by.

After the closing, I give a report to the 'WooDoHo' ward cleaner.

The weather is cold today.

The wind blows hard outside the loungers and the wind coming in from outside comes in and it is cold.

[13:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Do not you want a full hot shower?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I washed it in the morning."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Yesterday, blood tests showed that the liver was raised."

"Good health care!"

[14:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

I come out to the ward hall to go to the medical room.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward makes me sit on the chair behind the 16th entrance gate.

The prisoner of the 10th cell is sitting on the chair in advance.

The prisoner comes to my left side and touches my back nape and legs and tells me.

"I'm a bitch."

"What is the trial?"

"Did you just go to jail?"

"Are you out of exercise?"

"Does your mother come to see you?"

"Do not you have an outsider interview with your parents?"

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee keeps asking questions that the 'Wang Sang - yun' ward police officer asked him to ask in advance.

At the detention center in Seoul, a prisoner who is very interested in me as much as a prison officer in charge of 'Song Sang-yoon' is 'Jin Jin-sik' prisoner.

'Jin Jin-sik' prisoners are usually proud to know other incarcerated people about the incident and met me in person.

The prisoner 'Jin Jin Sik' criticizes very badly the contents of my observations on the topic of conversation if I have the opportunity to meet other prisoners with the opportunity and sells them as a psychotic.

The prisoner of 'Jin Jin-sik' can hear the noise of the me because the prisoners gather in the corridor to talk about me and exercise in the playground.

The Seoul detention center uses a typical detention center interrogation technique that uses 'Jin Jin-

sik' detainee as a preacher or a frontrunner.

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee is a Catholic and regularly attends Catholic events during this time.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward police officer sent me to the medical office deliberately when 'Jin Jin - shik' detainee who was in a cell with me came to Catholic religious rally.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward tried to gather information in advance by letting the prison inmate 'Park Jin - sik' have conversation instead of guards.

I do not like 'Jin Jin-sik' detainee, but I did not wait for my answer because the police officer in charge of 'Song Sang-yoon' gave it to me.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward is standing around the prisoner 'Park Jin - sik' and listening to the conversation contents secretly.

At the time of the incident, 'Jin Jin-shik' detainees returned after being investigated in the investigation room and threatened to murder me with a loud voice like an independent fighter in front of a poison visit.

I avoid conversation and talk to 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee.

"I have been unable to talk to other detainees because of the last incident."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward hears the conversation secretly and hears me wrongly.

"Does your mother come to see you?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I do not know."

When I talked about the incident in front of the police officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward, 'Park Jin - shik' inmate is embarrassed and stood up from his chair.

'Park Jin - sik' detainees beat me when I was in cell 10 and sent them to the cell.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' went to the investigation room at the time of the incident and told me that he would make a fairly malicious statement against me and kill me.

Because of this, the 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee has a very embarrassed attitude that his assault and intimidation will be revealed.

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' tells me.

"Let's talk about it next time!"

(This later becomes my last conversation with the 'Park Jin-sik' prisoner.)

The prisoner 'Park Jin Sik' starts off with the guards who are waiting to open their doors to the 16th and go out and take them to Catholic religious rallies.

After a while, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward opens the door to the 16th floor and tells me.

"Go to the medical room!"

I am waiting in the waiting room for about five minutes.

Call me at the medical office.

I go to the medical office.

[14:10].

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief examines me.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"Even if I eat jasper toothpaste, I will go to the outpatient clinic with no nursing staff."

I talk to the head of the medical department of Cho Soo - hyun.

"When do you go to outpatient treatment?"

"I will be sentenced on March 10, 2017."

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"You will be going outpatient before March 10, 2017."

'Cho Soo - hyun' medical department manager measures my body temperature with ear thermometer and shows me the figure.

The head of the medical department 'Cho Soo-hyun' tells me.

"It's 36.5 degrees Celsius."

"Cold medicine will be prescribed morning and evening."

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[14:30].

Return to the solitary.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"What did you say?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"There was no word."

[17:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"about!"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer will give me a bottle of toothpaste and a bag of cold medicine.

[20:40].

The guards of 'Ryu Seung - hyun' who is working at night are coming before the visit of the poison, calling my real name and talking to me.

"OO!"

"On March 9, 2017, I will go to outpatient clinic at Hallym University Hospital at 1 pm."

I talk to the ward guards.

"What time do you leave?"

The guards of 'Ryu Sung - hyun' tell me.

"I think we'll start after lunch."

Thursday, March 9, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:20].

The first time I see a ward at work at night, give me a bottle of toothpaste and a bag of cold medicine.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[12:30].

The officer 'Kim Seok-koo', who is working for lunch shift, opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

('Kim Seok-gug' Ward officer's impression description is that the class is a professor, three in the embroidery class, a little older than his age, a skinny figure, a well-rounded hairstyle, a narrow forehead, a narrow forehead, , Curled eyebrows, and a long career experience.

"Is this OO's medicine?"

I tell 'Kim Seok - gu' Ward Officer.

"Yes."

'Kim Seok-gu' Ward Officer tears two medicine pads and gives two pieces of toothpaste and a light yellow cold medicine on my right palm.

When I put the medicine in my mouth and drink water, 'Kim Seok-gu' Ward officer nods his head and

closes his dock visit.

After the prisoner 's imprisonment, senior guards are working in the ward.

[12:55].

The ward officer tells me by interphone.

"Go to Hallym University Hospital for outpatient treatment."

An outpatient clinic convoy arriving in front of a poison visit.

The outpatient medical evacuation guards will change both the patient 's suits and the bottoms and fill the cuffs and waist.

The Seoul detention center has changed the regulations so that when you visit outpatient clinics from now on, you can change your bottoms to prevent them from escaping.

Bottom prevents the patient from wearing the suits under the knee from the crotch to the knees firmly, so that if the escort guards of the outpatient clinic do not support the arm to fall.

[13:15].

Arrive at Hallym University Hospital.

Parents come to the waiting room chairs in advance.

[13:45].

'Park Ji Won' Hallym University Hospital doctor examines me.

Since it is not the day when the liver digestive medicine doctor will give medical treatment last Thursday afternoon, doctors of 'Hwangseok' Hallym University Hospital treat the 'Park Jiwon' and not Hallym University Hospital doctors.

In the afternoon of this Thursday, Park Jiwon, a doctor at Hallym University Hospital, says that he is going to have a biweekly examination because he is going to see a doctor.

My mother comes in to the clinic together.

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"What do you eat?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I eat nutritional drinks and candy."

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"Why not?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I was diagnosed with stressful anorexia."

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital records my answer on the computer.

'Park Ji - won', a doctor at Hallym University Hospital, tells the escort guards.

"Ultrasonography or CT shooting or cost is similar, so let's do a CT scan!"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"When I eat jar toothpaste, I get a lot of gas in my stomach."

(The medicine prescribed by Hallym University Hospital is Ursa.)

(But it is a bitter white pills, different from the green urusha of a soft capsule sold at a pharmacy.

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"If you feel the abdominal bloat, you do not have to take medicine."

[13:55].

The treatment is over.

CT is not done after the treatment.

I wait for the convoy of the Ministry of Justice to come from the corridor of Hallym University hospital.

[14:05].

Depart from Hallym University Hospital.

[14:15].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

The wind blows hard outside the lanterns and the weather is cold.

[17:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"about!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives a bag of light yellow cold medicine.

I do not give any more toothpaste in the medical room.

Friday, March 10, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:30].

The ward in charge at night is in front of the dock visit, calling my real name and telling me.

"Do you want to take medicine?"

The Ward Officer tears off the pill and pours a cold medicine on my palm and watches him eat the medicine.

[8:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Do not you need cold medicine?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I kept taking the cold medicine for too long."

"I do not need a cold pill."

[9:10].

The weather is clear.

Yesterday I went to outpatient clinic to see my parents.

The reason I do not see my parents is because of this feeling.

The wind outside the bathroom stall was so heavy that the outside wind came in and it was cold.

A lot of runny nose comes out and a lot of nose is solved.

[10:20].

My mother gave me a total of 36,440 won in a private room.

There are two bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of thick fermented milk, 2 bags of 3 pieces, 2 bags of 8 pieces of tomatoes, 20 pieces of baked eggs.

Because of the mother 's morality, the very narrow solitary room is full.

It is no different from torture.

I am struck by white moldy tomatoes.

If the victim visits the prisoner every day and puts in the prisoner, the prisoner is tired of eating in the cell and dies in a cage full of jail cells.

The Seoul detention center does not know how to buy specimens from the Seoul detention center, which is cheap and cheaper by tax exemption, by inserting it into a pancake and torturing it.

Experienced guards who have accumulated decades of experience in Seoul detention centers intentionally do so.

The Seoul Detention Center staff deliberately refused to allow the mother to borrow the ceremony, but instead urged them to put in a bribe.

If I borrowed my mother's food, I did not have any health problems because of the nutritional deficiencies caused by the purchase of the Seoul detention center.

[12:10].

Ward shift officer in charge of lunch shift comes before dock visit.

The Ward Officer tears the cold medicine bag and places a yellow pill on my right palm and watches until I swallow the medicine.

I said I would not eat cold medicine, but I keep giving it in the medical room.

There has not been a court date for a restraint renewal document to extend the period of detention.

(You will receive a April 2017 document without having received the March 31, 2017 redemption document later.)

(The court makes the mistake of failing to issue a restraining period renewal document in March 2017.)

Saturday, March 11, 2017 Occupation diary.

[17:40].

In March 2017, a notice was sent to the Civil Defense Commission at the government office.

Because of the prison sentence in Seoul detention center, the records of prison sentences remain in the government office, and records are kept in the family register.

I will try to dig my family register later.

March 12, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[6:40].

The ward attending the night shift comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"I called the CCTV in the security room and called."

"Tell you to do the blanket."

"Clear the blanket!"

It is presumed that the officer of the advertisement department of the 'Seung Seol Lee' called the ward guards.

The Seoul detention center will do it in the morning and give stress to the blanket.

Like voyeur patients, I watch CCTV in security room and guards interfere with me on behalf of other prisoners.

The motive to become a guards is voyeurism.

I think I will be treated for anti-phobia after my release.

Monday, March 13, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:50].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer calls my real name on the interphone and talks to me.

"Do not you need cold medicine?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

[14:20].

'Chung Seung-ryul', an officer in charge of the advertisement department and a guardsman, open the dock and tell me.

"Is the room warm?"

"From now on, the weather is warm, so go out!"

I believe that the officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung Seul Lee' is trying to make a move to make me move.

As Park Geun-hye is dismissed and high-ranking government officials are going to be arrested in the future, it is estimated that he is trying to get out of solitary health.

'Chung Seung - ryul', an officer in charge of the advertising department, tells me when he sees soapy water in a PET bottle.

"What is that?"

'Chung Seung-ryul', an officer in charge of advertising department, wondered about soapy water contained in PET bottles in advance by CCTV.

I tell the chief of the advertisement department of the 'Seung - Yeol' advertisement.

"It is soapy water."

The officer in charge of the advertising department tells me.

"When you wash your laundry?"

I nod.

This time, the officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung-ryeol' does not yell at me like the last time.

Tuesday, March 14, 2017 Obsession diary.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me.

"Do you eat something?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

I put a picture on a stationary in a solitary place and make the name of the work 'what they want me to do'.

Cybercrime tramples my dreams and hopes.

What they want me to do is to destroy my personality and ruin my 20-year life and live a life of suffering in despair.

Police are legitimate criminals.

At the detention center in Seoul, the guards are gods.

It is innocent to live in prison and be more miserable than guilty.

[10:00].

The housekeepers give the prisoners their custody.

Today, there is no mother tongue.

[12:00].

Today is called White Day in radio proofreading.

[19:00].

Because of the dust inside the room, the bronchus got worse, and the phlegm was boiling from yesterday onwards.

Wednesday, March 15, 2017 Obsession diary.

[8:50].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer calls my real name on the interphone and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Do you need cold medicine?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

There are guards who try to conceal the incident by killing me at the Seoul detention center through an incident in which I begged for a loaf of bread.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer 's guilty consent to eat cold medicine presumed that he would report me to the court badly.

It is suspected that the medicine given by cold medicine in Seoul detention center is not cold medicines in the worst case, but it is trying to cause death of nail biting, mental illness, suicide through depression, toxic substance.

You should not always relax until the trial.

I will not prescribe or take cold medicine in the future.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"Good health care!"

'Chung Seung-ryul' advertising department Chief officer is said to be spring now but the weather is very cold.

[9:35]

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon gives a letter to the mother on March 14, 2017.

In my correspondence letter, my mother wrote that she had bought a baked egg to give me salt for electrolyte replenishment in the blood.

Until now, I have received a baked egg and can not receive salt.

(At a detention center in Seoul, I get a baked egg, and I have never received salt.)

I have been asking my mother to borrow salt for blood in the blood for a long time, but the Seoul detention center refuses.

[10:05].

My mother received a total of 38,410 won worth of goods in a single room.

There are 1 piece of rice cake with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage with 4 pieces, 1 bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of thick fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 1 bag of 3 pieces of apple, 2 ripe tomatoes, 20 baked eggs.

[12:00].

My nails are thin, my nails are torn, and it hurts.

It ruptures everywhere in my hand, it bleeds and the scab sits, and it hurts.

[13:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes in front of the poison visit and looks into the solitary room and talks to me.

"Do not you have a whole hot shower?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I washed it in the morning."

It is very cold because there are many winds coming in from outside the ladder.

[17:30].

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief visits a poisoning visit on the way to work and measures my pulse by holding my right wrist at the solitary entrance.

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department manager strips off my mask and looks at my face.

"Cho, Soo-hyun" medical department chief stripped the mask for measuring my pulse, and what I heard in my mouth.

The director of the medical department of 'Cho Soo-hyun' estimates that I am trying to make me move and make sure I eat.

'Cho, Soo - hyun', the head of the medical department, is mumbling something.

Wednesday, March 15, 2017 Letter of Attention.

9:35 am Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1, 16, Dong - ha, 2 rooms.

It's 'OO'.

On Monday, I came to work at a rural orchard for a while.

So I came to you today and I saw your face in the hospital for a while last week, but it seemed to have swelling.

The doctor said that the nutritional condition that I put in last time is in the medical department because the nutrition shortage may be bad.

Talk about it.

And on March 30th, I meet at the court at 10:00 am and on March 22nd I have a CT scan reserved.

Let's go a little longer.

A lie can never win the truth.

I'll be back on Thursday.

If I ate a little bit of what my mom had put in, she would be worthwhile.

If there is salt in the egg, put the egg in the heart that it wants to use even if it is necessary.

Tuesday, March 14, 2017.

March 16, 2017 Thursday's diary.

[10:00].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"The secretary of the security office makes a moment."

[10:40].

The chief of the security office comes to the ward.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward carries out an unexpected check.

The security secretary will come to the dock and talk to the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward.

"Where does this prisoner hurt?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells the head of the security office.

"I do not eat."

[10:50].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"There was no point."

[10:55].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"On April 12, 2017, when you are elected to re-by-election, you must write a report on the inmates who will vote for absentee ballots!"

[21:00].

Every time you open the blanket, the dust gets into your eyes because of the dust that blows, which makes it prickly.

I'm going to get an eye disease. I do not scratch my eyes.

When I untied my nose, my nose was covered with dust, so I closed my eyes and closed my nose.

I kept putting on a mask since I came to the room.

Since the solitary area is full of dust, it is also masked when sleeping since being imprisoned in solitary confinement to prevent rhinitis and bronchitis from dust coming into the respiratory tract.

Friday, March 17, 2017 Occupation diary.

[8:20].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Someone throws food waste into the toilet, so the sewer can not be used yesterday due to the sewage being used."

"The Seoul Detention House will investigate the inmate who has changed the regulations to expropriate the repairs if the toilet is stuck in the future, and the special investigator will conduct the judicial process."

The prison guards 'Song Sang-yoon' tacitly instructed the detainees to abandon the toilet in the name of reducing their leftovers, but when the problem arises, they transfer responsibility to the prisoners.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer finishes the entire interphone and goes out into the hallway and speaks with the housekeepers.

"Yesterday from the other side of the athletics on the playground came up in the rage."

"The lack of funds in the Seoul detention center says that the prisoner will be charged for repair."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer keeps sounding 'Hihihhi' with a distinctive laugh as if having fun.

The detention center in Seoul is greedy for the money that the prisoners' families have infatuated.

Next to the Seoul Detention Center, there is the 'Uiwang City Clear Water Management Office', a water supply facility in Uiwang City, Gyeonggi Province.

In addition, Kijeoncheon from Baekun Lake near Seoul detention center flows in front of the Seoul detention center, where the inhabitants' sewage seeps in and threatens the health of citizens.

Seongnam city population around 980,000, Ansan city population of 740,000, Anyang city population of 600,000, Gunpo city population of 290,000, Uiwang city population of 160,000 people drink the sewage that they consume.

Sometimes dust comes in my eyes and I feel foreign body and it is itchy.

I am afraid that even if I try to prescribe eyedrops in the medical office, I am afraid that the 'Cho Soo - hyun' medical director will harass me.

It is better to suffer from eye disease. It is painful to be called to the custody of the detainee.

[9:10].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Have you ever done a CT scan?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"Yes."

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Is there any side effect on contrast?"

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

no."

Kwak, Young-Hae, Medical Office Director, Gye-dong, gives 3 copies of "CT Consent Form" as a food distribution gate.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Read the instructions carefully!"

"I'll be back in a moment."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

In the first section of CT Consent Form, "Park" is written, which is the sign of "Park Ji-won" Hallym University Hospital doctor.

I am writing to write my name and sign it.

I write "allergies" in the peculiar constitutional items of the other papers, and "allergies" in the other papers.

[22:00].

My mother received a total of 43,850 won in a private room.

There are 1 bag of non-salted, 1 bag of tteokgal with 8 pieces, 1 bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of thick fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 2 bags of apple with 4 pieces, 3 bags of 7 pieces of tomatoes, Dog.

The tomatoes are so overcooked that they are expected to mold white mold sooner or later.

[13:00].

Until now, the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical office has not taken the CT consent form.

The Seoul detention center is also suspected of delaying the investigation from suspicion.

[16:20].

Until now, it is presumed that the correspondence that comes in with the mother's morality is delayed because it does not pass the censorship and settlement of the security room.

The correspondence letter assumes that tomorrow and the day after tomorrow will not be granted or lost next Monday because of the weekend.

This is the reality of the Republic of Korea, where there is no other than North Korea.

The Republic of Korea can not be said to be a law school.

There is a headache in my left forehead with a cold feeling.

The weather does not warm up.

[17:20].

I have a headache because of a cold.

(I do not have a headache because I get cold later.)

(In the medical room, I gave pain medication as a cold medicine, and when I ate pain medication, my headache improved.)

(Later, when I gave a cold medicine in the medical office, my headache did not improve, so I requested a headache medicine.)

(The medical office gives me the analgesic medicine I used for cold medicine again.)

Saturday March 18, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:00].

The medical officer, Kwak Young - hae, has not come to the CT consent form until now.

I am 36 years old and I am 38 years old when I am released and after a recovery period, I have no hope of studying, studying abroad or going to immigration.

It is better to do suicide and do whatever you want to do.

The Seoul detention center sees this article as a suicide note and feels frightened to remove me.

Sunday, March 19, 2017 Obsolete diary.

[16:00].

So far, medical records do not collect CT consent form.

Insomnia and severe traumatic neurosis.

March 20, 2017 Monday afternoon diary.

[10:00].

The weather is dry, and my nostrils are sitting on my left nostrils and my nose is freezing.

The weather is cloudy.

It is also painful because of the paint smell from the Seoul detention center.

[15:40].

'Choi, Duk - ho' Wards Cleaning Department collects the prisoners' purchase application form and collects them by going to the garbage department.

Soon after that 'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger comes to the dock visit and looks at the management room where 'Song Sang - yun' ward charge officer is talking to me.

"Do you have an application for purchase?"

I speak to the ward cleaner.

"There is not."

'Choi, Duk - ho' ward scavenger repeats the second time and tells me.

"Do you have an application for purchase?"

I speak to the ward cleaner.

"There is not."

"I do not buy it because I have too much wasted money."

The Seoul Detention Center will ask the janitors to record my purchase application and report it.

Later in the day, I write down my purchase request and write it down to the prosecution in order to use it as a miscommunication weakness or to transfer responsibility when a problem arises.

Unlike at the time of detention in 2015, a new correctional program was created at the detention center in Seoul, and mental education was given to cleaners for a certain period of time, in the name of personality education.

To strengthen the management of the janitor at the Seoul detention center to use it as a pretext to investigate.

Last time 'Choi, Duk - Ho' Ward Scavenger is leaving for a month to attend the mental education for one month.

Last time in the corridor 'Choi Duk - ho' ward cleaning department heard the conversation of 'Song Sang - yun' ward charge officer.

'Choi Duk - ho' ward 's cleaning department told' Shin Song - yun 'ward charge officer.

"I know that I need more than 80% of my 40 hours of mental training."

"I do not have to attend training because I'm over 80%, so why do not I just go?"

[16:00].

I have not received a correspondence letter last Thursday.

(Later, she says she did not keep writing the interview.)

(The Seoul detention center encourages mothers to write because they can not be treated unjustly by

prison guards.

It is presumed that the mother did not write a letter from the beginning.

[18:00].

At night, the ward guards open the dock and tell me.

"Did you get a blood test tomorrow?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"I got a call from the medical office."

"Blood test tomorrow morning on March 21, 2017 and fast!"

On March 22, 2017, Moren went to Hallym University Hospital for an outpatient medical examination.

(Later, at the Seoul Detention Center, blood samples from Anyangseams Hospital were bad and blood samples were collected from blood samples at Hallym University Hospital.

[21:30].

I have been suffering from claustrophobia from 3 to 4 days ago.

The esophageal muscles weaken, and a small piece of woohwangchungship is caught again on the throat.

I have a problem with swallowing, so I try to dissolve in water if possible.

I am alone at night and can not ask the housekeeper for help.

I drank one bottle of bottled water in a hurry and then barely descend.

I feel horrified to suddenly die like a panic disorder symptom because it is so long in a solitary place.

Tuesday, March 21, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:35].

The 'woo Jae-won' ward attending the delegate duty comes before the dock visit and tells me.

(The description of the 'Woo Jae-won' ward guards is as follows: the class is the sympathetic, embroidered two, the middle-developed forehead, the penetrating eyes, the wide forehead, the wide forehead, the large eyes, the long and straight eyebrows, , White skin.)

"Go to the medical room for a blood test!"

Passing ahead of the first visit to the dock, I saw the inside of the room, 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner laid a blanket, licked his legs and read the magazine.

The last time I was in the security room at this time of the day, I had to watch CCTV and instruct me to sit upright three to four times.

If I am not sitting upright, I will contact the management office by phone at the security office right away.

The guards come to the solitary, instruct me to sit upright, and make me sit up all day long.

'Seung-ryulng,' an officer in the advertising department, is not polite when a young prisoner is lying, and young patient prisoners like me are sitting there all day.

'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner has an exception in the security room because she is taking a vitamin C nutritional yellow medicine as a heart disease.

I think it is a privilege to lie down in the Seoul detention center, and I am also a patient prisoner like Kim Ki - chun 's inmate who is struggling with the order led by the Seoul detention center, but is ill at ease because he can not lie down.

Go to the medical office.

Hwang In - ho, a medical officer, is sitting on a chair with a request for a blood test at Anyangsam Hospital, which is checked on three items of basic examination, liver function I and II on a desk.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer smells perfume even when I return to the solitary with a thick perfume.

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards are looking for blood vessels in my left arm and then looking for blood vessels in my right arm again.

'Hwang In - ho' medical officer tells me that blood vessels are not visible.

"I will draw blood again from my left arm."

'Hwang In-ho' medical guards collect two blood samples from the inside of the left elbow, which is where the injection needle is inserted, when blood donation is done.

As soon as blood is drawn, 'Hwang In - ho' medical officer just tells me.

"go!"

Until now, when you go to the medical room, blood pressure, blood sugar and weight are measured and recorded.

This time you do not do basic checks because you have to leave a record when you do a basic check.

'Kim Joo-young' Medical Officer takes me to the entrance to the medical center.

"From here, take care!"

The officer instructs me to go back to the room alone.

[9:00].

The weather is very cold.

The wind coming from outside the ladder blows heavily.

[10:10].

My mother received the total amount of 32,130 won in private room.

There are 1 piece of rice cake with 8 pieces, 1 bag of kimchi, 10 pieces of bread, 2 bags of 9 pieces of tomato, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, and 20 pieces of baked eggs.

[12:20].

I relaxed my nose, but the tissue was bloody.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

[15:00].

The clouds are lifted and the sun is sunny.

[16:00].

The clouds cover the sun and the clouds are wonderful.

(It records only the weather because it sees only the sky outside the barrel of the bathroom window in the solitary alone.)

Blood test today I am very tired because I collected two blood samples from the sample bottle.

[20:10].

The guards of 'Ryu Seong-hyun' ward and the medical director of 'Kwak Young-hae', who are working at night,

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"Do not fast and drink water from 7 am tomorrow!"

"Give me the CT consent form I asked you to fill out last time!"

The medical office suddenly finds a consent form CT scan when the result of the blood test that was done today is bad.

I give the consent of the computerized tomography (CT) to the head of the medical room of Kwak Younghae.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"What time do you start your outpatient clinic tomorrow?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I leave at 1 pm tomorrow."

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

Wednesday, March 22, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:20].

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Young Hae' medical officer comes before the visit of the poison, calls my real name and tells me.

"Do not eat!"

"Do not drink water!"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Corps is returning.

[10:00].

The weather is cold and the weather is clear.

The wind coming in from the outside of the bathroom ladder is cold.

Go to outpatient clinic on a cold day.

From 2 days ago, the smell of paint came in the room.

[12:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me through the interphone.

"Go to outpatient care!"

The "Transferee" outfit guards in uniforms come before the dock visit and take me.

("Transferee" outpatient medical officer's impression description is the age of 30s, angled face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows and eyes without saliva, dented eyes, narrow eyelids, Inverted triangle face, skinny, white skin, is from Cholla.)

In the outpatient room, change the patient's prison uniform, wear a double handcuffs and a waistband, and wait for outpatient treatment.

When I see my body swollen, outpatient medical evacuation guards are quite surprised.

The 'X19' outpatient medical evacuation officer tells me.

('X19' The impression description of the outpatient medical guards is based on the ranks of cadets, estimates of peaks on embroidery ranks, age of thirties, balanced body, developed limbs, slightly raised curls, A jaw, a small open eye, a Jeolla dialect, a little slower.)

"Why am I going to an outpatient clinic?"

I speak to the escort guards 'X19'.

"I make a CT scan."

The 'X19' outpatient medical evacuation officer tells me.

"I think your health is serious."

"Where are you sick?"

(Later, 'X19' outpatient medical evacuation guards will pick up my baggage when they leave.)

I meet the medical officer of the 'Kwak Young Hae' medical office in the departure room.

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"When did you do a blood test?"

The medical officer of the Kwak Younghae Medical Officer knows me and asks me.

I speak to the guardian of the medical office of Kwak Young Hae.

"I did yesterday."

"How did the result of the liver water come out?"

The Medical Officer, Kwak Young Hae, tells me.

"I can not tell you the test results."

"I will tell you the results of your examination when you go to the doctor."

"I did a blood test at Anyangseam Hospital yesterday, but the blood test is done again at Hallym University Hospital because the item that I checked is different from the blood test item to do at Hallym University Hospital."

Guards do not give notice in advance because they suspect prisoners are smart.

Unlike the last time, I started with a convoy of the Ministry of Justice with the guards of the medical office of Kwak Younghae.

Normally, the medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' medical officer always arrives at the hospital separately.

(Later, this time, he was accompanied by the Minister of Health, Kwak Younghae, and the Minister of Justice.

As soon as the convoy of the Ministry of Justice passes the front gate of the Seoul detention center, the guards of the medical office of Kwak Younghae make a phone call with their parents and mobile phone so that they can hear me.

The medical officer of the 'Kwak Younghae' Medical Officer commits a play to keep me hospitalized.

[13:30].

Arriving at Hallym University Hospital, outpatient clinic guards put me in a wheelchair and connected the shackles to a wheelchair and a double handcuff.

Two parents come to Hallym University Hospital.

'Park Ji Won' Hallym University Hospital doctors do not receive a consultation.

I sit in the disability seat at the left end of the blood collection room.

Blood from my right elbow. Blood for blood test. Collect 11 blood samples.

I was surprised to have too much blood.

Since the blood test results at Anyangamsam Hospital are bad on March 21, 2017, the Seoul Detention Center has to draw 11 blood samples into the blood test tube for blood test.

Convict guards take me to the CT room.

I measured my body weight before taking the contrast medium and my weight is 67kg.

A little tall female doctor with a single head is telling me about injecting contrast agent into my right hand.

"The needles are so thick that it will hurt."

Because the contrast medium contains radioactive material, the neck and prostate glow.

After the CT scan, the woman doctor tells me.

"I pulled out the needle, and the blood on the patient's prison jacket was buried."

"If you wash it in cold water, it will suck."

I am waiting for about an hour in a wheelchair in shackles in front of the handicapped bathroom to avoid the eyes of the general public.

At this time, my mother came to me for a while and told me.

"Please tell me it's okay!"

I do not say anything.

When returning to the Seoul detention center, when there is no voyage vans belonging to the Ministry of Justice, they take the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice for the first time when they go to the outpatient clinic.

There is no other inmate in the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice, and one outpatient medical evacuation guards sit behind the direction of movement according to the convoy procedure and monitor the inmate.

The escort guards for outpatient medical services are very expensive for oil, so I drive them on the convoy bus that belongs to the Justice Department, so they watch me with their despicable expression of gaze, so I have to face my eyes.

Because there is CCTV on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice, it is presumed that I put on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice to record my outpatient medical reaction and to provide it to the prosecution.

[15:00].

Arrive at the detention center in Seoul, and escort the outpatient to the outpatient room.

The escort guards of ambulatory care take me to the private room and take it.

When I go into the room, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward follows me and speaks to

me while he keeps asking me.

"How did the result of the liver water?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I do not know because the doctor has not taught me."

[16:20].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone unlike the previous one.

"Prepare a letter to collect the letter!"

The Seoul detention center is keen to censor the contents of the letter.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is interrupting the collection of letters ordered by the Seoul Detention Center.

[17:30].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"I work in the ward until the end of this month and I am deployed elsewhere."

The police officer Song Sang-yoon wandered around the ward during March and repeatedly said goodbye to the patient detainees, annoying and aggravating a week earlier.

[20:00].

Contrast agent remains in my body, so the upper arm muscles of the arm and the thigh muscles of the legs are burning.

I feel a sense of fear that there will be more illness due to the side effects of the contrast agent.

[22:00].

The esophagus and oral cavity are burning because the contrast medium is still in my body.

Because of the radioactive component of the contrast agent, I feel a fear of being a side effect that is exposed to radioactivity.

March 23, 2017 Thursday afternoon diary.

[6:50].

The officer 'Lee, Bok - hee' who is working at night comes to me before the poison visit and tells me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I speak to the ward officer, Lee Bok - hee.

"Fine."

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 22,300 won in surplus.

There are 10 breads, 20 thick fermented milk, and 10 baked eggs.

The weather is cloudier than yesterday and the wind coming in from outside is colder than yesterday.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

Friday, March 24, 2017

[8:30].

At the time of checkup, there is a sound of conversation as the officer in charge of the 'Jeong Seung-ryol' advertisement department who came to see the prison guards and the number of prisoners in the 'Song Song-yun'

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward tells the chief of the advertisement department of the 'Seung - ryeol'.

"Is it hepatitis?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is in the control room with 'Chung Sung-ryong' advertisement department.

The increase in liver water is caused by the placement of guards without sanitary concepts in the medical room.

The last time I expected the "Won-ji" medical department chief to rewrite the needles that had dropped on the floor with alcohol wipes.

If it is hepatitis, the Seoul detention center will give me a memorable gift that will last a lifetime, and I will be sorry for not infecting AIDS.

I was unable to eat due to anorexia at the time of the first imprisonment, but when I ask for a blood test at a Seoul detention center at that time, I do not have a liver function test but only an electrolytic test.

However, from the time of my second imprisonment, unlike other prisoners, I regularly receive a liver function test on my blood test items.

The Seoul Detention Center plans infection of infectious diseases such as hepatitis in advance.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

Keep the bathroom window open and ventilate even in the cold.

I smelled paint about a week ago and now I have a strong smell due to the ward.

My right back hair is aching.

[14:50].

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone unlike the previous one.

"I will go to the medical office and call the list of prisoners undergoing blood pressure and diabetes screenings."

"'OO', '000', '000', 'Park Jin-sik' detainee, '000 come out!'

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer calls the name of the patient prisoners who applied for about 10 'round trips' in the morning as a report.

At the detention center in Seoul, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, only the prisoners who filed the report in the morning test blood pressure and blood sugar in the medical room and call it "circulatory care".

So far, I have not written a report to apply for a tour.

(Later, I do not submit a report that applies for round trips during all periods of imprisonment.)

I do not call me in the medical room.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer included me in the list of medical care sent to the medical center by force.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is trying to trick me into knowing about his life of detention by saying 'blood pressure test in the medical room' without using the word 'circulatory care'.

Normally, 'Sang Sang Yoon' Ward Officer does not call the names of patient prisoners receiving 'round trips' during this time.

Normally, 'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer speaks at the end of the call at 8:30 am on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday with the whole interphone.

"Today is a day for blood pressure and diabetes screenings."

"Only the prisoner who submitted the report can go to the medical room."

"If you do not submit your report now and you receive a round-trip medical examination, you can not go to the medical room."

At the time of the 10th cell, 'Huang Yu Suk' prisoner boasted and told 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee.

"In the medical room, I copied all the report texts, kept them, and sent them to the prosecutor and the judge!"

"I saw that I kept the report that I submitted in the medical office, but it is more than three to four centimeters thick."

The Seoul Detention House has asked the prisoners to write a report to submit the report to the prosecutor and the judge as evidence against it.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward in charge of the ward includes 'Jin Jin-shik' prisoner on the list.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer tried to get me a tour and use 'Pak Jin-shik' detainee as a preacher to approach me and collect information.

I am stressed because the police officer 'Song Sang - yun' warden me in suspicion of surveillance to gather information from me, to make excessive observation and to plan suspicious intentions.

I am thinking of being with the prisoner 'Park Jin - sik', I feel panic and my heart is dizzy and dizzy.

Once it is included in the list of tourists, it is always necessary to go on tour with a 'Jin Seok' prisoner.

There is no denying that the Ward Officer will continue to send medical examinations later.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"I'm dizzy and I want to be examined later."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward is telling me to go out.

"Can not be done!"

"Get in a wheelchair!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I'm dizzy and I can not do it now."

"I'll take the test later."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward threatens with bad feeling and tells me.

"I see it as a refusal."

"I will give you a disadvantage later!"

In the Seoul detention center, guards call me in this way for the sake of my health.

She is so surprised that she has no symptoms on her face and has cold symptoms.

[16:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the prison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"I was sleeping early, but I feel uncomfortable?"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"I do not know."

The guards are stressful because they closely watch and observe everything until my bedtime.

March 25, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward comes before the prison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"Have you slept well?"

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer comes to me to work for me when I work on the weekend.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon keeps complaining about his cell and tells other inmates.

"Last night, the prisoner was taken to the emergency room and the worker went to the hospital to watch."

"So I came out on a weekend instead."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward keeps laughing as 'Hihihhi' and continues to make such complaints and laughs repeatedly.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward talks to the janitors while chatting with the janitors.

"The entire medical staff will be replaced by the end of March 2017."

The key figures are Cho Sae-hyun, Chief of Medical Department, Chief of Medical Service, Chief of Yang Seung-wook Medical Center, and Lee Byung-Yeon of Medical Center.

It is estimated that only three people will be replaced at the medical office.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward thinks that I will be released in April 2017 and lie about it so that he can not raise any problems later.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

March 26, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[8:00].

The weather is clear.

[12:30].

I shave my head with a battery shaver.

On the weekend, the ward attends CCTV, calls me by interphone, and tells me.

"Have you eaten?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Is the head a itch?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

The ward guards tell me.

"Can you do it alone?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

Monday, March 27, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[7:00].

it's raining.

When it rains, it does not exercise whole.

The officer in charge of the 'Seung - Ryul' advertising department is trying to let me exercise on the whole exercise time from Monday.

The Seoul detention center tried to use the 'Park Jin-sik' prisoner as a prelude to me during the entire workout time.

I keep refusing to exercise because 'Jin Jin Sik' detainee is harassing me.

[13:00].

The rain keeps falling.

[13:30].

It is total exercise time.

The rain is over.

The exercise is canceled because it rains in time for the whole exercise time, and the officer of the 'Seung-ryung' advertisement department does not come before the poison visit.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

[15:00].

The wind blows strongly outside the ladder, and the wind coming in from outside comes in violently.

[16:15].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives a letter to the mother 's interview on March 25, 2017.

It is the contents of the correspondence letter.

"The results of tests at Hallym University Hospital on March 22, 2017, will be available on March 27, 2017, next Monday."

The results of the consultation at the university hospital come out quickly.

It is estimated that the entire medical staff will be replaced before the medical examination results are released, deliberately delaying the administration until the end of March 2017 to conceal something by hiding responsible persons.

I have not received a correspondence letter on Monday and last Wednesday so I guess the last time my mother did not write an interview letter.

(Later, she tells me that she has not kept writing the interview.)

[18:30].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer will give me a mailing cost table that will change from April 1, 2017 and tell me.

"Stick to the wall!"

The Seoul detention center thinks I do not send a letter because I do not know the postage charge.

[23:00].

I wake up, urinate, lie down again, my blood pressure suddenly rises, and I feel a severe headache in my left front head.

Monday, March 27, 2017 Letter of Precaution.

4:15 pm Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1 is in the 16th floor and 2 rooms.

It's 'OO'.

Though you have stuff piled up today, I came to put bread and yogurt.

I can not meet you, but I still see you. Mom and Dad wait for the day to come here.

Let 's meet at the court next Tuesday, March 30th at 10:00 am.

Let's wait for the truth to come out that day.

And you have to be strong, take your health and endure well.

Let's wait for good results because my mother has done her best.

On Saturday, the red bean cream bread which I applied for is said to enter on Tuesday.

Be careful of your health.

Saturday, March 25, 2017.

At 3 pm on April 3, Park Ji Won, a fire extinguisher physician, on March 22, hearing CT scans and body fluids test results.

Before you leave, make sure that you have the strength to go to the hospital to see the results at home that day.

Tuesday, March 28, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[3:00].

I have a severe headache during the night.

To urinate.

It is very cold at night.

[7:00].

it's raining.

I have a headache.

[10:20].

My mother received the total amount of 24,400 won in private room.

There are ten breads, 20 thick fermented milk, one bag of three apples, and ten baked eggs.

I have a headache.

[13:30].

The weather is very cold.

There is eye disease because of the dust inside the room.

There is a lot of glare, itchy eyes, burning burning sensation and foreign body feeling like dust.

The headache is disappearing.

[14:00].

I painted the corridor in the Seoul detention center and smelled a lot of paint.

[15:10].

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"I will call a list of blood pressure and diabetes tests in the medical room."

""OO', 'Park Jin-sik' inmate, 'OOO come out!'

'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer calls the names of three prisoners.

This time, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward puts me in the tour doctor list.

The Seoul detention center has been trying to come up with a "Jin Jin Sik" detainee.

The prisoner 'Park Jin - sik' pleaded with the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward and drove me out of the 10th cell and moved me to the solitary place.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tried to make me and Park Jin - sik 's detainee together to cause troubles like the case of the tyrant.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward in the intercom.

"I can not go to the medical room because my body is bad."

"I will refuse medical treatment."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"I know!"

[22:00].

'Song Sang - yoon' ward police officer stands at night.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer chatted with the 4th prisoners for 10 minutes and then moved to chat with the 3rd prisoners.

In the corridor, the shouting of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer rang and disturbed the prisoners' sleep.

Even though most of the inmates are over 60 years old, it is very impressive to have a conversation with the officer 'Song Sang-yoon' as a guards.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer works on a weekly basis, but once a month he stands at night work and rests his work the next day.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer does not like to work at night.

Wednesday, March 29, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:30].

Last night, it rained and the Seoul detention center 's wall, which is located 3 to 4m outside the ladder of the bathroom window, is wet.

The first floor next to the wall of the Seoul Detention Center is not as good as the second and third floor.

(In Seoul detention center, 'second floor' is called 'middle floor'.)

The sky is blue and the clouds are white.

[12:50].

the weather is cold.

[14:30].

The afternoon weather is foggy.

The paint smell comes into the room.

[15:40].

Today 's Song Sang - yun' s Ward Officer did not work, so I do not have my name on the roundabout list.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward attempted to try to make the 'Jin Jin Sik' prisoner together.

The deputy working ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"letter?"

I tell the ward guards.

"There is not."

At the time of the detention in 2015, the prison guards did not go to collect the letters, and unlike the cleaners collected and processed them, the prison guards picked up the letters at the time of the imprisonment.

[17:30].

Woo Sung-hyun, a deputy ward guard, will visit the dock and give a decision on resumption of defense on A4 paper size, which was completed on March 29, 2017 and arrived at the Seoul Detention Center at 5:15 pm.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Ward Officer asks you to sign a file with iron wire.

'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard goes back when I sign it.

The content of the resumption of defense is to resume the defense on February 23, 2017, at 2:30 pm

on April 6, 2017.

March 30, 2017 Thursday afternoon diary.

[10:40].

'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger does not know the delay has been postponed and comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"Today is the day you go out, so all the candy and chocolate bars you have purchased have been canceled."

Since the Seoul Gangcheo General Affairs Division does not cancel the purchase application due to the prosecution, the prisoners receive their purchases on the day they go out.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward cancels the purchase on the day of departure to deliberately cancel my purchasing application and disturb the purchase.

This time, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yoon' ward did not know that the postponement was postponed and did not receive the purchase because he destroyed it by the cleaner in the middle before delivering the purchase application form to the general affairs department.

Purchases from the Seoul detention center will be received about 2 to 3 days after the application form is submitted.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon informed the janitors of my date of departure and instructed me to dismiss my purchase application 2 to 3 days before submitting it to the general affairs department.

'Choi Duk - Ho' ward scavenger is dismissing my purchasing application and lied to me that my application for purchase has been canceled because it is my day to go out.

On Jan. 17, 2017, when the officer went to the hospital, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward did not tell me to quit my purchase application because he did not know the date of my appointment in advance.

At that time, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward sign on behalf of the recipient and give me a purchase.

This time, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward instructed 'Choi Duk - ho' ward scavenger to give the date of the appointment and to abolish my purchase application, but the date of the appointment was delayed yesterday.

'Duk-ho Choi' ward scavenger had previously abandoned my purchase application, so the application for purchase was canceled even though I did not go out today.

In addition, the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward instructed the janitor to cancel the purchase in this way until my medicine purchase application.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is treating my life as a collateral by canceling the purchase of medicine.

Since the prison officer 'Song Sang-yoon' has been in prison since I was in jail, I instruct the janitors to

cancel my purchase order if possible.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer and the janitors are hurting and disturbing me to buy candy, chocolate bars, ionic beverages even if I apply for a purchase so as to prevent blood glucose lowering as recommended by the medical office.

I have continued to apply for purchases every time I apply for purchase, but every time the 'Song Sang - yun' ward guards and the housekeepers cancel their purchases too much maliciously for various reasons.

Whenever I ask about the cancellation of the purchase, the 'Song Song - yun' ward and the janitors speak lie to me.

"I canceled the secretariat, I did not cancel."

I have tried to do only one purchase request according to the reason of cancellation of the general affairs department of 'Shin Sang-yoon' ward charge officer and the cleaning department, and the purchase application is canceled even if the purchase application amount is less than 1,000 won.

I can not apply for a purchase because I will discard my purchase application from the middle.

(Later, 'Song Song-yoon' ward police officer changed to 'Kim Hee-tae' ward police officer, and the purchase and medicine are no longer canceled on the day of departure.)

This treatment of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer should be reported to the NHRC as a serious violation of the prisoner's right to life.

I speak to the police officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward by interphone.

"Today is not a season, but the application was canceled because the Seoul detention center mistakenly thought it was due to leave."

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"It was the day I sentenced me today, so I canceled it."

Unlike the other inmates, I know that I am sentenced today.

Today, there is no date for the sentence, and from the beginning, there is no date mark of March 30, 2017.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon inspects the letter of his mother 's interview and knows my sentence.

In the Seoul detention center, the correspondence letter is folded twice and the staple is stitched with one stapler, so the seal is poor, so guards, janitors and other prisoners can read the contents.

Last time I told him that I had not received the candy and chocolate bars I had applied to the 'Song Sang Yoon' Ward Officer, 'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer gave me an urgent application for the purchase.

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Now candy and chocolate bars are all away."

"Can I apply for and receive an urgent purchase like last time?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me.

"These days, I do not do it like the last time, 99% is not possible, but I'll try to call."

The detention center in Seoul estimated that I would be released today as soon as I received the sentence today, but I guess it is trying to starve me again after the sentence is postponed.

[11:00].

I wait for the communication and talk to the police officer in charge of the ward.

"How was it done?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward tells me.

"There is no person in charge."

"I'll let you know later."

[11:30].

I wait for 30 minutes and then talk to the police officer in charge of 'Song Sang - yoon' by interphone.

"How was it done?"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward is annoyed and tells me.

"The person in charge says to go out of delivery!"

"I'll ask you in the afternoon!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Glucose is not right in the sap, but without candy, blood sugar falls."

"You must have a purchase."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer turns off the interphone.

[13:40].

'Song Sang - yoon' ward officer opens a poison visit and intimidates me.

"Only this time."

"I will give my soul to the new officer in charge of the new 16th floor."

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer throws a bottle of bottled water, three bags of candy, and six chocolate bars on the solitary floor.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer dismisses my purchase application and threatens me with responsibility.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward reveals his true intention, which is different from

the appearance of helping me whenever he needs to.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tells me.

"These items are borrowed from cell 3."

"If you receive your purchase tomorrow, pay for the cell 3!"

[14:30].

The paint smell is very strong.

There is a headache in my left head.

Even if it is cold, open the window and ventilate.

'Choi Duk-ho' Ward Scavenger is placed in the other Dong.

The Seoul detention center disposes of the janitors by one person to another and conceals the contents that they ordered to harass me.

[17:40].

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang - yoon comes to the prison visit before work and calls my real name and tells me.

"Good night!"

"OO!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song-yun' ward passes directly without hearing my answer.

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon predicted that I would be sentenced today, but the sentence is postponed and the period of imprisonment increases.

Friday, March 31, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:30].

It rains outside only at night.

The wall of Seoul detention center is wet.

The hall smells painted.

[7:15].

The ward in charge at night is in front of the dock visit, calling my real name and telling me.

"This is OO!"

"meal?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"Want a nutritional drink?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The Ward Officer goes back and writes that I refuse to eat and drink.

[8:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yun' ward opens a dock visit and looks into the solitary room and tells me.

"Is it hard to eat until now?"

"I work until today and my workplace changes."

"Good work with the new officer in charge of the first 16th floor of the new building!"

I speak to the officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward.

"Yes."

"Thank you."

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer repeatedly says that his workplace will be changed for one month in March 2017 and says goodbye to prisoners.

The prisoners do not seem to express their disgust, but they are hurried to listen.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Sang - yoon' ward comes before the dock visit in March and gives me a sense of fear by referring to the new officer in charge of the first floor of the 16th floor.

I think that it is better to change because the police officer 'Song Sang-yoon' ward helps me by saying that he comes in front of the poison visit 5 to 6 times a day and calls my real name.

I hope other prisoners will change their minds about the strange "Song Sang-yoon" ward guards who talk about their thoughts repeatedly through the whole interphone every day.

[9:30].

My mother received a total of 24,230 won worth of goods in a single room.

There are ten breads, 20 thick fermented milk, one bag of three apples, and ten baked eggs.

[9:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"letter!"

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward gives a letter to his mother yesterday 's interview.

If my mother usually writes an interview, she will inspect it at the Seoul detention center, give it to the prosecution, receive the payment of the higher officer, and give a letter to the interviewer in the afternoon two or three days after the officer in charge of the ward.

Unlike before, the Seoul detention center delivered a letter early this morning to my mother 's interview yesterday.

The Seoul detention center presumed to intend to observe my response to the CCTV interview.

I do not read the letter at once, but read it later.

My left head has a headache intermittently.

[11:00].

The headache moves from my left head to the back of my left head.

Initially, the headache is on the forehead, then the ear, then the pain on the back.

[12:00].

The weather is very cloudy.

[15:00].

During the first and second imprisonment the first rain comes down all day.

In the second prison time, there are many rainy days like the rainy season even though it is winter and spring.

Due to the weather, the guards planned to force me to exercise but failed.

[17:30].

My right back has a headache in my head.

[18:00].

My headache is moving to the front of my left head.

[18:10].

Headache is moving back to my right back head.

[18:20].

The headache moves to the side of my left ear.

It is presumed that the problem of cerebral blood vessels due to stressful aggravation of hypertension, or worst case, the parasite is infected with parasites in a Seoul detention center and is carried in the brain.

Friday, March 31, 2017 Letter of inmates.

9:50 am Song, Sang - Yoon, Mugunghwa 1 is in the 16th floor and 2 rooms.

It's 'OO'.

I was waiting very much for today, but my mother was heartbroken because I thought you were going to have more trouble getting a lawyer to contact me yesterday evening and suddenly the trial was postponed.

But let 's endure the court a little more if there is something to be confirmed.

The trial date was set at 2:30 pm on April 6, 2017.

Looking forward to good results, on April 3, 2013 at 2:30 pm, we will see the results of our last examination at Hallym University Hospital.

Yesterday I went to visit the relics.

Talk to me if you need a charcoal.

Written on March 30, 2017.

Saturday, April 1, 2017 Obsession diary.

[8:30].

There are so many cloudy clouds and the weather is clear.

[17:00].

Today 's weather is not overcast so headache is getting better.

It is presumed that the change of atmospheric pressure depending on the weather affects my blood pressure and headache occurs.

Sunday, April 2, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:30].

During March 2017, my nose loosens and my pits and stomachs continue to come out.

(I often shed a nose until I leave later.)

In this month, there are bloodstains and scabs in my nostrils.

Because of the dust in the room, I cough periodically and the sputum is boiling a lot and spitting phlegm often.

[8:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward is on duty on Sunday.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer wandered away from the ward two days ago. He was ridiculed by the farewell party. As soon as he arrived at the ward again in two days, he made a distinctive laughing sound called "Hihihhi" and went to chat with the prisoners.

The move of the positions of the prison guards from Seoul detention center to March 31, 2017 means that I will be released at this time and deceive me for the avoidance of responsibility.

Even if the workplace changes in the Seoul detention center, there may be a case where the worker has worked at the previous workplace without a worker.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer tells me that I will be released when the sentence ends at the end of March and keep saying good-bye to me.

Because of this, I know that 'Shin Song - yun' ward 's officer is going to another detention center or jail than Seoul detention center.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward tries to prevent me from later taking responsibility because he can not see himself in the Seoul detention center.

Seoul detention center staff lie to prisoners this way.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward passes by without seeing the solitary room pretending not to know me when he passes by the poison visit.

'Song Sang - yoon' Ward Officer has been bothering me every time he goes past a poison visit in the name of interest for my health.

"Song Sang-yoon" Ward Officer reveals his cold-hearted intention not to say anymore because he is not the person in charge here, so he does not waste energy for me.

[22:30].

My blood pressure is so high that I have a headache in my left head.

Monday, April 3, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:30].

In the morning, there is a runny nose mixed with blood and blood in the nose.

I have been bleeding from my nose for about two months.

[7:10].

I have a headache in my right head.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

When I make a call, the officer in charge of 'Seung - ryeong' in the advertising department comes to

the dock visit and calls my real name and speaks to me bluntly.

"Hey!"

"OO!"

"Let's face it!"

I lift my head and show my face, 'Seung Seung Ryul', the chief of the advertising department, is surprised to see him look surprised.

'Chung Seung-ryul', an officer in charge of the advertising department, speaks to me only during clerical hours without talking to other detainees.

The 'Kim 05' guards who come to the office every day during the weekly check-in hours at 6:30 am always speak in their own words.

"Well!"

"It's all right!"

Even if the 'Kim 05' officer is passing by himself, there is no case that the prison officer instructs the prisoner during the checkup.

If the prison guards give instructions to the prisoner during the procedure, the prison guards ordered the prisoner to seriously violate the regulations.

'Chung Sung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, is very grateful that he has been detained in solitary care.

At a detention center in Seoul, a murderer lives alone in a solitary place because he can kill other inmates.

In recent years, even child sex offenders have been detained in solitary confinement for strong punishment.

In the case of a 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner, it is a special case because it is a prosecutor.

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, treats me like a killer like a murderer imprisoned in a solitary room, and disturbs me through the solitary area.

The Seoul detention center surrendered to me and tried to kill me by starving me.

In the future, the Seoul detention center is likely to try to use my other methods to defeat my own.

The newly appointed 16th floor 1st floor guards are 'Kim Hee-tae' ward guards.

('Kim Hee Tae' Ward Officer 's Impression of the Ward is that the class is one of Mugunghwa in the embroidery class, embroidered hair, a lot of hair with a lot of hairs, a brown eye close to yellow, a resemblance to the ' Bae Il Ho 'singer, a quick Kyongsang dialect, .)

(Singer Bae Il Ho's real name is Kim Jong Won, born February 1, 1957, profession is singer, and representative song is 'Shintoism'.)

The 'woo-tae' ward officer in charge of the ward observes me as a man in charge of managing my health like a ward officer 'Song Sang-yoon' and does not give psychological stress to collect

information without disturbing me.

'Kim Hee-tae' Ward Officer once visited Dokdo once a day.

The 'Woo Sung-ho' ward scavenger, who is a finalist in place of 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger, is placed in the ward.

('Yangseongho' ward scavenger 's impression description is a hasty person with a temperamental character and a temperamental character, a prisoner, a bone, a rounded and tender face that looks younger than his age, a little dark skin color, To fight against.

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee - tae' speaks falsely while talking to the cleaners.

"I came from Uijeongbu prison."

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer is not an officer from Uijeongbu prison, but a guards who worked in Seoul detention center.

When I was in prison in 2015, I was waiting in the waiting room of the reception room to see the outsider with my parents, and then I saw the 'Kim Hee Tae' ward guards.

The officer in charge of the ward Kim Hee-tae came into the waiting room and yelled at the detainees.

The smell of paint on the hallway is bad again.

The first floor of the Seoul detention center is always in the shade because of the wall, so it is cold even if the weather gets warm.

It's cold today.

[12:50].

When you move the personnel at the end of March, 2017, 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward guard will be the new medical center guards, asking the guards, including the 'Song Sang-

'Seongjin - su' medical center 's guards and' Ryu Seong - hyun 'medical center guards open the dock and tell me.

('Ryu Sung-hyun' impression of the medical office's guards is the same as that of the guards, two peaks in the embroidery rank, and 'Ryu Sung-hyun' ward).

"Go to Hallym University Hospital for outpatient treatment."

One driver and three outpatient medical services guards sent to surveillance work in the convoy of the Ministry of Justice to Hallym University Hospital.

I take a convoy of the Ministry of Justice and leave the front gate of the Seoul detention center.

Conservative group protesters shake the national flag and the flag of the United States in front of the main gate of the Seoul detention center, shout slogans with loudspeakers and confront police officers.

Outpatient medical guards in the vans are not talking about working or taking chances when chatting, and the story about other prisoners is not because the prisoner is an accomplice or can exploit it.

The three guards who carried the outpatient medical service on the back seat tried to give me a hint as to how to get out to me, chatting loudly to hear the other question about the other inmates who

had not been there before.

'X25' The outpatient clinic guards me and tells two other outpatient clinics.

('X25' The impression of the outpatient clinic is that the age of middle age, dark skin, large eyes, developed eyebrows, developed cheekbones, pointed forehead, large nostrils, distinctive wrinkles, Mouth, angled chin end, mouth up.

"A prisoner who was admitted to a psychiatric hospital was diagnosed with hepatitis and was suspended from execution."

Three outpatient medical evacuation guards tell me that they can get out when they go to Hallym University Hospital and talk to me and go to a psychiatric hospital.

[13:20].

Arrive at Hallym University Hospital.

[14:10].

Parents arrive at Hallym University Hospital and wait for a while for medical treatment.

[14:50].

Doctors at the Hallym University Hospital 'Park Ji Won' at the Department of Internal Medicine,

I usually sit on the floor alone in the solitary waist muscle degenerates and sat in the waiting room chair for too long, the tailbone is sore.

I can not get up straight from the waiting room chair, and the outpatient guards pull up the waistband and get up.

I let myself sit in the solitary room in the Seoul detention center, so my back muscles are gone and my back is broken.

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"How much is the share?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"Beer is 1,000cc."

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"How much is your weight?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I do not know, can you measure your weight now?"

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"I can not measure."

Suddenly the interrogator suddenly interrupts the conversation and speaks to Park Ji - won, a doctor

at Hallym University Hospital.

"These days, it's flesh and blood."

(Later, the Seoul detention center will write the same word in the document and submit it to the second judge of 'Kim Jong-moon'.)

'Park Ji - won', a doctor at Hallym University Hospital, tells Ryu Sung - hyun, a medical school attorney.

"Do you see the sun at Seoul detention center?"

"Can you exercise in Seoul detention center?"

'Ryu Sung - Hyun' medical center 's officer tells doctor' Park Ji - won 'at Hallym University Hospital with embarrassed expression when he reveals the actual condition of Seoul detention center.

"There is a total exercise time of one hour per day."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' Medical Officer lied about his total exercise time as 20 minutes, but 1 hour.

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"The liver was improved."

"But there is a liver."

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"How can I get caught in the liver when I can not drink alcohol in Seoul detention center?"

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"The cause is sugar."

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards are suddenly interrupted while listening to my clinic consultation with 'Park Ji-won' Hallym University Hospital doctor.

'Sung - jin - su' medical center officer says to me with a loud voice.

"Stop asking questions to your doctor!"

"Your treatment is getting longer!"

Two outpatient clinic escort guards are excited together with 'Seongjin-su' medical center guards.

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"Please do not raise your voice."

"What happened to the patient when the patient asked the doctor?"

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards have mistaken the doctor of 'Park Ji-won' hospital in Hallym University hospital as the doctors of Seoul detention center since only the malicious psychiatrists of Seoul detention center have met.

'Seongjin-su' medical center guards do not get the sympathy of doctors of 'Park Jiwon' hospital of Hallym University although they have tortured doctors to doctors of 'Park Jiwon' and Hallym

University hospitals.

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"The medicine to prescribe is liver function supplement, Urusaine, but you can not eat."

"Will you eat?"

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I am suspected and controlled to eat medicine because there is a prisoner who collects drugs at Seoul detention center and eats and dies at once."

"It is difficult to eat medicine, so I will not eat it."

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"It is recommended that you get hepatitis A vaccine because you live in a Seoul detention center."

I talk to a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

"I will be vaccinated."

'Park Ji - won' The doctor at Hallym University Hospital tells me.

"The vaccine should be twice."

"Today, 3 months after the second hepatitis A vaccine!"

[15:00].

When I was not able to get up straight from the chair after the medical examination, Seh Jin - soo, the medical room officer grabbed the waistband and pulled it up.

This is seen in 'Park Ji Won', a doctor at Hallym University Hospital.

[15:10].

'Sungjin - su' medical center guards take me to the main facts and pull down the shoulders of my patients prison.

A woman nurse comes and puts a vaccine on my right shoulder.

I talk to the lawyer of the medical center.

"In 2015, you are still showing me my blog to the director of the 'Hamoong' psychiatric hospital, and I still remember all the hospitalization in the mental hospital."

'Seong Jin - soo' medical center 's guards are tightening the double handcuffs that have nothing to do with pretending to be nailed.

I immediately leave Hallym University Hospital.

[15:40].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

In the release room, Ryu Sung-hyun's medical room officer unbuttoned his handcuffs.

'Ryu Seung - hyun' medical officer tells me that he saw two red lines of handcuffs on my wrist because of my double handcuffs.

"Seongjin-su' medical room guards were too tight when they cuffed."

'Ryu Seung - hyun' Medical Officer takes me to the solitary room and tells me.

"All of my parents told me about the treatment."

"I booked to get medical care after three months."

"As the doctor said, reduce sugar intake!"

"Looks a lot fat."

'Ryu Sung-hyun' medical center guards mistakenly think that my body swollen.

Tuesday, April 4, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:10].

Nowadays, when you loosen your nose, your pus and your stomach keep coming out.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

'Chung Seung - ryul' The chief of the advertising department calls my real name like yesterday and talks to me.

"Hey!"

"OO!"

"Let's face it!"

I lifted my head and showed my face, 'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department tells me.

"Huh!"

'Jeong Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, passes by.

I can not see my face because I always keep the mask because of the dust inside the room.

'Chung Sung-ryul' The chief of the advertising department gives these instructions in the name of confirming my health and tries to harass me if I do not follow the instructions of the guards.

[9:00].

I went to the outpatient clinic with a rubber band yesterday.

The athlete 's foot of a former prisoner who has been wearing this rubber shoe moves to my feet and wakes up several times in the middle of the night because of the itching of my feet.

[9:20].

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer opens a dock visit and gives a 'blank-sheet renewal decision' in A4 size paper.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward tells me in the Gyeongsang dialect.

"Is your homage in Andong?"

I do not understand the Kyongsang dialect.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes?"

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward talks to me with his finger pointing to the redemption period update document in my hand.

"I asked you because your home address is Andong Iljyeon-myeon."

"I am from there too."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"My father's birthplace is there."

"I am a person of Seoul."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward closes the dock visit.

The settlement period update decision document has the address of Seoul, which is the residence, and the address is not shown.

The Seoul detention center has been irrationally thinking of linking the guards from Andong Il-kyung-mun to the new prison guards in order to collect information about the incident and to relate them to my real identity.

The gathering of information in the Seoul detention center turns into a clue to find charges in my native place.

This is the content of the decision to renew the period of detention.

"We will renew the detention period from April 10, 2017."

The Seoul detention center will not give you a document to update the detention period from March 10, 2017, last month.

Kim Jong-moon, the second chief judge, will give the restraining period renewal document today with a pressure card ahead of trial on April 6, 2017.

It is estimated that the March, 2017 redemption period document was not misappropriated by other prisoners.

[10:20].

The mother of 21,650 won comes in.

One bag of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk.

Since I received a provincial ruling on April 4, 2017, the Seoul Detention Center has not sold baked eggs as baked eggs are the cause of fatty liver.

The Seoul detention center speaks to prisoners through the entire broadcast.

"We stopped selling baked eggs because the supplier stopped the supply of baked eggs because of rising eggs prices."

My mother writes in an interview letter.

"I did not sell at the Seoul detention center, so I could not get the eggs I baked."

The Seoul detention center has stopped selling baked eggs, which are the main protein source for prisoners, on the pretext of avian influenza.

However, it is January 2017 when egg prices skyrocketed due to the outbreak of avian influenza.

The Seoul Detention Center sells eggs until April, even if the egg prices surge.

Rather, the Seoul detention center came to a halt in April 2017 when the bird flu calmed down and suddenly stopped selling because the prices of eggs suddenly increased and the supplier stopped supplying.

Until now, I watched my mother's baked eggs with CCTV, and I guess that they have stopped selling baked eggs because they think the cause of fatty liver is baked eggs.

[12:10].

I heard that the temperature of the midday is higher than usual in the radio broadcasting, which is broadcasted by the whole broadcast, but it is very cold because of the shade.

Like winter, my hands are heavy and I put on my cotton gloves.

[14:00].

One officer passes through the entrance gate of the 16th gate and speaks to the officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward.

"I like 'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer, too!"

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer is familiar with other guards in Seoul detention center.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward did not come from the Uijeongbu prison but was a ward in Seoul detention center.

The Seoul detention center lied to me and approached me, saying that 'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer came from Uijeongbu prison.

[14:20].

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer speaks to me on the interphone.

"Go to the circuit and check your blood pressure!"

Justice Seung Ryul 's Chung Sang - il instructs me to send me to the Kyung - do, Kim Hee - tae, who is in charge of the Ward Sang Ward.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Fine."

"I will not visit the circuit."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I know."

Wednesday, April 5, 2017 Obsession diary.

[7:00].

It rains from dawn.

It is said that there will be a lot of rain with thunder and lightning from radio broadcasting to tomorrow.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

'Seung - ryong', the chief of the advertising department, comes before the dock visit, knocks on the dock visit, calls my real name and talks to me.

""OO'!"

"Report face 1 times."

'Chung Seung - ryul' The chief officer of the advertising department speaks in a Jeolla dialect of affectionate voice calling his lover 's name.

The officer of the advertisement department of the 'Chung Seung-ryul' shows the face by lifting his head and it passes immediately.

[10:00].

I have the whole exercise time.

The start time of the whole movement in Seoul detention center is different every day.

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and calls my real name and tells me.

""OO'!"

"Did you call me?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"no."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward is presumed to have mistaken me to open a dock visit to get out of the exercise.

[15:00].

There is a headache in my left head.

[15:20].

'Jin Jin Sik' detainee goes to outpatient clinic for dialysis.

A police officer in charge of 'Kim Hee-tae' ward is caught up in the act that the prisoner of 'Park Jin-sik' returns to the cell and puts shorts in another cell.

The lawyer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward yells 'Park Jin Sik' to go to the prisoner and does not punish him for covering up his actions.

I have blood in my nose when I sit down with a scar on my nose.

[16:00].

There is a lot of rain outside the bathroom stall.

The painted smell of the hallway is not even in the solitary.

[18:00].

At night, the ward guards come in front of the poison visit and give a "change order date" in white paper of A4 size.

This is the contents of the court date change order.

"The next trial will be delayed by one hour on April 6, 2017 at 3:30 pm"

Three minutes later, the ward guards come back to me before the poison visit and tell me.

"It's a trial at 3:30 tomorrow."

I tell the ward guards.

"What time do you start tomorrow?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I will leave tomorrow at 1 pm."

Thursday, April 6, 2017

[6:40].

The sound of rain is loud.

It has been raining a lot since yesterday evening.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

Today 's Jeong Seung - ryul' s advertisement department is not going to tell me anything during the closing time.

[12:50].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' calls my real name on the interphone and tells me.

"OO!"

"Predatory!"

The 'X26' escort guards who came to pick me up looked at my condition.

('X26' The description of the escorting officer is of the skin type, middle age, middle developed forehead, penetrating eyes, wide forehead, wide forehead, large eyes, long and straight eyebrows, to be.)

When a white-haired old prisoner in a wheelchair walks out of the ward to come to the hospital, the escort guards instruct me to push the wheelchair by hand.

When I push the wheelchair well, I see the unexpectedly healthy 'X26' escorting officer is embarrassed.

A white - haired old prisoner in a wheelchair speaks to me looking around.

"When I first saw you, when did you come in?"

I do not say anything because of the incident.

A white - haired elderly prisoner in a wheelchair does not speak anymore and pushes the wheelchair himself when he arrives at the entrance to the preparation room.

Preparations in Room 1 The escort guards fill their handcuffs, wrap their ropes around my wrists, arms and chest, and tie my arms like other prisoners' arms and gulbi.

I ride on the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department and leave for the court.

blocked road.

[14:00].

I arrive at the court and wait for about one and a half hours, tied up in the waiting room.

[15:40].

Begin trial.

Because it is the second trial at the end of the court, unlike the last trial, there is no one but two parents and no reporters in the audience.

Kim Jong - moon 's second chief judge told me from the beginning of the trial.

"Because it is not related to the trial, I will not record the prosecutor's statement."

"How is your health?"

I am speaking to the 2nd Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon.

"Fine."

At this time, the second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, immediately stands up and interrupts the conversation and speaks to the second judge, Kim Jong-moon.

"Lee says he is healthy, but his liver is high and his health is bad."

If lawyers had done this in the past, I would not come here.

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge, tells me.

"I was overweight and I was overweight."

The Seoul detention center reports directly to the second judge of 'Kim Jong-moon', not to report the contents of the detainees provided by the prosecution when they are requested by the prosecutors.

Later in the trial, the court clerk in the suit gives 5 to 6 documents in white paper of A4 size to the escort guards sitting on my left.

At that time, I tried to sign my hand, but because of the illness, the handcuffs and scar on my wrists did not disappear but remained red for a long time.

The escort guards will have the date, time, and signature at the very beginning of the document, and the document will be taken by the court judge in the suit and give me the rest of the document.

[15:45].

The trial ends.

After the trial, the escort guards handcuffed in the waiting room next to the court and then removed documents from the court from the left front pocket of the victim 's garment.

Go to the underground waiting room and wait with other prisoners.

[16:30].

Leave the court.

In the afternoon, the rain stopped and the weather turned.

[17:20].

Arrive at the Seoul detention center.

When I leave the Seoul detention center on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice and return to the entrance of the Seoul detention center, I see the conservative group protesters I saw when I went to the outpatient clinic last time.

The conservative group protesters waved the Taegeukgi and the Stars and Stripes all day long surrounded by the police.

Go back to solitary.

In the management room, the officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward tells me to take over the ward guards who will be working at night before leaving work.

"Good work."

Enter into solitary confinement.

[20:00].

Yet conservative group protesters shout slogans on loudspeakers, sing national anthems, and play military music.

The noise of demonstration sounds well to the solitary area in the Seoul detention center.

Because of the malnutrition caused by malnutrition, the knee cartilage is worn out, so there is an unusual sound on the knee when standing up for a week.

Friday, April 7, 2017 Occupation diary.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

'Chung Seung-ryul' The chief officer of the advertisement department talks with the ward guards who are working at night and passes by before visiting the dock.

The officer in the advertising department of 'Seung Seung Ryul' has his voice sinking and dying.

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the commercial affairs department, read my draft order document.

[9:10].

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer opened a dock visit and gave me 14 copies of the 'Preparing Order' in white paper on A4 size paper that I just called my real name and received yesterday's court.

The content of the trial order is to ask the judge to explain things that the judge does not understand, and then to present comments on the involvement of the appraisers and professional psychologists.

The ward police officer Kim Hee - tae mistakes me for fraud and forgery of the name of Park Chul, who will be sent to other detainees.

I give it back to the 'Kim Hee - tae' ward charge officer through 'Yang Seongho' ward scavenger.

The painted smell of the corridor is also very bad.

[14:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and calls me my real name and gives me a copy of one of the presidential election ballot papers of A4 paper size.

This is the content of the notice of voting in the presidential election.

"Please send a copy of your proxy voting form paper to the office or the Internet by April 15, 2017 and hand it in by mail."

I do not think I should vote in the presidential election because I did not give the vote paper.

(Later, the Seoul detention center will fill out a proxy voting paper and sign the file.)

The presidential election is like a contract for myself to be a slave to the government.

It is cloudy in the morning and it is rainy and the weather is clear in the afternoon.

[16:20].

The 'Kim 10' ward scavenger gives me a receipt for the money.

The receipt of the prizes will be printed at around 1:40 pm.

Saturday April 8, 2017 Occupation diary.

[8:00].

I have pain in my right nosebone and I'm sick.

I never hit my nose.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The chief of the advertisement department does not come to receive the personnel report during the closing time.

'Seung - ryong', an officer in the advertising department, has been taking orders since he was ordered to prepare for the trial.

[22:00].

'Paekjongin' Ward cleaning department gives me a letter of interview with my mother.

It is the contents of the letter of the mother's interview.

"Park Ji-won, a physician at Hallym University Hospital, recommended taking protein, and put it on Friday yesterday."

I applied for a dry squid last time but the Seoul detention center has canceled all purchases.

If I had not canceled the purchase of dry squid at the Seoul detention center, my health would not

have been wrong.

I do not expect my mother to be able to pay for it on the next Monday after three days.

About 2 to 3 weeks ago, I had to give a presentation on Saturday at a detention center in Seoul, but this time I will not give it to them on Saturday.

April 8, 2017 Letter of prison sentence.

At 10:00 am, hundreds of people were interviewed in the second room under the 16th floor.

It's 'OO'.

In interview with Dr. Park, Ji - Won of Hallym University Hospital, he said that he should have high protein and food.

Chocolate, candy, etc., are harmful, and they should exercise.

I thought I was going to make a sentence yesterday, but I think the judge has a lot of shortcomings to reveal the truth.

I think there are many things to ask the prosecutor. It seems that quick things are not just good things. In order to be innocent, you are suffering and everyone is waiting patiently.

Now I see hope.

And I'll get the bail application as soon as I can tell you.

If you do not know if you need the documents, your mom will ask you to visit.

If the detention center is going to get a seal on the documents, it will not come to you the last time.

If you do not know, you will tell the story first.

I will not apply for a visit if possible.

And because there is no egg due to the avian influenza situation, I can not put it in, so I worry about my health.

The charity also added 300,000 won.

Written on April 7, 2017.

Sunday, April 9, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:00].

At night, the ward guards turn on the interior lights and awaken 30 minutes before the weather.

The ward guards force me to wake up.

It rained outside the steel wall of the toilet window, and it was wet on the wall of the Seoul detention

center.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The chief of the advertisement department does not come to receive the personnel report during the closing time.

In a letter to yesterday, 'Park Jiwon', a doctor at Hallym University Hospital recommended taking protein, so I applied for a purchase before but applied for a dry squid again.

(I later canceled the purchase of dry squid without revealing reason at the Seoul jail.)

Monday, April 10, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:40].

The newly deployed night ward guards will come before the dock visit and show nutrition drinks and nutrition dead.

The ward guards tell me.

"Is this yours?"

"Do you need it?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

The ward guards tell me.

"If you need to intercom!"

[9:50].

My mother received the total amount of 25,600 won in private room.

There are four bags of apples, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, and 2 pieces of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces.

Among the 20 concentrated fermented milk supplied by the "Paekjongin" ward cleaning department, 17 are refrigerated and 3 are lukewarm.

When we checked the shelf life of concentrated fermented milk, 17 were until April 17, 2017 and three were until April 8, 2017, two days later.

General affairs and housekeepers carry inmates' purchased food in an electric car in a refrigerated car and leave it in front of the 16th entrance gate.

Because the weather is cold and the purchases are kept cold, it was cold in the General Affairs Division and lukewarm in the cell.

'Paek Jong-in' Ward cleaning department is asked by the friendly prisoners of the 3rd cell and

exchanges three concentrated fermented milk after the expiration date with mine.

I can not drink because I kept it in a warm cell.

The housekeepers and the prisoners of the third prison cell know in advance that the mothers will come in every week on Tuesdays and Fridays.

We prepare rich fermented milk, which is expected to be on Friday, April 7, 2017, and whose expiration date is April 8, 2017.

However, on Monday, April 10, 2017, the concentrated fermented milk, which was ready to be brought into the market, has been on the shelf for two days.

Last time 'Choi Duk-ho' ward scavenger swapped and this time, 'Paek Jong-in' ward scavenger swaps.

Criminals can not fix their nature.

If the expiration date had been left for a day, I would be a perfect crime because I could not make an exchange request to the general affairs department.

However, I received the expiration date two days later and I wrote a report and asked the General Affairs Department to exchange it, and now I think that the janitors will try to stop me from playing with me.

However, because the housekeepers can hurt me with bad feelings, I feel bad, but pretend not to know and abandon the thick fermented milk.

When the expiration date is over, I will report to the chief about the three concentrated fermented milk and ask the chief to exchange or refund it. If you write the message, the cleaner, the cleaning unit, will give you a bottle of detergent in your boiled water and a pesticide in your roots. .

However, in other cellies, after the expiration of the shelf life, I drank concentrated fermented milk and stored it in the cellar, not in the refrigerator, resulting in minimal diarrhea or food poisoning.

If a contagious patient inmate does not ask for the blessing, he blurts his secretion on purpose, or pours the remained medicine, which can cause illness in my body and pour it right into the toilet.

A prisoner who kept rich fermented milk like a yogurt poisoning case about 30 years ago might have injected a poison with a needle under a thick fermented milk can.

In society, it is difficult to kill one person at three corn-fermented milk prices (2,070 won), but it is possible to avoid being held by other prisoners at the Seoul detention center where detainees gather.

At the Seoul detention center, the prisoner's death is inevitable because the prisoner's human rights are ignored.

If you do not keep on telling me, I think the janitors will not be able to speak because I have sinned and they are not clear.

Even if you write a report or explain it to the witness Kim Hee-tae, the Seoul detention center suspects the prisoners first rather than the janitor.

The lukewarm fermented milk should be revealed to me in the General Affairs Division, the janitor's house, or the original solitary mine.

Last time, 'Duk - Ho Choi' ward scavenger lied about the misconduct of the general affairs department.

I showed the situation to the housekeeper that I knew the expiration date of the thick fermented milk. The housekeeper pretended to have drunk without knowing that he had mistaken me as a criminal who could not report.

My mother carries a lot of herbs and makes me a target of other prisoners.

You should not have more inmates than other inmates.

It is wise to have as many other prisoners as not to attract the attention of other detainees.

In the situation of imprisonment, the prisoners have to complain about the society and their targets are to be beaten and poisoned.

Other prisoners have the money to spend as much as my parents, and I can buy more abundantly than I can.

I can not thank the prisoners for giving me some loaves of bread, and I can not afford to imprison the prison guards instead.

I have pointed out many times to my parents and wrote letters, but I can not keep quiet for a moment because my parents do not cooperate.

I am always troubled and distressed to such an extent that my life is at stake in a situation that I do not need to suffer during my imprisonment.

I question the authenticity of parents working for me.

[11:30].

When you loosen your nose, blood comes out.

[16:20].

I can hear a loudspeaker protruding out of the window in the bathroom.

[17:00].

I have a crab allergy, and the smell of crab miso soup which came out of the evening meal spreads into the solitary.

Allergic symptoms appear, breathing becomes difficult and sputum starts to boil.

Through the consent form of the CT scan last month, the Seoul detention center once again knows that I have a crab allergy.

Previously, the Seoul Detention Center, which knew I had crab allergies, used this to steal the crab from the soup.

Starting from the lunch menu in April 2017, which is handed out by the Seoul Detention Center, I started to write 'Miso soup' as 'crab miso soup' for the first time.

The Seoul Detention Center, which I learned from my CT consent form, that I am allergic to it, is

dedicated to the allergy prisoners.

Tuesday, April 11, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[4:00].

As the blood pressure goes up, the nose starts to wake up.

[6:30].

It rains in the morning and the wall is wet.

It is said that it will only rain in the morning on the KBS radio, which is broadcasted by the whole broadcast.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

In the closing time, the chief officer of the 'Seung - ryong' advertising department comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Let's face one!"

'Seung-ryung,' the chief of the advertising department tells me in a calm voice, and I lift his head and show his face, and he just passes by.

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 27,830 won worth of surrogate products in a single room.

There are 2 bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 1 bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, and 1 bag of apple with 4 pieces.

[10:40].

'Cho Soo-hyun' medical department chief looks at the inside of the room and passes by.

As temperatures begin to climb, detainees turn violent.

The inmate who has passed the middle age of the third cell in the room next to him is in a quarrel with the subordinate '

The middle-aged inmate is so big that he is surprised and unable to say anything.

The ward in Seoul detention center is no different than a mental hospital.

The prisoners are arguing and making a fuss.

I do not have much inspiration in this environment for a long time, when the prisoners are rioting, swearing and fighting.

[11:20].

There is a headache in my left back head.

[13:20].

My left temple has a headache.

[14:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"I like the weather but do not exercise?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will not do it."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Think about it!"

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[17:40].

The officer 'X29' came before the dock visit, gave him the presidential election device ballot paper, and had him sign a blue file.

(The 'X29' prisoner's impressions include middle age, fat body, small keys, black horn glasses, wide forehead, distinctive eyebrows, large nostrils, raised noses, thick earlobes, Mouth, big mouth, white skin.)

I have lived in prison for a long time, so I make a presidential election every five years at a Seoul detention center.

I am shooting CCTV in the solitary room, but I doubt it will be a secret vote if I am in the room.

(Later, the Seoul detention center does not vote in the cell, but moves to the polling place to vote.)

(The Seoul detention center does not permit detainees to vote and vote out of prisoners.)

April 12, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[6:00].

Spread the nose.

[9:00].

My mother has not yet received a letter of interview on Monday.

The wind is so cold that the weather is cold and the wind coming in from outside is severe.

I have a cotton glove like a hand in the middle of the winter.

[16:20].

The protesters took a loudspeaker out of the window in the bathroom window, and the 2002 Korea-Japan World Cup cheering slogan 'Korea!'

Conservative group protesters cry out for 'Korea!'

The weather is sunny all day.

[19:00].

The bleeding in the nose is completely gone, and the hard nose with nose is coming out.

Thursday, April 13, 2017.

[4:00].

There is a big full moon outside of the barrel of the bathroom window.

I have a nose and a runny nose mixed with blood.

The prostate has swollen from 2 months ago and urine does not come out well.

In 2015, a duodenal ulcer was diagnosed at Anyangsam Hospital.

[6:30].

I open my nose and my pussy comes out.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Are you well?"

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward nods my head.

[11:20].

I have not received a correspondence letter on Monday so far.

'Park Ji-won' Hallym University Hospital's doctors recommend supplementing the protein and continue to apply for purchase of dry squid.

There are lots of winds coming in from outside.

As it enters outside the ladder, the dust in the room is blown up and it gets into my eyes and it gets itchy.

Since yesterday, my eyes are severely itchy, but I do not scratch it because I think my eyes will get

worse.

When I blink my eyes, I feel like I have a foreign body.

I can hear the protest outside the ladder of the bathroom window.

[19:20].

The officer 'Nonsuncheol' ward at night is talking to me on the interphone.

("Nong Seung-cheol" ward guards' impressions are class, teacher, embroidery, three peaks, skinny, white skin, big mouth, eyebrows, high nose, big nose, big mouth, big cheekbone, Avoid the face, expressionless face.)

"Get ready for the Social Welfare Office!"

I am abruptly talking to the ward officer 'Nonsuncheol' by interphone.

"Please tell me what you have to say."

'Nonsuncheol' Ward officer comes before the dock visit and tells me.

"If you do not hear the sound of the television, it will come from the Social Welfare Office."

I speak to the officer Woo Seong Chul.

"The sound of television comes out well."

The 'woo - seong' ward officer tells me.

"I know."

'Nonsuncheol' Ward Officer is back.

I guess it is because I misunderstood the 'woo - seong' ward, or the Seoul detention center comes from the social welfare office.

Friday, April 14, 2017 Occupation diary.

[3:00].

There is a big full moon outside of the barrel of the bathroom window.

[8:00].

My nose keeps coming out with blood clots and stains.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

The officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung Seung Ryul' comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Let's face it!"

I lift my head toward the barbed door of a private room and show my face.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward, who follows the officer in charge of the 'Seungyeol' advertising department in the department, immediately comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Have you slept well?"

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward nods my head.

There are some prisoners who are critical to the ward, but the guards do not speak during the call.

The guards never do this to other prisoners.

The guards are stressed every time they call because they talk to me only to tease me, to bother me, to stress me.

Inmates do not feel friendly to the guards, and even if the guards do this to other prisoners in good intentions, the prisoners strongly resist.

[9:00].

The wind blows hard outside the bathroom stall, the wind coming from outside is heavy, blowing and cold.

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 38,700 won in solitary goods.

There are 1 bag of garlic pickles, 1 bag of dried raisins, 2 bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage with 4 pieces, 1 bag of tuna, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 1 bag of apple with 4 pieces, 10 pieces of bread, Dog.

When the housekeepers put their goods through the door of a private room, 'Kim Hee Tae' ward officer came out of the management room and watched from the side.

The officer in charge of the ward in 'Kim Hee - tae' thinks that there are too many goods and it is absurd to call my real name and tell me.

"OO!"

"OO!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yeah?"

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee-tae' pretends not to hear the answer.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yeah?"

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[11:50].

The Ward Officer in charge of lunch shift comes before the visit of the prison, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Do you want to drink nutritional drinks?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

"Fine."

[13:00].

The weather is cloudy and raining.

Since February 2017, the inside of the room has a lot of sputum due to dust.

The sputum boils a lot and sputters the sputum because it keeps panting.

April 15, 2017 Saturday afternoon diary.

[6:30].

Because of the dust in the solitary room, I wake up and wake up.

[8:30].

I have not received a letter from my mother 's interview on Thursday so far.

If you can not receive it by next Monday, it is estimated that your mother did not write the interview letter or pass the censorship of the security detention center in Seoul detention center.

[10:30].

On the weekend, the ward guards call my real name on the interphone and tell me.

"This is OO!"

"Do not lean on the blanket and sit straight up!"

I open the blanket and sit upright.

Normally, the prisoners sit on a blanket, saying that when they live in prison, their waist becomes a jerk.

I watched in CCTV on a blanket, I could not sit on a blanket, I watched and I could not sit on a blanket even though my back and hip hips hurt and sat on the solitary floor all day long.

The detention center in Seoul tried to increase the period of imprisonment by overturning the guilty of breaking the rules and disgusting like the case of the last tsushikkol by watching the CCTV.

Sunday, April 16, 2017 Obsession diary.

[8:00].

My right upper head has a headache.

You can walk two footsteps in the solitary, and the guards sit in the room all day.

Because of this, when walking on the left leg, there is a needle stabbing in the hip joint, so that the leg is limped when walking.

If you leave, you can buy a cane and estimate it when you walk.

[11:20].

The security officer 'Im Jin - sik' opened the dock visit and told me.

"I came to check the emergency bell."

The 'Im Jin - shik' security officer is in front of the dock and confirms the interphone call.

'Im Jin - sik' security officer suddenly color and tell me to be annoyed.

"Lower the TV volume!"

"I can not hear the call."

[17:00].

I have a lot of pain when I move a little bit in my left leg hip all day.

It is too painful to sleep when I move my leg a little bit nowadays.

The guards are the aftereffects of CCTV surveillance and sitting alone in solitary areas all day.

In the jail cell without CCTV, the prisoners lie down and take a nap while the guards pretend they do not know and sit upright to bother me.

The last time I went to the outpatient clinic, I sat in the second chair, and I could not get all the two times, so the convoy guards pull the waistband.

I am going to become a sick bastard, so I expect to have to walk with my cane later on when this situation is old.

[19:00].

There is a short, sharp, and very sore headache 5 to 6 times on the head near 3 cm to 4 cm above my left ear canal.

I am worried about it being a cerebral hemorrhage.

Monday, April 17, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

If I move a little bit of my left hip joint, I wake up from sleep several times because of the sore pain that stings with a needle.

[7:30].

At night, the ward guards open a dock visit with a nutritious drink.

The Ward Officer calls my real name and tells me.

"This is OO!"

"Do you eat this?"

I tell the ward guards.

"no."

I have a runny nose mixed with blood in my nose.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

The officer of the advertisement department of 'Seung Seung Ryul' comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Let's face it!"

'Seung-ryung,' the chief of the advertising department.

The weather is cloudy.

It is said that it will continue to rain this week.

[16:00].

The rain ceases and the sky rises.

[21:00].

When I move in a certain direction, sudden needle stabbing in my left leg hip is very severe.

In solitary areas, you can walk only two footsteps from the poison visit to the toilet.

Tuesday, April 18, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[2:00].

In the middle of the night, two horny cats keep crying out of the windows of the bathroom window to sleep.

[6:30].

In the nostrils, blood clots and scabs continue to flow.

KBS radio, which broadcasts through the entire broadcast, predicts that there will be rain and yellow dust today.

My left leg hips are so painful that I can not bend when I sit down.

[8:00].

Blood comes out from the nose, and blood clots and stains continue to flow.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, does not tell me to look at his face.

[10:00].

My mother put a total amount of 29,590 won in a private room.

There are two bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, one bag of sausage, one bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk and one bag of apple.

My mother bought it on Monday.

Until now, I have not received a correspondence letter on Monday.

So far, I have not received three letters in total, but the Seoul detention center has exposed the color and has estimated that three have been seized.

(Later, she said she did not write a letter to write a letter at the Seoul detention center.)

[13:00].

It is very cloudy and raining.

The sky is yellow because of the yellow sand.

The temperature is chilly.

[15:00].

It rains so much.

The rain does not dry the room and the mood is calm.

[17:00].

The weather is clear.

April 19, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[6:30].

Every time I move my left leg hips, I am seriously sick and limp when I walk.

When I bend and unfold in my right knee, it sounds crispy.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

The officer in charge of the 'Seung - ryong' advertising department comes in front of the poison visit, makes a little speech, calls my real name and talks to me.

"OO!"

"Let's face one!"

'Chung Seung - ryul', the chief of the advertising department, I pass the head with my head, showing my face.

[9:10].

The ward guards in charge of duties speak in full interphone.

"I will do a cell check."

"Get out of your cell!"

A guardsman in a security room with a large wooden hammer and a black mask opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do not go out and sit down!"

The prison guards come in the solitary room and briefly go out to see the tub and toilet.

The weather is clear, cold and cold like the autumn weather.

There is a lot of wind coming in from the outside because there is a lot of wind coming in from the wind in the room with the dust coming out a lot of phlegm.

Yellow dandelions bloom from the stalks of the bathroom windows to the wall of the Seoul detention center.

[20:00].

The sound of loudspeakers from around 4:00 pm is still heard.

The demonstrators are demonstrating in front of the main gate of the Seoul detention center.

On the television, the room is about 1.1 pyeong and the prison cell is about 1.8 pyeong.

It means that it is convenient to commit a crime and live in a prison cell.

I presume that the solitary confinement in the Seoul detention center is smaller than the room in the.

Nowadays, the election broadcasts are due to the presidential election.

A woman lawmaker says in an MBC entertainment program called Infinite Challenge, which appeared on television proofreading.

"If you do not have the best votes, you win the lane. If you do not have the lane, you win the car. If you do not have the car, you win the worst."

If we do not have a candidate to vote, we urge him to take the worst candidate.

The German people were agitated this way and picked Hitler, the worst candidate, and they were beaten up in the war.

Parliamentarians hope that the people of the Republic of Korea will be deceived by the propaganda broadcast and live forever as a jerk.

If you can not tell that your ears are donkey ears, the Justice Department says that the Korean society, which is made up of stupid people, is being fooled.

April 20, 2017 Thursday afternoon diary.

[6:30].

From last month, there is a crackling sound when I stretch my right knee joint.

It is assumed that arthritis or cartilage is worn out.

[7:30].

The weather is cloudy and rainy.

[8:20].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"How are you been?"

"If the weather is good, exercise?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I do not."

For the sake of my health, I force only the exercise of the prisoner 's option.

I am in jail because of my escape.

The Seoul detention center is trying to get me to move and to develop my ability to escape.

The Seoul detention center reported that it was exercising in the name of escaping to the court because it was aimed at retaliation, not for the purpose of correction, and tried to extend the period of imprisonment.

The Seoul Detention Center is trying to put the charges against another prisoner, such as Park Jin Sik inmates, when they talk to me.

I am grieved at how aggravated I am at the detention center in Seoul.

I live in prison and shamelessly exercise giggling with other prisoners because I am in jail and do not reflect for a minute or a second.

I ask my dreams and hopes in Seoul detention center.

[8:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

'Chung Seung-ryul', the chief of the advertising department, does not say to look at the face.

Spread the nose.

My left nostril is full of mottles.

[15:00].

There is a headache on the left side of my forehead and on the right side of my head.

[19:00].

There is a lot of phlegm all day.

Friday, April 21, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

My left nostrils come out with bumps and cracks.

[9:30].

My mother received a total of 35,080 won worth of food in the room.

There are 1 bag of non-salted rice, 2 bags of rice cake with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage, 1 bag of tuna, 20 bags of concentrated fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 10 bags of bread and 1 bag of apple.

It is estimated that her mother did not write the interview letter because her mother had not received

the letter of the interview yesterday.

The wind does not blow, but the weather is cold.

[14:40].

I hear the protesters shouting slogans out of the window in the bathroom.

There is a headache in my upper left head.

Saturday April 22, 2017 Occupation diary.

[14:00].

I have a headache on my left forehead that occurs every 30 minutes and repeats for several hours to disappear.

April 23, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[3:00].

He pours a nose from my left nostril.

[10:00].

I have a headache near my left temple.

[11:00].

The ward guards come before the dock visit and tell me.

"Are you okay?"

I tell the ward guards.

"Yes."

[15:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a poison visit to me and tells me that he is irritated.

"The shelf life of nutritional drinks is up to July 2017."

"I counted how many nutritional drinks I had left."

"I have a lot of nourishment drinks, do you want everything?"

The Seoul detention center has been giving me only one bottle of nourishment drink so far, and suddenly I tried to give all of the nutritional drinks.

I gave it all to me from the beginning and ate it when I needed it when I needed it.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"no."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Do you only eat bread?"

"Boiling water?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will not eat."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer closes the dock visit.

Monday, April 24, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:30].

There is blood coming out to blow nose.

Spread the nose.

The blood does not harden in my nose so the blood keeps coming out.

[15:30].

I wash my hands in the bathroom.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward suddenly opens the dock visit and tells me.

"Is the bathroom clean?"

"Are you okay?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Are not you bored?"

"If you are bored, tell me!"

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

From now on, the Seoul detention center will give me a call when I am bored.

[16:20].

Spread the nose.

My right nostril also has a stain and blood.

Tuesday, April 25, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[7:30].

The weather is cloudy.

[9:10].

My mother gave me a total of 36,530 won in a private room.

There are three bags of apples, three bags of melon, one bag of bread, one bag of garlic pickles, two bags of cakes with eight pieces, one bag of sausages with four pieces, 20 bags of rich fermented milk, one bag of cabbage kimchi to be.

The Seoul detention center has canceled the purchase of candy and chocolate bars I ordered more than the food purchase limit.

[11:00].

I hear a lot of people protesting out of the stalks of the bathroom windows.

The weather is clear.

[14:30].

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer speaks to me on the interphone.

"Go to the medical room!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I refuse to be examined."

[15:00].

The sky is dark yellow.

[19:30].

My mother has not received a letter that she wrote on Monday so far.

It is presumed that she did not give me a letter or a mother 's letter at the detention center in Seoul.

[20:00].

The ward attending the night shift calls my real name on the interphone and tells me.

"This is OO!"

"Sit up straight!"

"I'm watching CCTV in security room."

I am annoying me more and more in Seoul detention center.

(Later, my mother estimated that she was harassing me in the Seoul detention center to hospitalize me, but the Seoul detention center is deliberately harassing me to make judgments by adding

charges.)

I have a headache in the back, front and back of my head that is acutely painful because my blood pressure rises due to stress.

April 26, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[8:40].

The weather is sunny.

[13:00].

It is windy.

[15:00].

I can hear the protest outside the ladder of the bathroom window.

[18:00].

The new 'X27' ward, who is working at night, leaves the pills without saying anything to the family of solitary confinement.

('X27' ward guards' impressions are the first ward guards, white skin, angled face, narrow gap between eyebrows and eyes, between eyebrows without eyes, dull eyes, narrow eyelids, , The face of the inverted triangle, the Kyongsang dialect.)

It is printed on the drugstore with the word "permission" and contains one triangular blue-colored blue pill and one round white pill.

If you take the medicine, you are likely to have a big problem.

I tell the interrogator 'X27' ward guards.

"What is this medicine?"

The 'X27' ward guards come before the dock visit and do not confirm the medicine, but immediately tell me with an excuse.

"The 16th floor, 2nd floor, the second solitary drug came wrong."

'X27' Ward guards take the medicine back.

The Seoul detention center has tried to disguise me as an accident by giving me drugs that are toxic to me as an excuse of mistakes.

Perhaps it is because I have not eaten food from the Seoul detention center until now, and I bought cold packed bread to eat.

The Seoul detention center confined me to the solitary area and from now on it seems to force me to commit suicide.

[19:00].

I have a lot of sputum all day.

I keep saying 'Well! Well!' Spit the phlegm out loud.

Thursday April 27, 2017

[6:00].

The ward guard who is working at night is obliged to turn on the room light 30 minutes earlier than the weather.

Last night, the wind was blowing so dry I dried my nose.

There are a lot of sputum.

[9:00].

The weather is down and the weather is like late weather.

Every time I pull my nose out, I get a pink runny nose mixed with blood.

[12:00].

The wind blows very hard.

[14:20].

'X28' Ward guards come before the poison visit, call my real name and tell me.

('X28' ward guards' impression is class, two peaks in pilgrimage, embroidery class, narrow forehead, narrow eyelashes, exoskeleton, acuminate, pointed nose tip, curled eyebrow head, white skin.)

"This is OO!"

"Do you have a high blood pressure test?"

I call my X28 ward guards for my hypertension in the medical office.

I tell 'X28' ward guards.

"no."

Instead of calling me, the medical office records that I did or did not want to, so I just contacted me and asked me to transfer my responsibilities.

[16:00].

The shouting and the sound of the music are heard outside the bars of the bathroom window.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells

me.

""OO'!"

"I got money from my mother."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward gives the receipt of the petition received at 1:20 pm.

Friday, April 28, 2017 Occupation diary.

[3:00].

The air dries up and breaks the nose with a nosebleed.

[6:50].

Near the upper left head 45 degrees, there is a knife headache.

I have a headache in my left head, so I am worried that my right hemiparesis paralysis due to cerebral hemorrhage will come.

[9:10].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes in front of the dock visit and knocks on the dock visit.

The officer in charge of the ward, Kim Hee - tae, gives a letter of his mother 's interview through the family room of the private room without saying anything.

[10:10].

My mother received a total of about 30,000 won in total in solitary confinement.

There are 1 bag of non-salted, 2 bags of rice cake with 8 pieces, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 1 bag of apple with 4 pieces, and 1 bag of melon with 2 pieces.

The weather is cloudy and strong winds are chilly.

[15:10].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' calls my real name on the interphone and tells me.

""OO'!"

"Go to the medical office and get blood pressure!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will refuse medical treatment."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Measure your blood pressure!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Fine."

[16:00].

You can hear the protest at the entrance of the Seoul detention center outside the barbed window of the bathroom window.

Spit the sputum.

[18:00].

The officer 'Im Tae - tae' opens a dock visit and tells me.

("Imtae" officer's impression is that the class consists of a mongolian, a developed eyebrow, a developed cheekbones, a pointed forehead, a large nostril, a distinctive wrinkle, a denting eye, a protruding mouth, Angled chin end, blackish skin.)

"The presidential election is an absentee ballot and ballot."

"Take a fingerprint when you receive it!"

I put a fingerprint on a file.

'Im Tae - tae' is holding a leaflet and holding a ballot again.

[20:00].

There is a severe headache in my forehead and the inside is nervous.

Like panic disorder, I am afraid of sudden death.

[22:30].

The brightness of the interior light changes to lightness such as sleep.

I can hear the protesters' music.

It is the first time to demonstrate until this time.

Friday afternoon, April 28, 2017.

9:10 am Kim Hye Tae Mugunghwa 1 attended the 16th floor and two rooms.

It's 'OO'.

Is it so hard? Let's endure a little more.

It is also important to be innocent and to reveal the truth.

My mother submitted the final documents, and the medical records of Hallym University Hospital and the doctor of Park Ji - won met with my health condition.

You do not have to interview you because of your papers.

If you want to interview, I will send it to you immediately.

And Urusha, etc., so I bought it, and I ate 300,000 won.

And tomorrow I come and try to put bread and yogurt.

There are many holidays in early May, so make sure you get what you need.

Tomorrow, the next Monday and Tuesday, I will buy the goods.

Health is the best.

If you are concerned about your health and you have any abnormality in your body, contact the Medical Department.

Sometimes my mom is talking to the medical department and she cares about you. If you feel uncomfortable at all, talk to her.

There is a right to do so.

April 27, 2017 Mom.

Saturday April 29, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:00].

the weather is cold.

Blood is mixed in the runny nose and there is a foreign body in the neck because of the phlegm.

[11:00].

There is a sound of shouting the slogan of the protest outside the ladder of the bathroom window.

I can not sleep because I have a headache before I go to bed.

April 30, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[8:00].

My nose has a runny nose mixed with blood and blood.

[16:00].

I pour nose from my left nose.

Monday, May 1, 2017 Occupation diary.

[1:00].

As the weather gets warmer, the odor comes up from the breeder dog breeder in the sewer hole.

The smell is spreading over the solitary floor, and breathing is increasingly hot.

[7:40].

In my left nostril, there is a runny nose mixed with blood and blood.

[9:00].

It is strong because it is high, and it is breathing and fatigue even if it moves a little.

[13:30].

My left head 45 degrees has a sharp headache in the upper direction.

[15:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"The nutritional drink expires."

"I'll give it to you one day because I'm afraid to drink!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will not."

"I'll ask you when you need it."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer closes the dock visit.

A prisoner who is not a beast and does not abandon the nutritional drink that the expiration date expires, and easily handles the rotten thing to the prisoner, does not treat the prisoner as a human being either.

The sound of the protest outside the latticework of the bathroom window is noisy.

[16:00].

The temperature has increased so much that I am tired all day today.

Tuesday, May 2, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:30].

Voting advocates come to the ward and have the prisoners come out in the corridor to vote.

Among the inmates who came to vote in the corridor, I hear a voice chatting with the prisoner 'Jin Jin Sik'.

Voting advocate comes before dock visit and tells me.

"Did you vote?"

I bow my head.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Are you going to vote?"

I do not want to meet with the prisoner 'Park Jin - shik' and tell the officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward.

"I refuse to vote."

Voting advocate speaks to one prisoner in another cell.

"Are you going to vote?"

The inmate speaks to the policeman on the ballot.

"How are you going?"

[10:30].

My mother put a total amount of 30,250 won in the room.

There are 1 piece of rice cake with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage, 1 bag of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, and 1 piece of apple.

[12:00].

The letter of the Monday interview with her mother is still not received.

[13:20].

One officer comes before the poison visit, calls my real name and tells me.

"Is this OO'?"

"Did not vote?"

"Write a confession number and a resident registration number on your pledge to deny a census vote and take a fingerprint!"

The prison guards give a letter of affirmation and a letter of resignation in the form of an A4 size blank paper with a hole in the door of the solitary door.

It is the contents of the pledge of denial of the census.

"I refuse to vote and I will not raise any objection."

I write a denial letter and give it to the guards.

[15:00].

A 45-degree headache on the left side of my left head lasts for 30 seconds every 30 minutes and then repeats itself.

[15:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do not you bother?"

"Come out and play!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I'm not bored."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Do you eat bread?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer closes the dock visit.

If you see that you are bored because you are trapped in solitary areas, you will see that Kim Hee Tae ward officer and Song Song Sang Yoon ward officer are mentally ill for a long time.

I can hear a protest outside the bar of the bathroom window.

May 3, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[8:30].

The weather is clear.

My left nose is full of scabs.

[16:00].

The loudspeakers of the protesters can be heard outside the bars of the bathroom windows.

There are a lot of sputum.

Thursday, May 4, 2017 Journal diary.

[6:30].

I have a runny nose with a lot of blood in my nose.

[8:10].

I pour nose from my left nose.

I block my nose with tissue.

The weather is dry and I have frequent nosebleeds.

[9:30].

My mother gave me a total of 49,240 won in a single room.

There are 1 bag of garlic pickles, 1 bag of sausage, 1 bag of dried walleye, 2 bag of uncooked rice cake, 8 bags of tteokgalbi, 2 bags of tuna, 10 bags of bread, 20 bags of rich fermented milk, 1 bag of Kimchi, 1 bag of 4 apples , And two pieces of melon with three pieces.

[12:00].

It gets worse because the weather gets hot and the smell of the dog breeding ground rises from the toilet drain.

The smell is filled in the room, and the appetite disappears.

When there is a sound of water flowing through the sewer, the smell of cheap poop, stabbing, and garbage smell in other cells are stinking.

[13:30].

There is a headache in the left and back of my head.

[15:00].

I can hear the protesters calling the national anthem outside the bars of the bathroom window.

The weather is cloudy.

[21:30].

Before I go to bed, I have a headache in my left head and head in front of my head.

May 5, 2017 Friday afternoon diary.

[6:50].

The weather is clear.

[14:00].

My mother told me to buy Urusa through her last letter because she does not allow drug borrowing because she can buy drugs at the detention center in Seoul.

I do not receive the Wu Jangchuan who applied for medicine on Thursday last week.

It is not a public holiday this Thursday.

I do not give it at the Seoul detention center even if I apply for the medicine purchase so far.

At the Seoul Detention Center, the last time, it interfered with the application for purchase, and this time, it interfered with the drug application.

It is impossible for the mother to buy Urusa from the Seoul detention center for the sake of her health.

[16:00].

I can hear the protest outside the bars of the bathroom window.

Saturday, May 6, 2017 Diary of the prison cell.

[8:40].

The weather is suddenly chilly.

On the weekend, the Ward Officer speaks with the entire interphone.

"Fine dust warning was issued in Gyeonggi Province, so wear a mask in the room!"

[11:30].

I can hear the protest outside the ladder of the bathroom window.

[13:00].

Strong winds are blowing outside the ladder.

The weather is clear.

[21:30].

There is a lot of fine dust in the air and the nose is thick.

May 7, 2017 Sunday afternoon diary.

[13:00].

Spread the nose.

There is a strong wind outside the ladder.

[15:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward comes before the prison visit, looks in the solitary room, calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Did you cut your hair today?"

"Clean!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

"I cut my hair because it fell out."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

I have been suffering from my toenails from my right toenails since yesterday evening.

Monday, May 8, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:30].

My nose is blocked, my nose is loosened, and a lot of stains come out.

The ward guards at night are talking on the whole interphone.

"Prepare the gate!"

"A prisoner who is lying is taking his face out so he can see his face in a blanket!"

Because the first floor of the 16th floor is a ward, it is a place where prisoners may lie differently from others, and when I was imprisoned in 2015, I lay down.

At the second detention, Seoul detention center let other prisoners lie down, but I do not see them as CCTV in security room.

The security office calls me a blanket, and I monitor and harass it and treat it differently from other patients.

[10:00].

My mother received a total of 45,270 won in total.

There are 1 bag of garlic pickles, 1 bag of dried raisins, 2 bags of tteokgalbi with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage, 2 bags of tuna, 10 pieces of bread, 20 pieces of concentrated fermented milk, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 4 pieces of apple 1 Bag, and a bag of three melons.

[13:30].

The odor is rising too much from the toilet drain.

The yellow sand is so severe that the prison guards force the prisoners to exert their masks.

The sky is dark yellow because of the yellow dust.

[15:00].

I hear the protesters calling the national anthem outside the window of the bathroom window.

A lot of coughing is due to yellow dust, and the sputum is boiling a lot.

Tuesday, May 9, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[6:30].

The weather is cloudy and it rains for a while.

[13:00].

The weather is bad.

[16:00].

Outside the window of the bathroom window, protesters call the national anthem from 1 to 4 and hear the sound.

The weather is getting cloudy again.

Wednesday, May 10, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

It rains a lot from dawn.

[8:00].

The rain is over and the weather is cold.

[9:40].

My mother put a total amount of 30,350 won in a private room.

There are two bags of rice cake with 8 pieces, one bag of sausage with 4 pieces, 10 bags of bread, 20 pieces of rich fermented milk, 1 bag of kimchi, and 1 bag of apple.

In the confirmation of receipt of the purchase, Kim Ki-chun, a prisoner of the 1st solicitor, ordered three items of powder detergent, fabric softener, and so on, and applied for the purchase of goods worth about 110,000 won.

I have been eating candy for more than two weeks in the past for about two weeks and begging for rotten bread because I can not drink cider.

Unlike other prisoners whose purchases are canceled beyond the food purchase limit, the Seoul Detention Center offers complex and exceptional rules as an excuse.

[10:30].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"I'll clean the kitchen sinks."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward guard guards the 'Kim 10' ward scavenger and blows dust accumulated in the hearth of the solitary door with a broom.

The 'Kim 10' ward scavenger usually complains to other scavengers.

"Kim Hee-tae' I'm not able to do the cleaning job because of the ward charge officer."

"At this age, I can not stand to say anything."

"I'll have him sent to another school."

The weather is very cloudy.

[13:00].

The weather is clear, but it repeats the blurring and the whim.

[13:50].

I urinate in the bathroom.

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and looks at the solitary inside and talks to me.

"It's a whole hot shower time."

"Did you wash?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I washed it in the morning."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"When you wash, tell the janitor to have boiled water!"

The guards in Seoul detention centers implicitly let the potable water be mixed with the groundwater, which is a toilet water.

Last time, the drinking water that has been boiled for a while has been limited since the 'Choi Soonsil' detainee exposes to the press that the prisoners use to wash the boiled water.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

The boiled water is given by the 'Kim 10' ward scavenger.

Nowadays, 'Kim 10' ward scavenger knows that my crime is intimidating and treats me as a person below.

These days I do not want to mix the horse with the 'Kim 10' ward scavenger and do not ask for boiled water but just wash it in cold water.

[15:10].

The 'Woo Hee Tae' ward charge officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"There is an exaggeration moment."

"Make arrangements!"

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer cleans the housekeepers' corridors.

[15:15].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"When you call it, sit down and sit down!"

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' instructs me to do what is supposed to happen and tries to harass me by arguing.

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is passing by.

[15:20].

The officer, who is presumed to be the chief of security, goes past the dock visit without struggling with me.

[16:10].

The protesters yell and hear the national anthem.

Thursday, May 11, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

Because the weather was cloudy and it rained at night, the wall of Seoul detention center was wet.

'Song Sang - yoon' ward police officer stands at night.

'Song Sang-yoon' ward officer laughs as 'Hihihhi', a distinctive laughing sound from the morning, and chatting with prisoners.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer is a ward guard who says that he thinks my health a lot when he is in charge of ward, but he does not know me today.

The police officer 'Song Sang - yoon' wanders around last time and tells janitors and detainees.

"By April 2017, the detention centers in Seoul detention centers will move to remote locations."

"I will go to another prison in Seoul detention center."

The officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang-yoon lied about going to another prison where he was afraid of working in a Seoul detention center.

The officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward lie like this because I expected to be released in April 2017.

The guards in Seoul detention centers speak lie.

"The officer moved to a remote location."

In the end, guards in Seoul detention centers continue to work in Seoul detention centers without going to local detention centers or prisons.

[11:20].

The janitors pick up the drug purchase application.

I am preparing an application to apply for the purchase of Ursa.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward comes and stands in front of the dock visit.

When I submit the application form to the janitor, 'Kim Hee - tae' ward officer tells me to accept it instead.

"Do you want me to close the door of the solitary door?"

'Kim Hee-tae' Ward Officer directly monitors what drugs I buy.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward closes the family room of the solitary room.

[12:30].

My left head has a strong headache in the temple.

[15:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Do you want to throw away nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Please throw away the nutritional drink."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Vitamin D is lacking, do you want to go to exercise later?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will not go exercise."

At the time of my imprisonment in 2015, I had mentioned about vitamin D in the medical room.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward observes me at the medical center of the detention center in Seoul and reads the recorded contents on monitor and speaks the word vitamin D.

'Kim Hee - tae' ward officer guards me like a guards of 'Song Sang - yun' ward in the name of taking care of my health.

I can hear the protest outside the bars of the bathroom window.

[16:30].

So far, no documents have been sent from the court to renew the period of detention.

As before two months ago, the period of detention without a renewal document was extended for another month.

The 'Kim 10' ward scavenger was placed in another corner and the 'X20' ward scavenger was newly placed.

('X20' Ward scavenger's impression description is a deliberate, older age, hairless hair loss, large open eyes, protruding cheekbones, slimy balls, thick voice, and ambitious life.)

It is hard to bear because the odor comes up every day from the sewer.

I take a shower in cold water once in two days, but there is a lot of red dots like acne on my chest area like a skin disease.

(These red dots do not disappear even after they are released.)

I suffer from headaches and sputum every day.

(The phlegm, which is called the prisoner afterwards, is boiling everyday.)

[18:30].

There is a quarrel in the cell 4 and a crack in the window.

When the weather gets hot, the prisoners are looking for a place to work and it is dangerous.

Listening to the sound of yelling at each other and fighting with each other is now familiar and no other inspiration.

The solitary room is narrow enough to open one small blanket properly.

If you lie in the solitary place when you are asleep, beside my head, your mother 's fruit, bread,

I sit in the solitary corner and keep in the fruit, bread, and solitary room piled up all day in front of my eyes, and when I should only have to see the bag of kimchi swollen, I'm in jail,

Humans who punish human beings on behalf of God in the name of correction are demons.

Friday, May 12, 2017 Occupation diary.

[8:30].

The weather is cloudy.

[9:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens the door of the private room without saying anything and leaves a letter of his mother's interview.

Whenever I give a letter to a prisoner, 'Kim Hee - tae' ward 's officer gives me his own bizarre mood and makes no comment.

[10:10].

My mother received a total of 42,400 won in solitary confinement.

There are 1 bag of garlic pickles, 1 bag of dried raisins, 2 bags of tteokgal with 8 pieces, 1 bag of sausage, 1 bag of tuna, 10 bags of bread, 1 bag of cabbage kimchi, 20 bags of rich fermented milk, apple of 4 Bag, and a bag of three melons.

[10:30].

In order to provide space in the solitary area, the concentrated fermented milk is discarded in the bathroom and the separated collection is done in the past.

I have been postponing it for a while.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo-tae Kim' witnesses the CCTV.

"Why?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I'm doing a separate collection."

"Please tell your mother not to put your bite."

"Even if you do not put it in a letter many times, I put it in."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I'll call my parents."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I can not afford it because there are too many spoils."

"Please give me an application to return your child when you receive an outsider interview, just like when you returned the last time."

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee - tae' told me roughly.

"okay."

At this time, the 'X22' security officer ran from the security room and stood behind the 'Kim Hee-tae' ward prison guards.

("X22" security officer's impression is middle age, plump body, fat face, yellow skin, wide forehead, chubby ball, thin lips.)

'X22' The security officer smiles and stare at you.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward closes the dock visit and I carry out separate collection.

The size of the room is the size of our house bed, and if we include a toilet, it is about half the length of the bed.

If you stretch your arms horizontally, your hands will reach the wall and you will not be able to open

your arms.

Now the solitary room is full of food on my bed, and there is no space to lie down.

Still, there is a lot of room per person compared to a jail cell.

In such a narrow space, it is a high-altitude task to separate and collect food and wrapping paper separately.

I want my parents to understand my situation.

[11:30].

I speak on the intercom to the ward guards working at lunch shifts.

"How was the application for the retribution of goods returned?"

The ward guards tell me.

"I am contacting other departments and processing them."

[14:20].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a visit to the dock and gives me an application for the return of the relics.

'X20' The ward scavenger takes a plastic bag that I picked up the concentrated fermented milk separately.

I will prepare an application form for returning to the X20 and submit it to the ward cleaner.

[14:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a visit to the dock and returns the application for the restitution to me.

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Friday is the reception today, so please submit it on Monday!"

"I have not called my parents yet, do I want to limit my purchase?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Can I limit my parents' purchases?"

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Limiting the amount of purchases will limit the amount you can purchase, including parents."

The Seoul Detention Center is trying to limit my purchasing amount to starve and kill me.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Please do not limit the purchase amount."

"Tell the situation to my parents and tell them not to let me get stressed."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"It is not possible for a prisoner to return to the outside of the Seoul detention center because the purchase of goods from the Seoul detention center is tax-exempt,

"I can not return, so I will return only nutritional drinks?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Nutrient drinks have expired, so please do not return them."

"But please make sure to return it."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward is angry at the attempt to propose a disadvantageous transaction to me with a sneaky lie.

[15:40].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"I called my mother."

"Say thank you to me!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

Friday, May 12, 2017 Letter of Attention.

At 9 am Ms. Hye Tae Mugunghwa 1 attended to the second room of 16 Dong.

It's 'OO'.

You know you're in the court on Tuesday, May 16 at 2:40 pm? My mother is waiting very much a day.

It will be strong, but let 's go a little longer.

Your health may have improved a little, but I sometimes dream of you.

Mom and Dad are doing their best, and the truth is going to be revealed, and they have submitted documents that can reveal the truth.

Let's meet on the 16th.

(Created on Thursday, May 11, 2017.)

Saturday, May 13, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

It is painful because the smell of rotten fermented milk left yesterday comes up from the sewer at night.

[14:00].

Suddenly it rains outside the bars of the bathroom window, thunders and winds.

For the first time since the year 2015, thunderstorms hit for the first time.

The rain is not long.

Sunday, May 14, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[10:00].

Two security guards open their dock visits and tell me.

"I will check the intercom emergency bell."

The officer turns on the intercom call switch.

Strong wind outside the ladder is blowing dust in the room, so even though I'm wearing a mask, my throat is knuckled and the phlegm is boiling.

Monday, May 15, 2017 The diary of the prison cell.

[8:30].

It is chilly and the weather is clear.

I talk to the guards of 'Kim Hee Tae' ward in the interphone.

"Do you come when you are not busy because you have questions?"

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"okay."

[9:00].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and sit down at the door of the dock to talk with me for 10 minutes.

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' tells me what he has talked to his mother.

"I talked to my mother in a Gyeongsang dialect and it worked well!"

"You can not even bloody because your father is an Andong person."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I was born in Seoul and I do not understand Kyongsang dialect."

"Because there are different dialects in the Kyongsang area, they often do not understand each other."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"Your father is from Andong, why do not you understand the Gyeongsang dialect?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"My father is a teacher, so I write the standard."

The officer in charge of the ward, Kim Hee - tae, laughs and tells me.

"Oh!"

"My father worked as a teacher in Seoul."

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer knows my personal information and family relationship in detail and knows in advance that my father was a teacher in Seoul.

(Later, my mother tells me.)

("I spoke to the 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer in standard language and the 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer did not tell me he was from Andong.")

("I never told the story that my father was from Andong and my job was teacher.")

("Kwak Young-hae, medical director general of the medical department, told me that his native area was from Andong Dosan Seowon in Gyeongsangbuk-do, where he asked me where he came from.")

(The Seoul detention center grasps my identity and family relationship in detail.)

Seoul detention center uses a non - commonsense method as a last resort for gathering information.

The Seoul detention center placed the guards from Andong around me and confirmed that I understood the Gyeongsang dialect.

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I think it will be difficult to refund."

"There is a request to limit the amount of purchase other than the limitation of the purchase amount, but it can be done immediately."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Please do."

The court and the Seoul detention center call me Gyeongsangdo who does not even understand the Kyongsang dialect as proof of my identity.

With such a logic, my main building is Chungcheongnam - do, and my ancestor is from Chungcheong - do. The court and Seoul detention center drive me like this.

[9:20].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes before the dock visit and handles one case and tells me with a satisfied and satisfied expression.

"The external limit was limited."

"But since you have not received a refund, you will understand!"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Thank you."

[15:00].

I intermittently speak to the ward guards who keep their place in place of the 'Kim Hee-tae' ward guard.

"Is there a lot of garbage, so I can only put it out in a small room?"

The ward guards tell me.

"Do it!"

Ward guards open a dock visit.

I take out the garbage I left in the room before I came into the second room.

I have been free for a long time before I entered the second room. The ward scavenger kept garbage in the room.

I have been living with the rubbish until now.

Outside the bar stool of the bathroom window, a whitish cloud of more white than the winter sky passes.

[20:30].

The guards 'Kim Min - gu', who is working at night, comes before the dock visit and tells me.

('Kim Min-gu' ward guards' impression description is class, two peaks in embroidery class, narrow forehead, narrow hair, outgoing eyes, pointed nose tip, curled eyebrow hair, white skin.)

"I'm out at 2:40 tomorrow afternoon."

I speak to the warden of the ward.

"What time do you start tomorrow?"

The ward 's officer Kim Min - gu speaks to me.

"I will start with the other prisoners at about 1 pm tomorrow."

Tuesday, May 16, 2017 Obsession diary.

[6:35]

'Yang Seongho' The ward scavenger tries to look at the cell in the first floor of the 16th floor as soon as it is finished and tells the prisoners every cell.

"Submit a report!"

In the Seoul detention center, the janitor has a higher status than prisoners and controls prisoners on behalf of prison guards.

'Yang Seongho' The ward scavenger changed to collecting the report as soon as the first check is over.

I submit a report because the doctor of Lee Byung-Yeon's medical office has used all 10 grams of Shin Phung Gentamicin Sulfate Cream prescribed on January 24, 2017.

I wrote the report and wrote it.

"I have written all of the Shinpung Gentamycin Sulfate Cream Ointment on the wound. Please prescribe it."

[9:20].

Today is the day of the ceremony, but I bought a bottle of bottled water and three toilet paper.

Last time, the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward instructed the housekeepers to cancel all purchases on the day I go out, so I am starving because there are no candy or cider.

'Song Sang-yoon' Ward Officer does not give a lie to me about the fact that he canceled the cleaning department.

I have confirmed that my purchases have been canceled due to various excuses in order to annoy me at the detention center in Seoul after the replacement of the 'Song Sang Yoon' ward charge officer.

'Baek Jong-in' Ward cleaning department is placed in another building and 'X21' ward cleaning department is newly installed.

('X21' Ward scavenger 's impression description is a convicted, aged appearance, small key, white hair, severe hair loss with only side hair, few words, timid personality,

The Seoul Detention House has replaced all the ward cleaners to hide the instructions to annoy them, including canceling my purchase application through the janitor.

[12:30].

Receive a urusha for the purchase of medicines.

Until now, I was not able to buy urusha because of the detention of Seoul detention center.

Unlike Urusha, who was prescribed at Hallym University Hospital, her stomach is not uncomfortable.

Until now, the Seoul Detention Center has canceled the purchase of medicines in the name of the day.

However, as soon as the 'Song Sang-yoon' ward charge officer has been changed, the drug purchase application is no longer canceled.

At the detention center in Seoul, the intentions of bullying the bullies to make detained prisoners as prisoners of detention are exposed.

[12:50].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' calls my real name on the interphone and tells me.

"OO!"

"It is a feast."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

A dock visit is held and awaits in front of the 16th East Gate.

The escort officer comes and takes the prisoners in two lines.

I tied up with other prisoners like a cowboy in a row with a handcuff and a rope in the prison room and boarded the convoy bus belonging to the Justice Department.

There are no protesters demanding the release of Park Geun-hye, but they only have banners and combat police officers printed photos of President Park Geun-hye in the Hanbok.

Because there were no protesters, it was quiet outside the window of the bathroom window in recent days.

[13:30].

After arriving at the court, I was waiting for more than an hour while I was tied up in the waiting room on the first floor of the underground prison. Then I took the elevator and climbed to the waiting room for the prisoner next to Room 422.

There are no other detainees waiting for trial in the waiting room beside the court. I am alone.

[14:40].

Unlike the trial on February 23, 2017, which began two years before the trial, there are only two parents in the audience.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, tells Kim Jong - moon, the second judge, that the former lawyer Kim Yong - min is applying for bail.

"I have to go through a long period of detention and have to deal with the suspects technically so I can apply for a bail."

I do not know what lawyers want to hear from me on behalf of Cyber investigators.

Lawyers serve as investigators rather than as ordinary lawyers who are common people.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeongman, estimates that he received advice from the first lawyer, Kim Yong Min, or that the first lawyer Kim Yong Min and the second lawyer Moon Byeongman received the same instructions from the back forces.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong - man, was unable to tolerate the embarrassed expression when

the trial proceeded for 20 minutes and sighs without resting on the desk under the desk during the trial.

The second lawyer, Moon Byeong-Man, is uneasy when the trial is delayed and the trial does not go as planned.

Kim Jong - moon, the second chief judge, says.

"On June 8, 2017, I will make the next trial, and I will decide whether to bail before that."

Kim Jong-moon, the second judge of the ruling jury, mentions that he will continue to judge whether he has been banned from trial since April 6,

(Later, in early May, Kim Jong - moon 's second chief told her mother to apply for a second bail, and her mother refused to apply for a bail because she was convicted within six months.

(But she finds out that the court can extend her period of detention for another six months.

The courts do not allow bail even for terminal cancer patients.

Other detainees and janitors, including 'Jin Jin Sik' detainees, said.

"In the summer of 2016, the inmates who had been working with the prisoners and died of cancer had developed into terminal cancer during their sentences."

In Korea, it is impossible to release a jewel, so it is a system that makes it die in a prison while it is in prison. However, it is another intention to grant a bail permit last time and a bail permit this time.

[15:00].

After the trial, Chief Justice Kim Jong - moon said.

"I will adjourn."

No prisoners are waiting for the next trial.

It descends into the basement and waits for about an hour in the waiting room.

Because I am wearing handcuffs and a rope while waiting I can not breathe in my arm and it is hard to breathe.

[16:00].

I ride on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice.

[16:30].

I arrive at the Seoul detention center on the convoy bus belonging to the Ministry of Justice.

The escort guards unfasten handcuffs and ropes, inspect the shoe and mask, and search the body.

[16:40].

Enter into solitary confinement.

I have strength and a headache.

May 17, 2017 Wednesday afternoon diary.

[6:10]

At night, the ward guards turn on the living room earlier than the weather and warm up 20 minutes before.

I have a headache near my left temple.

[8:10].

Because of the dust in the room, the phlegm keeps boiling and does not stop.

(The phlegm is so boiling that I can not sleep afterwards.)

Although the toilet drain hole was blocked with water in the basin, it is annoying because of the old piping structure in the Seoul detention center, and the smell of upstairs poop coming from the toilet drain and the smell of various kinds of dirt.

[20:30].

'Chung Seung-ryul' The officer of the advertisement department comes to the first floor of the 16th floor during the closing time and reports on the number of inmates from the working guards.

The officer in charge of the 'Seung - ryong' advertising department goes through the dock without saying anything.

Normally, 'Chung Seung-rye', the chief of the advertising department, told me that I would see my face.

"Lift your head!"

After I read the resumption resolution, the chief of 'Chung Seung - ryu' commercial affairs department reduces the number of troubles.

[9:10].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Yesterday, you canceled the ointment on the wound you asked for in the report."

"Where are you hurting?"

I show the injuries to my hand to the 'Kim Hee - tae' ward.

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I canceled because there was the word 'Myshin' in the name of the joint."

"I will apply for medical service."

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"What is a mysin?"

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I was mistaken for a mexican to eat as a pill."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

The Seoul detention center specifically watches me for taking drugs and killing myself.

[10:20].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee - tae' comes before the dock visit and makes an excuse to tell me.

"I applied for an ointment."

"I did not know it was a mysin."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[13:00].

The wind blows outside the loungers and the wind coming in from outside comes in the room and it is cold.

[15:15].

The janitors pick up the letters instead of the prison guards.

Unlike the ward prison guards collecting letters directly when the ward officer in charge of the ward Sang Sang Yoon takes charge of the ward, now the housekeepers collect the letters and the ward guards do not collect the letters.

The original letter is collected by the janitor, but the officer in charge of the 'Song Song - yun' ward is censored to censor my letter and collect information.

[15:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and gives me an ointment in a pink barrel and tells me.

"That's right?"

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[16:30].

I have severe pain in my mental area.

The pain site is presumed to be my heart, esophagus, or bronchus.

When I drank water, my pain improved and my pain was estimated as esophagus.

[22:00].

At night there is a headache piercing near my left temple.

Thursday, May 18, 2017 Occupation diary.

[6:30].

I open my nose and my pussy comes out.

After the closure, submit a report to the ward cleaning department asking for a headache pill.

[8:50].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens the dock with a report I submitted and tells me.

"Where is the headache?"

I put my hand on my head and talk to the warden Kim Hee-tae.

"The left temple."

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"okay."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[9:30].

The housekeepers said when the motor pump was running outside the building.

"There is a car outside, and it smells like poop."

"Let's close the window!"

The housekeepers close the corridor windows.

The weather is so cold these days, so I have my hands and feet.

[10:30].

The 'Woo Hee Tae' ward charge officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Except the patient in each cell, let the prisoner dry the blanket!"

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Will not you come out with a blanket?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

The smell of poop comes in from outside the window of the bathroom.

[13:40].

The 'Woo Hee Tae' ward charge officer speaks with the whole interphone.

"Since the Controller is here, come out of the exercise without any one!"

This time, the officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward does not say to come to me and come to me.

During the period of detention, it is the first time that an auditor has been granted an audit at a detention center in Seoul and presumably to observe my condition.

[14:00].

The smell of poop is so bad that it closes the family room of the solitary door.

[16:30].

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Pain medication came out in the morning, lunch, and evening with a headache medicine."

"Do not eat headaches in a blank, eat something, then eat!"

"If you have another pain, apply again on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday!"

"I can not eat it all at once, I give you a bag of evening headaches."

The head of the ward, Kim Hee-tae, gave me a pack of white round pills labeled 'ATA300', which was given as a cold medicine last time by head acupuncture.

'Kim Hee-tae' ward officer knows that this medicine is not a cold medicine but a pain reliever.

The police officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward monitors the CCTV to see if I eat or not eat medicine or not.

The reason the Seoul detention center keeps watch over me is not because of my health problems, nor because my father is a former civil servant, nor because my mother makes a protest call.

The Seoul Detention House treats me as a prosecutor who is considered to be necessary by the authorities or the police in regard to ideology and security issues and specifically monitors them.

Friday, May 19, 2017 Occupation diary.

[7:30].

At night, the ward guard opens the door of the solitary room and tells me.

"Eat a headache!"

The Ward Officer gives me a pack of pills containing a headache pill.

There is a lot of odor and smell coming from the bathroom drain into the room.

[8:40].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' comes to visit the dock and calls my real name and

tells me.

"OO!"

"Do you want to ask for additional headaches only for lunch?"

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"no."

I still have a headache near my left temple.

However, if you ask for medication in the medical office, you can not rest from Friday to Sunday.

I presume that my brain blood vessels are weakened due to hypertension, leading to headaches.

I am worried about my symptoms of a stroke, and I am thinking of doing CT tomography of my cerebral blood vessels.

[12:00].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Want some?"

The lawyer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward gives a pill of analgesic medicine.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Yes."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' in the ward is giving lunch headache medicine.

[15:00].

It is estimated that protesters disbanded because they could no longer hear the protest outside the bars of the bathroom window.

[16:30].

The officer in charge of the ward 'Kim Hee Tae' opens a poison visit and calls my real name and tells me.

"OO!"

"Three headache medicine bags came out again."

"Want some?"

I did not ask for a headache medicine in the medical room, but I prescribe pain medicine in the medical room.

It is presumed that the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward charge officer requested a headache medicine.

The 'Woo Hee Tae' Ward Officer will ask me to take a headache medicine to take responsibility for the problem that will arise after taking it.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"I will eat."

The officer in charge of the 'Woo Hee Tae' ward gives a promise of evening headache medicine.

(Later, I did not apply, but I do not break this prescription drug and keep it as evidence of liver damage caused by liver damage.)

Because I have prescribed medicine to the medical office, I can not rest from Friday to Sunday, and I am harassed by the ward guards to see if they take the medicine.

I speak to the warden Kim Hee - tae.

"Tomorrow morning, can not you just give me a lunch headache now?"

The officer in charge of the 'Kim Hee Tae' tells me.

"I can not."

'Kim Hee-tae' ward charge officer is back.

[16:40].

The officer in charge of the ward in 'Kim Hee-tae' visits the dock and gives a receipt for the money without saying anything.

(This will be the last meeting with the Ward Officer Kim Hee Tae.)

On receipt of the prizewinning receipt, on May 18th, 2017, my mother will pay 150,000 won at around 2:20 pm.

(Later, my mother said that she could not purchase her spirits because she was limited, and she wrote a letter that was related to this, but I do not get a letter of interview.)

[18:00].

Two officers open a dock visit and tell me.

"It's a gem."

The 'X30' officer gives me the gem decision.

(The 'X30' guards are skinny, bigger, bigger, dorsal eyebrow, high nose, big nose, big mouth, big cheekbones, protruding cheekbones, white skin.)

The 'X30' prison officer has to write personal information such as address, resident registration number, phone number, etc. in two handwritten letters of commitment and no commitment to abstain from overseas.

The guards 'X30' tell me.

"The gem decision must be recorded."

The officer 'X30' takes it again to copy the gem decision.

[18:30].

The officer 'Hwang Jung Mok' ward, who is working at night, returns the gem decision that he has taken to the private dining room.

("Hwang Jung Mok" ward officer's impression description is that the class consists of three peaks in the teacher, embroidery rank, a wide forehead, a square forehead, two wrinkles in the eyes, a high nose, a wide gap between eyebrows and eyes, Jaw, white skin.)

I start to pack my bags in white trash bags.

It moves when it does not move.

I have a lot of baggage so I put my toilet paper and other people in the same room in the same room for other prisoners to use.

[20:10].

'Hwang Jung Mok' Ward officer opens a dock visit and tells me.

"Are you ready?"

I speak to the warden of the 'Hwang Jung Mok' ward.

"Yes."

The warden of 'Hwang Jung Mok' tells me.

"Wait a minute!"

'Hwang Jung Mok' Ward Officer is back.

The prison guards will try to get out before they collapse in the Seoul detention center, because they may fall down in excitement when they leave prison for a long time.

[20:20].

'X19' The escort guards pick me up.

The 'X19' outpatient surgeon told me at the Hallym University Hospital the last time I waited at the evacuation room before I went to the outpatient clinic for a CT scan.

"Where are you sick?"

I told the 'X19' outpatient medical escort guards.

"I make a CT scan."

The 'X19' outpatient medical escort guards told me.

"I do a CT scan and I think my health is serious."

'X19' Outpatient medical guards open the dock visit.

I speak to the escort guards 'X19'.

"Can you use a wheelbarrow or a wheelbarrow because there are so many luggage?"

The 'X19' outpatient medical evacuation officer tells me.

"It's annoying to bring it back."

"Let's carry our luggage!"

I go to the escort office with my baggage with the escort guards X19.

There is only one person in the release room.

When I wait for a moment in the release room, the escort guards of 'X19' outpatient tell me.

"Where are you hurting?"

I speak to the escort guards 'X19'.

"I have fatty liver."

[20:20].

'Ryu Jong Soo' Social Welfare Room Outreach officer enters the exit room and sits at the desk.

('Ryu Jongsu' Social Welfare Room Clerk's impression description is that the class consists of two sympathizers, two Mugunghwa in the embroidery class, middle age, square face, dark skin, metal eyeglasses, dark eyebrows, It is from.

'Ryu Jong Soo' social welfare room release officer seats me in front of my desk and makes me print fingerprints several times on documents.

'Ryu Jong Soo' Social Welfare Room Outreach Officer avoids my eyes and only documents.

The officer of the social welfare office of 'Ryu Jong - soo' tells me.

"Where are you hurting?"

I talk to the officer of the social welfare office of 'Ryu Jongsu'.

"It's because of fatty liver."

The escort guards of 'X19' give me a bag and tell me.

"Parents returned clothes, shoes, sunglasses and watches."

"Parents put clothes and shoes in their bags, so get them out!"

(Later I do not get sunglasses.)

My mother told me.

("In the beginning of May, 2017, I received your belongings when I returned my goods to Seoul

detention center, but I did not receive sunglasses.")

("It seems to have been lost when I put my belongings in box in the Seoul detention center and turn them through a small hole.")

(The Seoul detention center is mistaken for having a special function in my sunglasses.)

(The Seoul detention center seizes a note with the address of the sunglasses and the Aghoo-ji restaurant in my belongings and hand it over to the investigating agency for analysis.)

(And the Seoul detention center will return the belongings to the mother in advance instead of me.)

I am surrounded by protesters waiting at the entrance of the Seoul detention center, worried about being beaten, and wearing sunglasses and trying to hide their identity.

The guards of 'Ryu Jong - soo' social welfare room release officer give me the bill and coin about 990,000 won.

"Count the money!"

I talk to the officer of the social welfare office of 'Ryu Jongsu'.

"Yes."

I put cash in my bag.

'Ryu Jong - soo' Social Welfare Department release officer is excited and tells me.

"If you do not have enough money later, it is your responsibility!"

One bill of 1,000 won in cash at the Seoul Detention Center is about 1 million won, not a priesthood, but one bill. One bill of 50,000 bills shows the number 254 as a handwritten letter next to the serial number.

I presume that I intentionally put my mark on the cash to track my cash use.

[20:25].

At the time of release, go through the main building of the detention center in Seoul detention center and two checkpoint buildings. Take off the mask twice to confirm the identity, and call up the name, address, phone number, and resident registration number.

(There is a checkpoint building in the Seoul detention center, which is an automatic iron door with a height of 2 floors,

At the time of release in 2015, the identity check was conducted only once at the Seoul Detention Center Checkpoint Building, but this time is hardened and takes a long time to be released.

One of the guards of the Seoul Detention Center checkpoint building told the escort guards of 'X19' outpatient clinic.

"There is more baggage than the last one."

"Most carry out."

I walk down and say 'X19' to the escort guards.

"I'm sick."

"I want to walk slowly."

'X19' The escort guards of the outpatient clinic say to me, grumbling.

"Quick walk!"

"Because the baggage is heavy, we have to pay more."

The 'X19' outpatient medical evacuation officer urges me to walk fast and speaks with the intention of asking me a little tip for my money.

'X19' The escort guards carry out my baggage to the outpatient waiting room 'love room'.

[20:30].

'X19' Outpatient Guards see the parents waiting in advance and change their tone to their parents and say hello and go back.

I breathe and lay on the floor and breathe.

[20:50].

Parents take their luggage and put them on a passenger car.

My mother keeps me up, raises me, rides a car, and leaves the front door of the Seoul detention center.

The detention center in Seoul is suspected of being allowed to enter the car by conscious of the protesters.

Two guards who work at the guard station at the detention center in Seoul detention center are chatting in the car while I am chatting in the car.

There are no combat police or protesters in front of the gate of the detention center in Seoul. Only banners and Taegeukgi are scattered around the city.

At the time of release in 2015, I was released with two big boys like college students in their late 20s and early 30s.

It was then night and the rain tracked down.

At the entrance to the main detention center of the Seoul detention center, the senior officer instructs the lower level officer to bring the white vinyl disposable good.

I was conscious of the family 's gaze waiting at the main gate of the Seoul detention center and dispatched them suddenly without rain.

I was the only one who carried my baggage at the time.

The officer gave me a white trash bag to hold my baggage, and I put some toilet paper and bottled water in it.

I remember when the officers came out of the main building and stood at the entrance of the main hall of the detention center in Seoul and looked pitifully for the exiles coming into the rain.

At that time, I walked to two people who came out together and to the main gate of Seoul detention center.

They walked at the speed of my walk at first, but then I lost weight so I walked back to the back once I turned back.

It was a long way down the hill to the main gate alone at night.

I walked all the way to the front gate alone, met my parents at the entrance of the main entrance and went home by car.

At the gate of the detention center in Seoul, there was a one-man demonstrator leaning against a placard with a disgusting photo with a severe wound on his face.

When I got on a passenger car, my parents and I watched other passenger cars from the Seoul detention center, and when we stopped for a while, we stopped together and waited until we departed.

[21:30].

In the passenger car, my mother tells me.

"" Mun-byeongman "The 2nd lawyer visited you for a lawyer interview. Suddenly, the gem was approved and returned without seeing it."

I tell my mother.

"I had a severe headache that had never been experienced before, so I thought I would go to a hospital in Hallym University when I was going out of hospital in a Seoul detention center."

"In the worst case, I suspect it is a symptom of a stroke, so I want to go to another university hospital and have a computerized tomography of the cerebral blood vessels."

From March 2017, I feel sick like 5 to 6 times a day in front of my head, behind, left, right and wiggling around in my head.

I have pain in the vicinity of my left temple, especially when I lie before my bed, I am presumed to have a headache caused by high blood pressure.

Even if the symptoms of headache are reported at the detention center in Seoul, they give one analgesic drug with the letter "ATA300" when they apply for cold medicine.

I tell my mother.

"I heard from a radio correction broadcast from the Seoul detention center that if the detention period in Seoul detention center is over six months, the resident registration will be canceled."

"Go to the government office and get a copy of your resident registration and see if my resident registration is erased."

"And other prisoners told me that if you are going to prison for more than six months, you will get 3

million KRW in settlement fund if you re-register your residence at your local residence."

(Later, I called Dongdaemun - gu office and I contacted them.

(The prisoners lied.)

(Prisoners with inmate experience are chatting with other prisoners in this way, giving false information about the law and putting them in trouble in the trial.)

(I also enjoy making prisoners go to prison voluntarily because they lie that the prison is comfortable.)

I spent about nine months in a solitary confinement in a Seoul detention center for a total of two detainees.

I am confident that I will not be able to serve as a person even if I am released to the solitary confinement and leave the society unless I have the privilege of the prison guards like the 'Kim Ki-chun' prisoner and do not live in solitary confinement.

Those who have not experienced argue that the law should be strengthened to increase sentencing for small sins because they do not know what it is like to stay in a solitary confinement in a Seoul detention center.

At the detention center in Seoul, I go through unbelievable things like the movie Mizuri (1990, directed by Rob Rinner).

It is easy to understand if I think of Ann Wilkins (Kathy Bates) and Paul Sheldon (James Khan).

'Yoo Byung-wook', Public Affairs Department Like a blackmailing officer, no one can trust my words even if I tell them the truth I have gone through.

Until you see it.

10. Second Trial Records

The date of the trial will be the date on which the two jurisdictions will not be able to register with the jurisdiction trial, 2017-01-19 (not with the jurisdiction trial), 2017-02-23 (not with the jurisdiction trial), 2017-04-06 2017-05-16, 2017-07-06, 2017-11-09, 2017-11-14 As of December 31, 2017, it is not possible to record with a detention trial) .

On November 15, 2016, the Seoul Central District Court received a decision from the Seoul Detention Center.

On November 11, 2016, Dr. Lang 's judge will cancel the jewel for the defendant because he has

reason to run away or forgive him.

On November 30, 2016, the Seoul detention center received a decision to renew the detention period.

On November 28, 2016, Dr. Lang 's judge renewed the detention period from December 10, 2016.

On December 13, 2016, we received notice of receipt of lawsuit records at the Seoul Detention Center.

On December 7, 2016, the court clerk Lee Soo-jo said that the appeal will be rejected unless he / she submits the appeal statement within 20 days.

On Dec. 13, 2016, I received a decision to select a lawyer for a state court in Seoul detention center.

On December 9, 2016, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Kang Jae-won, and Judge Hwang Hye-min selected lawyer Kim Tae-ju as deputy counsel.

On December 21, 2016, I received a decision to cancel the selection of a lawyer at a Seoul detention center.

On December 19, 2016, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Kang Jae-won, and Judge Hwang Hye-min cancel the appointment of counsel Kim Tae-ju.

On January 4, 2017, I received the appeal of the appeal from the Seoul Detention Center.

On December 23, 2016, Jung Woo-jun submitted a six-page appeal statement to the head of the Seoul Central District Court that the sentence of the sentence is too lenient to judge.

On January 17, 2017, he received an order to change the jewelery interrogation date at the Seoul Detention Center.

On January 16, 2017, Chief Justice Kim Jong-moon changed the examination date from 10:40 am on January 19, 2017 to 2 pm on October 16.

On January 23, 2017, the Seoul detention center received a decision to reject the bail.

Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Kang Jae-won and Judge Hwang Hye-min rejected bail on January 20, 2017

On January 23, 2017, the Seoul detention center received a decision to renew the detention period.

On January 20, 2017, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Kang Jae-won, and Judge Hwang Hye-min renewed the detention period from February 10, 2017

On March 29, 2017, the Seoul detention center received a resumption of defense.

On March 29, 2017, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Park Jung-ho, and Judge Lee Bong-rak resumed their defense on February 23, 2017.

On March 29, 2017, Chief Justice Kim Jong-mo appointed the date of the hearing as 2:30 pm on April 6, 2017.

On April 4, 2017, I received a detention renewal decision at the Seoul Detention Center.

On March 30, 2017, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Park Jung-ho, and Judge Lee Bong-rak renewed their detention period from April 10, 2017

On April 5, 2017, the Seoul Detention Center received an order to change the due date.

On April 5, 2017, Chief Justice Kim Jong-moon changed the trial date of 2:30 pm on April 6, 2017 to 3:30 pm.

It is presumed that Kim Jong - moon is trying to psychologically pressure the suspects by sending a statement because the time is delayed by one hour.

On April 7, 2017, I received an order to prepare for the trial at the Seoul Detention Center.

On April 6, 2017, Chief Justice Kim Jong-moon presented a fourteen-minute petition to the defendants and counsel, and asked them to submit the petition by May 12, 2017 .

We will receive a letter from the Seoul Detention Center to announce the vote of the 19th presidential election on May 9, 2017.

On May 19, 2017, we received a bail clearance decision at the Seoul Detention Center.

On May 19, 2017, Judge Kim Jong-moon, Judge Park Jung-ho, and Judge Lee Bong-rak approved the bail.

On May 24, 2017 at 3:00 pm, my mother received a notice of departure.

On May 22, 2017, the Attorney General notified of the ban on departure from May 19, 2017 to

November 18, 2017.

Judge Kim Jong Moon Judging Journal.

June 8, 2017 2:45 pm to 3:05 pm.

At home, parents protest, saying in the morning, "You are wearing a suit and a wig, and you have an image of fighting the prosecutor."

I am dressed in court to get courtesy, and I leave home at home early with my parents and the courts separately.

I go to the exchange station by subway about 11 am and buy bottled water at the nearby convenience store and go to the shift playground and stay for about 2 hours.

In the shift playground, two women approach each other consecutively by going to church.

A woman estimated to be the first to approach 50 would say to me, "Have you ever sinned? If you want to go to heaven, believe in Jesus. "

The second time I approached the same 50 women saying the same "I do not want to talk" I refuse to send.

Two 50-year-old women who approached me before the trial were suspected of being agents of the National Intelligence Service, or similar intelligence agencies, or investigative agencies trying to figure out my dynamics.

Go to the court parking lot on foot in 1:30 pm and meet with parents.

At the entrance to the parking lot, there are about twenty reporters who want to cover the prisoner convoy.

I will wait for the air conditioner in the passenger car until 2:25 pm and enter the court.

Unlike before, the court guard forbids the bringing in of bottled water and places bottled water on the search bar.

Moving to elevator with parents until court No. 422.

I meet with Moon Byeongman, a lawyer waiting in the court corridor, and hold a meeting with his parents for five minutes.

Moon Byeongman is surprised to see me wearing a wig and looking at me in a formal dress.

My mother tells Moon Byeong - man, "I was so swollen that I was wearing a wig and a suit so I could not see it swollen.

Parents strongly demanded the verification of the National Scientific Officer for the evidence of the police, not the evidence of the prosecution, and Moon Byeong-man posed a question about the necessity.

Moon Byeong-man, a lawyer, tells the intention that "the results of the National Science and Technology Center may be adversely affected, so there is no need to verify."

It is presumed that the lawyer Moon Byeong - man receives the request from the police and prosecutors.

Moon Byeong-man, the lawyer, said that he thought that the prosecution and the police had forwarded the request, and changed his attitude and said, "I will plead as the parents claim."

Moon Byeong-man attends an occasional conversation with parents when he or she does not lose sight of unrelated conversations with parents.

Moon Byeongman asked me, "Do you eat?" And answer "I eat well."

Moon Byeong - man, like a prosecutor and a judge, has to do with my case as a basis for presuming guilt.

I enter the courtroom and sit in the gallery.

The woman who was supposed to be a reporter sat in the back row of the auditorium.

Two or three prisoners in the prison in summer prison in Seoul are tried under the presence of two guards.

Judge Kim Jong - moon, the judge who sat in the middle at 2:40 pm, said, "I will proceed with the case at 2:30 pm".

I started my trial at 2:45 pm and the trial was delayed by about five minutes.

However, as I would like to check my health condition, Judge Kim Jong - moon, Attorney Moon Byeong - man, and none of the court lecturers told me to be seated.

During the trial, Moon Byeong - man requested the police officer 's evidence for the prosecution, and the prosecutor said, "Do you need the evidence of the police because there is evidence of the prosecution?"

(On December 19, 2016, her mother appointed Moon Byeong-moon as a lawyer instead of Kim Yong-min as an attorney.

Judge Kim Jong-moon said to the prosecutor, "Clear the whereabouts of the police because the defendant raises suspicions."

The prosecutor said, "I am on the police investigator's hard disk or on the police network," he says.

Judge Kim Jong-moon said, "We will file the evidence of the police with a CD or USB in the court, but the defendant can raise another suspicion, so let's show the process at the next trial." "July 6, Let's try

the trial. "

Judge Kim Jong-moon emphasized that the defendant, the prosecutor and the court should be in close contact until the next trial, presuming the intention is to collect additional clues.

(Later, Moon said, "I was not allowed to speak directly to the court because of the risk of trial misconduct, so I could not contact the judge.")

When I go out of court, I see the statue of the court next to the courtroom and I am surprised to see that my appearance is different from the clothes of the prison uniform I had seen before.

Moon Byeongman told the parents and me in the corridor, "There seems to be no police evidence," and the parents say, "The police are innocent because there is no evidence."

At the end of the trial, standing in the corridor in front of the courtroom, a parent and a lawyer talking to a lawyer, a man with a bangs peeled off and sits down in a waiting hall next to the hall.

He kept looking at his smartphone with his smartphone tilted at the time, but he might have eavesdropped on video shootings or conversations.

Moon Byeong-man, the lawyer, looked at me and said, "Let's make a phone call whenever I have something to say." It sounds like someone said it.

Moon Byeong-man's true heart is that he turns straight on his way to the elevator with the attitude of "Do not call me because I have a lot of preparation for other discussions."

I go down the elevator like Mr.

My parents told Mr. Moon Byeong-moon, "Let's go together on the second floor." But Moon Byeong-man, the attorney of the lawyer, said, "I will get off on the first floor."

In the elevator, the mother tells her father, "Bring the bottled water that you have left at the entrance."

I said to my mother, "Let's just let go," but Moon Byeong-moon lawyer was listening to me from behind.

I say farewell to the lawyer Mun Byeong - man and I go to the subway station to get on the subway and my parents go to the car.

In the morning, the parents who protested against me being dressed say, "The suit was nice in court.

I had to go out early in the house and spend time in the shift playground because my parents had to deal with my attire in the morning.

Judge Kim Jong Moon Judging Journal.

July 6, 2017 from 3:00 pm to 4:10 pm.

Start off with parents.

I leave home at 1 pm and arrive at the exchange at 2 pm.

I go to a nearby bank to cool off and leave at 2:25 pm to meet with my parents at 2:40 pm in the courthouse parking lot.

I went to the bathroom and passed the search bar with my father who was waiting outside and then waited in front of the elevator next to the search bar to catch the elevator.

At that time, the man in the blue cotton shirt with the certificate of the civil servant asking the court guard the position of court No. 422.

This guy listened to his paper bag, but the computer connection cable came out.

(At the trial, Kim Yoon-min attorney attended as a witness and seems to mock the claim that "digital evidence must be carried in special containers.")

Me, my father and three of these guys are going up the elevator together.

This man is a notice in the elevator to recognize me.

The elevator is off and the mother is sitting in the corridor in front of the courtroom.

My mother said, "I have searched in advance about whether or not I was in court. Moon Byeong-man is coming late. "

At 2:55 pm, Moon Byeong - man attorney arrived and greeted.

Moon Byeongman is holding a new black leather bag with a zipper that looks like a notai, a black suit, a white shirt, a shiny black shoe, and a shopping cart.

My mother gave me three A4 papers to Moon Byeong-man, and she asked if she was not the same as the one she spoke on the phone and said, "I'll read it later."

Moon, Byeong - man is not interested in the case like the lawyers of the high court,

So three people enter the courtroom and no one is in the audience.

Judge Kim Jong - moon said, "I will sentence you" to 60 men who have been tried before, and all of them stand up and sit down.

Judge Kim Jong - moon is annoyed when this man says "Do not tell me because he is sentenced!"

Judge Kim Jong-mo asked this man, "Do you contact your mother in Gangwon-do?"

After the sentence, the man is sentenced to court and handed over to the prison guards.

The man's test is changed to a female test.

The changed woman 's test was sitting on the inspection seat without even grasping the case, and it is the role of telling judge Kim Jong - moon instead of listening to the man from the police at the trial

today.

During the trial, Judge Kim Jong - moon said, "Since the test has been changed, the prosecutor needs to figure out the case as soon as possible.

When I see the change from the man test to the female test this time, I expect to act as a puppet in the trial like the last doctorate judge as a lawyer who does as the police do.

When it comes to my turn, Judge Kim Jong - moon gives Mike to the courtroom 's mother instead of asking Mr.

Judge Kim Jong - mo, while talking to her mother, tells the court clerk what matters are important.

Judge Kim Jong-moon has been asking annoying questions about the contents of her mother's petition that she does not understand.

At the end of the conversation, except Judge Moon Byeongman, judge Kim Jongmun asked if they agree with Moon Byeongman.

Moon Byeong-man continues to check the schedule on his cell phone and replies, "It's a matter to judge at the discretion of the judge."

Judge Kim Jong-moon said to the man who came out of the eleven crime scene with me, "Submit the police imaging file as a storage medium!"

Judge Kim Jong-moon told his mother, "If you brought your laptop, submit it now! If I did not bring them in, I would send neutral judges to my home and I will be forced into confiscation. "

In the auditorium, my mother and father hear a conversation that says, "I can not."

In the meantime, Judge Kim Jong - moon emphasizes the necessity to confiscate notebooks and confiscate notebooks.

Judge Kim Jong - moon said, "I will let the National Science Center analyze the two witnesses and I will make the ruling on time without any delay according to the timetable".

Judge Kim Jong - moon said that the reason for the court 's permission to bail me is to add evidence of the alleged crime of losing a notebook.

Judge Kim Jong - moon said that computer knowledge was more abundant than the age group through the words he or she spoke and presumed to use the Excel program mainly for sorting and analyzing the time sequence of events at other trials.

My mother told Judge Kim Jong-moon, "I can not trust you as I did last time."

Judge Kim Jong-moon said, "The trial is like a ping-pong (if it is favored in this trial, it will be disadvantageous to the next trial). Even if it is disadvantageous, submit the notebook and ask the questions at the next trial!"

The court will enforce the seizure of the notebook, but it will not be able to oppose it anymore unless it is where the public authority of the Republic of Korea is located.

In the meantime, from the viewpoint of the revision and supplementation of the evidence of the

investigating agency and the trial court, we can not know what kind of evidence will be manipulated in the future.

My mother said, "I will submit the notebook." Judge Park Jung-ho gave a whisper to judge Kim Jong-mo and Judge Kim Jong-moon told her mother and me to interfere with the seal.

Judge Park Jung - ho also whispered to judge Kim Jong - moon and judge Kim Jong - moon said to the man from the police "Submit the storage medium!"

In the middle of the trial, Judge Park Jung-ho, who was sitting on the right side of Kim Jong-moon's judge on the right side of the trial, advised judge Kim Jong-moon "How about doing this?"

Judges on both sides generally do not speak and just follow the decision of the judge.

So far, I have seen the judge Kim Jong - moon whispering to the judge of the left seat, but I can not see him talking with the judge of the right seat.

Judge Park Jung-ho presumed to have both notebooks and storage media at the same time as the wise Jews of Talmud to grasp the minds of the suspects and the broadcasters.

A man from the police submits a storage medium that is supposed to be a hard disk in a paper bag.

However, this man has been silent so far, and suddenly he is unstable and speechless when submitting a storage medium.

The man said to the judge Kim Jong - moon through the inspection "There is also an imaging file of another incident. So, you have to specify an imaging file, "and the examiner puts an excuse for this, so I doubt that the imaging file actually exists.

Judge Kim Jong-mo told the man, "The next trial will be in late July or early August, so please specify the imaging file in the storage medium until then!" And leave at 3:55 pm.

(However, Judge Kim Jong - moon promised to do so without delay in accordance with the timetable, and the trial will be carried out in early November, without committing the analysis of evidence to the National Science and Technology Ministry.)

I and Moon Byeongman went to the auditorium and sat down and watched the sealing process of the notebook submitted by my mother under the jurisdiction of Judge Park Jung-ho.

Judge Park Jung-ho said to her mother, "You just need a hard disk on your laptop."

My mother said, "I can not get it out because the court guard can not get the driver. Can you submit the entire laptop? "Then, " I do not have a battery in my laptop, so I have to take the adapter to turn it on. "

At 4:00 pm, Moon Byeongman attended the cell phone and said, "There is a next trial."

At 4:05 pm, three to four people, including Park Jung - ho, judge of the court, the court prosecutor, the judge, and the clerk of the court tremble around the desk and put the evidence in two yellow envelopes and finish the seal.

Park Jung - ho, the judge of the court, has asked me to take a picture on the two envelopes where only one of my mother or mother is wearing a pencil 'X' mark.

When I took the envelope on the witness stand, my mother came to my left and watched.

The judge brought in the inmates, and I hit them with my right thumb in six or eight places, and kindly wiped my hands in the toilet paper handed down by the court lieutenant.

I shudder again to finish the process of sealing on the desk.

After I got into trouble, I went out of court and my father said in a loud voice, "Let's go together!"

Everyone in the courtroom looked at me as if I was running away, but I just walked out.

The judges judge the defendant 's court exemption as the basis of the guilty presumption, and believe that the criminal is very bad because he does not reflect.

On the first floor of the court, there was a sign for the granting of the perimeter rights of Park Geun-hye and Kim Ki-chun.

I come home on the subway, but the showers are off and my clothes are wet.

At home, the mother said, "It is all over in five minutes after you leave. Kim Jong-moon asked the judge if he would return the notebook, and I heard that he would give it to me after the trial. "

Jung Ho Park Judge's Journal.

Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:00 pm to 5:40 pm

Even if I waited until the end of July or the beginning of August 2017, I could not contact the trial, so Moon Byeongman attorney and mother urged the court.

Mother submits complaint and statement.

On November 8, a document is sent to Moon Byeongman only to be tried by lawyers.

Before my departure, I wrote to the mother of the conversation of a large investigator, Nam Sang-wook and another age-old man, at the time of the police investigation.

The following is the contents of the letter.

An older, broad - eyed investigator tells Nam Sang - wook.

Should I turn on my laptop?

Nam Sang - wook speaks.

To view VMware, you must turn on your notebook.

An older, broad - eyed investigator tells Nam Sang - wook.

Then think carefully and turn on your laptop!

Nam Sang-wook goes up to the second floor.

Nam Sang-wook comes to the water facts again and questions me about the female anatomical photographs.

At the time of the interrogation, I think I saved all the pictures from the laptop because I had to enter my password.

However, it is estimated that Nam Sang Wook went up to the second floor and turned on my laptop and stored the female anatomical photographs.

If I had raised these suspicions at the time of the investigation, I would have increased the punishment for denouncing the investigative agency like the statement of Chung.

I did not expect the prosecution's forensic analysis to reveal this fact, but it did not.

After knowing this fact, the prosecution appealed to me that the punishment was too light because the prosecution was miserable because of the pictures from the notebooks and I demanded the prosecution to analyze it because it accused the investigation agency.

To verify my estimates, you should investigate the prosecution's imaging file that is closest to the time of the incident.

I suggest to my mother, "In order to identify who saved the female anatomical image on the laptop, let's send the imaging file that the exam has to the National Science Teacher as a condition to obtain another laptop hash value from the first one." .

At 12:10 pm I leave by subway and my parents start by car.

I was going to the taxi on the way to the subway while I was on the way to the subway. I could not get a taxi for 15 minutes because of the other passengers on the subway.

I arrive at the court at 1:45 pm.

I meet my father in the parking lot and my mother does not already go to the bathroom.

Me and my father go to court 10 minutes ago.

The reporters installed a camera tripod at the court entrance and were waiting for the trial of Park Geun-hye.

At the entrance to the courtroom, my mother waits for the lawyer Moon Byeong - man, and only me

and my father enter the courtroom and wait for the trial.

There was no one in the audience, and the judge asked if his lawyer came to his father.

Moon Byeongman attorney and mother come in and Moon Byeongman lawyer asks parents that I am "fat?" And parents answer "I am fat and healthy."

It is estimated that the court is asking me through the lawyer Moon Byeongman not to pay damages to me for 9 months because of detention investigation.

Unlike past trials, Park Jung - ho, the only judge of the ruling class, comes alone.

Judge Park Jung-ho is confident that Kim Jong-moon will not be the chief judge because it was his idea to seize the notebook again and check the hash value.

A criminal investigation officer comes to the prosecutor's office next to the woman's prosecutor.

She has a suit, a purple skirt, black high heels, a mother in his early 40s, and a dark eyebrow, which is characteristic of Jeolla people who do not wear glasses.

Shim Jae-won is a brown-horned eyeglasses, protruding jaws, early 40s, first-time investigator.

Prior to the start of imaging, Judge Park Jung-ho asked, "Where is the write-protect device?" And Shim Jae-won replies, "Wait ten minutes, I will bring it from the prosecutors office."

Moon Byeongman told lawyer Park Jung-ho, "The suspect has said that the notebook has changed. Please listen to your mother."

While Shim Jae - won is bringing her, Park Jung - ho gives her a chance to speak out of her mother or me.

The mother asked for an opportunity to speak, and Park Jung - ho, the mother of the audience, and the judge talk directly.

When her mother got up from her seat and told her, Park Jung - ho continues to say "sit down and talk" every time your mother wakes up.

The woman's prosecutor told Park Jung-ho, "What is your mother saying? Is there a case like this? "

Judge Park Jung - ho said, "It 's a good point," and then he looks up the code and says, "You can do it directly." He says, "I am not qualified to speak.

My mother asked, "What do you do to qualify for a statement?" And Judge Park Jung-ho says, "Look at Moon Byeong-mun's lawyer."

When she tried to read the document she had prepared, Park Jung - ho said, "Just submit it.

Park Jung - ho said, "It is impossible to read 10,000 copies of the newspaper in an incredible way," says Park Jung - ho, "Do not give it to the court,

Park Jung - ho, the judge intends to give the opportunity to speak to understand my state of mind.

Judge Park Jung - ho associates my health condition with guilt.

Park Jung-ho asked me, "Are you okay?" With a smile, and I say, "It's not okay."

Judge Park Jung - ho asked me, "Is my daily life possible?" As I had already prepared without hearing my answer, and I say, "I am tired and hinder my daily life."

When the clerk of the court tells me, I must record my words while knocking on the keyboard.

Judge Kim Jong - moon presumed to have instructed the clerk of the court to record my words thoroughly in order to adversely affect the judgment.

Mun Byeong - man is taking a sigh after listening to my story by turning his head slightly.

I lived in prison for more than nine months and it is illogical to be okay.

Judge Park Jung-ho tried to proceed with the trial with the jail canceled and arrested at the Seoul detention center, though I thought I was okay.

Judge Park Jung - ho and the prosecutor expect that I will apply for compensation after the trial.

After listening to my answer, the judge Park Jung - ho suddenly changes his tone suddenly in a quiet voice.

Judge Park Jung-ho said with a gentle expression, "Today, before sending a notebook to the National Science Museum, the value of the hash has changed, so I decided to get the hash and then send it to the National Science Museum."

My mother asked, "Why is it going to take a long time to wait for four months?" Park Jung-ho, the judge, answered, "These cases are rare and I need time."

I do not understand that these criminal cases are not common when the criminal justice judges the threat cases every day.

Shim Jae - won brings a write - protect device.

Judge Park Jung-ho asked Shim Jae-won and the female prosecutor, "What is the notebook on the list of evidence and what is the hard disk?"

The female prosecutor did not know the list of evidence and said to her, "You should have said it in advance."

My mother intervened to explain the witness number and know better.

Park Jung-ho, the judge, brought a laptop to the clerk and let the courtroom officer shoot the state with a digital camera and open the seal.

When Shim Jae-won tried to connect to the notebook, Park Jung-ho asked, "Is there a text on the prosecution that the hash value will change?" And Shim Jae-won, "There is an original in the prosecution."

Judge Park Jung-ho pointed out, "Bring a write-protect device," Shim said, connecting the write-protect device to the notebook and checking the hash value.

Judge Park Jung-ho comes down from the chair, and walks around to the courts of the amphibious courts, the court lieutenant, the female clerk, the female prosecutor, and the lawyer Moon Byeong-man.

I watch the scene confirming the hash value, but the middle-aged, cheeky courtship of the courts

stood in front of me to cover my view.

I said to my mother, "It's hard," and she asks her lawyer, "Can I go home?"

Judge Park Jung - ho, who overhears this, told his mother, "Since the imaging will be over at 6:00 PM, the suspect may go to the room (presumed to be a cell or a prisoner 's waiting room)" and misunderstand that I am being arrested.

And Park Jung-ho, the judge of the court, tells the Yangmun-suk, "Please record that the suspect has resigned at 2:55 pm".

When I go out of court, the girl 's prosecutor looks at me to see if she has any signs of reflection like Jung' s test.

In the corridor, the guards of the Seoul detention center wear the best white lettering with the word 'CORRECTION' and pass the front of me and wait in front of the elevator on the 4th floor.

I go down the stairs of the corridor to the police detention center in Seoul.

Unlike when you go in, the reporters set up the camera in front of the court search desk, prepare and sit and wait for someone.

When I am going to the subway, I have an accident.

My mother said to me, "At 4 pm, Judge Kim Jong-moon came into the Room 422 for a while, and said," This trial will be carried out by the judge. "

The appellate court was not changed.

Judge Park Jung-ho has been well aware of the computer and suggested a comparison of hash values, so Judge Kim Jong-moon and Judge Lee Bong-rak do not seem to be present at the time of verification.

After I saw the trial today, I write to my mother.

The following is the contents of the letter.

Now the judge is listening and listening to her mother.

It is hard to read because there are too many papers written by my mother.

In this way, the court is the place where the suspects' families are relieved and the next one is called.

Have not you been beaten by Dr.

You do not seem to record your mother's words at the trial yesterday.

When I was talking, I had a keyboard knock.

I do not listen to my mother's words in the courtroom.

Hurry up to Moon Byeong-moon's lawyer to get her mother's official application form.

At the trial on the 14th, the judge seems to give me a special voice only to me.

If you do not want to be unjustly convicted of an appeal, you should not just take time to convince the judge.

The judge can only finish by listening.

As I said before, you should meet the reporters, meet judicial victims, and publicly inform them about the case before the ruling.

That is a fair trial.

Police have committed a criminal act and have been subjected to civilian inspections by intelligence agencies.

Other inmates are treated like this in the same way, and then they are no different from them.

If not, I think I'll get it again this time.

If you are on probation and are on probation, you will have to go to court.

It is better to end with an appeal.

The exam can not be done.

I will also write to the reporters about this incident.

Please try to let the case know that your case is fair.

On November 10, 2017, at 5 pm, Moon Byeong-mang attorney will speak at 9:00 am on the 14th.

Jung Ho Park Judge's Journal.

Tuesday, November 14, 2017 9:30 am to 1:50 pm.

The trial begins at 10 am.

Park Jung-ho, a former judge, "makes a copy and finds a hash value before sending the laptop to the National Science Museum," is called 30 minutes before the official trial begins.

Park Jung-ho, the only judge of the ruling class, and the other two judges.

The female attorney and the lawyer Moon Byeongman are not coming.

Mun Byeong - man speaks to her mother in advance that she can not come because of another trial.

Shim Jae-won, the prosecutor's cyber investigator.

Shim Jae-won told Judge Park Jung-ho, "The prosecutor told me to start by hand.

Judge Park Jung-ho asked Shim Jae-won, "Can you give me a hard disk in the country to make a copy of it in court before sending it to the National Science Museum?"

Shim Jae-won, Park Jung-ho, told the judge, "Please wait 10 minutes for the prosecution office to bring your hard disk."

Shim Jae-won says on his mobile phone, "00 (a common name and a" guess ")! Please format one terabyte or two terabyte hard disk."

There is a possibility that the names are 'Kye Tae', 'Yeongtae', 'Kyung Hoon', 'Young Hoon', 'Jeong Tae', 'Jeong Hoon', 'Daesung', 'Jeong Seok' .)

Judge Park Jung-ho asks the audience's father, "Do you have a copy of your laptop hard disk?"

My father says "no" and my mother does not.

Judge Park Jung-ho says, "There is a copy in the People Information Center."

Judge Park Jung - ho 's presumptive intelligence or judge is convinced that the judge has a copy in the information center.

My mother handed to Park Jung - ho a 10 - point questionnaire to the National Institute of Scientific Investigation to ask for analysis.

Park Jung - ho, the mother, tells her mother, "Give me a copy of Moon Byeong - man.

Shim Jae - won calls me a cell phone and the prosecutor 's investigator brings a hard disk.

The prosecution attorney is a white face, no glasses, a big athlete, a badly swollen face, and a first - time face.

The prosecutor brought the 1 terabyte hard disk he used and stored it next to the imaging of another case.

Judge Park Jung - ho opens the laptop 's seal with an office knife.

Park Jung-ho, the judge, says to Shim Jae-won and the prosecution investigator "Copy!"

Park Jung-ho, a judge, says, "You have to open the notebook to eject your notebook hard disk."

Judge Park Jung-ho asked me, "Can I open it?" And answered, "Yes."

Park Jung-ho, the judge, said to Shim Jae-won, "Disassemble the notebook with a screwdriver and copy the hard disk next to the inspection seat."

My mother told Judge Park Jung-ho, "Please ask if the letter on the notebook is a suspect," and Judge Park Jung-ho says, "I will ask her at a later date."

Immediately, Judge Park Jung-ho asked her mother, "What does it matter that a laptop is not a suspect?"

Judge Park Jung - ho does not think that the notebook has changed.

Judge Park Jung-ho said to me, "Will you come and see?" But I nodded and continued to sit on the defendant's seat.

Judge Park Jung - ho doubts me, and this trial continues to ask me this question and try to understand the reaction.

Judge Park Jung - ho told the clerk of the women 's courtroom, "Keep your hard discs sealed well in court yesterday.

Shim Jae-won and two prosecutor's investigators connect Falcon to the hard disk next to the test hall and work on it.

Judge Park Jung-ho has a knowledge of computers, using the professional slang expression "I make a hard copy" in the unconscious mind.

Judge Park Jung-ho says, "It's over."

Judge Park Jung - ho doubts me and says to me, "Go ahead and say it because you want to record your time before you go."

I am out of the defendant's seat and sit in a public room.

Judge Kim Jong-moon at 10 am, Judge Lee Bong-rak left court, and a female prosecutor.

Judge Kim Jong - moon talks about my case.

Suddenly, Judge Kim and two prosecutors' investigators said, "I got an error during the analysis."

At 10:06 am, the trial ends and the next trial begins and the inmate comes in.

My mother told me to go home, but since Judge Park Jung - ho is still guilty of my retirement, I sit in the gallery and watch until the next trial is over.

The judge is strangely standing in front of the courtroom at the back of my case, and the prisoners being judged do not watch and observe me from behind me.

Judge Kim Jong - moon told the prisoners who were tried, "I know that human rights are being ignored here and there. It does not matter that the human rights are ignored, and the courts judge only the existence of sin.

Judge Kim Jong - moon applies this belief to me and tries to draw my trial for as long as possible regardless of the suffering of the family.

After the next trial at 10:20 am, I get sick because of the pain caused by the jail, so I go out when some lawyer goes out.

My mother came and followed me and went to the court lord and said, "Record your time because you left."

The court lecturer says, "Go to Park Jung - ho 's right wing judge.

As I go down the stairs, the woman inmate keeps crying.

The prisoner 's waiting room on the back of the inspection seat is located between the stairs and the wall, so it is estimated that the sound of the prisoner' s waiting room is heard.

My mother and father sat in the audience and watched the imaging process.

The prosecution investigator went back and checked out the device only two times.

From 12:20 pm to 1:20 pm, we lock out the courtroom for lunch and leave everyone out.

Everyone enters again at 1:30 pm.

Judge Kim Jong - mo does not come.

Park Jung-hoo, Woo Boseok's judge told his mother, "It's over at 1:14 pm Because the hash values match, the laptop sends it to the National Science Museum this week with no seals again.

My mother confirms that the laptop's time zone is GMT and tells Judge Park Jung-ho.

The trial ends at 1:50 pm

Moon Byeongman is not finished.

On November 14, 2017, at 4:00 pm, the Postal Service will come home and give the court registration to be present at 9:30 am on November 14, 2017.

On November 10, 2017, the trial sentence arrived and arrived because the amateur court sentence was sent by judge Kim Jong-moon.

However, on November 9, 2017, there was a trial at the court.

Before this trial, my mother did not even come to the lawyer Moon Byeongman, judge Kim Jong - moon, and I asked her if I should not attend.

Judge Kim Jong-moon can contact Moon Byeong-moon directly in the name of fairness of trial, but Moon Byeong-moon can not contact Kim Jong-moon directly.

For this reason, Moon Byeong-moon asked the direction of the Yangmun-ri court on the phone whether the suspect should not attend.

In the name of the second judge of Yangmun-sik, the court sent the defendant's subpoena a day before the trial day in the name of Kim Jong-moon's second judge, and if he does not attend on November 14, 2017, And threaten to redeem me.

It is estimated that the mother sent the defendant's subpoena in the name of Kim Jong Moon, who got angry at Moon Bong-man's phone.

The court is trying to catch the case to imprison me again.

Judges expect the trial to be as long as possible because they ignore the suffering of the suspect.

November 15, 2017 from 10:00 am to 1:00 pm in the Department of Family Medicine, Sahmyook Hospital.

After a long trial, my mind and body have become fragile.

My dad drives a car and I go to Sanchuk Hospital.

Female nurse measures blood pressure and weight.

Next is my conversation with Dr. Han Byung-deok.

B: Please prescribe the sap like the last sap.

Han Byung - deok: Is it hard to get the sap these days?

I: Yes. I have stressful anorexia and I can not eat well if I have difficulties. I do not eat well these days and I want to get nutritional fluid.

Han Byeong-deok: (See the record) Blood pressure is high. Do not you have a headache?

I: It's okay.

Han Byeong-deok: I should be treated for hypertension.

I: Hypertension will be treated next time.

Han Byung-deok: I will prescribe the amino acid sap.

I: What was the last sap?

Han Byung-deok: The first hit in 2015 is the amino acid solution and the second hit is TPN sap.

B: Is TPN nutritious?

Han Byeong-deok: Yes.

I: Then do it with TPN.

Han Byeongduk: I will change it to TPN. Sap is only good nutrition. Be sure to treat hypertension and anorexia later.

Father: How long does the sap take?

Han Byung-deok: It takes two hours.

In fact, lying on a bed in the state, about 3 hours 'Ohmafuan Perry (CJ Healthcare Co., Ltd.)' 362 mL of fluid.

The color of the sap is white and it is the same as the nutrient solution in the Seoul detention center.

My father goes home at the same time, picks me up in a passenger car, and returns home.

After the trial on November 14, 2017, my mother received the court registration at 4 pm.

On November 10, 2017, Chief Justice Kim Jong-moon sent a defendant's subpoena saying, "If you do not attend at 9:30 am on the 14th, you may be fired and you can issue a warrant."

When the judge, not the judge, proceeded to judge the court, I presumed that I had warned me that I would not attend the court.

On November 27, 2017, he was unable to receive the receipt on the 21st and received a reissued Justice Department seal.

Notification of Extension Period

On November 17, 2017, the Attorney General notified me that my ban on leaving the country on November 19, 2017 was extended by February 28, 2018, when my passport expires.

(The appeal trial is ongoing until December 31, 2017.)